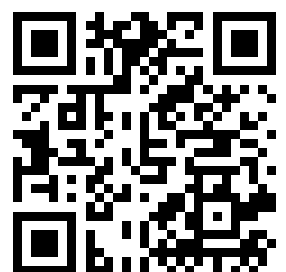

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
613
R2

HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1919

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
APR 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY



HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1920

J613
R2



HONGKONG
BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1919



HONGKONG
Printed by the Government
Printer, Hong Kong

1920

J613
R2



HONGKONG

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1919



PRINTED BY
HONGKONG GOVERNMENT
PRINTERS

1919

HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1919



HOOVER VINT LIBRARY

HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers

1920

47634

YIAABU W REVOOH

COLONY OF HONGKONG

1919

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.,	U	287-288
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF,	C	50
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	331-332
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	75-230
CONSULS, FOREIGN,	M	265
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,	I	73-74
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	309-320
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	277
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	271-274
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	275-276A
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL,	J	75-230
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	43
" COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	44
" RECAPITULATION OF,	C	51
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	297-307
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	349
HOSPITALS,	Z	321-329
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	279-279U
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD,.....	W	295
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	67-72
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	325-329
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	293-294
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	333-345
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	*
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	53
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS,	O	269-270
PENSIONS,	L	235-263
PERSONAL FEES,	B	†
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	72
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	267
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	353-354
PUBLIC DEBT,.....	C	50
PUBLIC WORKS,.....	F	57-65
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	351
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	43
" COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	44-48
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	347
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	231-234
SHIPPING,	T	281-286
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-42A

* Not published.

† Included in Section A.

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified
under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

INDEX

A		E	
	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees,	A 31	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	A 9
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	32	Emigration Licences,	6
Aliens, Naturalization of,	34	" Officer's Fees,	24
Analyses,	17	" Passage Brokers Licences,	6
Arms Licences,	4	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches,	25
Assessed Taxes,	4	" of Seamen,	25
Assessor's Fees,	32	Engineers, Examination of,	25
Attachment, Warrants of,	39	" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,	25
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of,	32	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	32
Auctioneers Licences,	4	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers,	25
		Explosives, Storage of,	33
B		F	
Bacteriological Examinations,	18	Fees, Cemetery,	20
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees,	29	" " Chinese,	20
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of,	32	" Emigration Officer's,	24
Billiard Table Licences,	4	" Naturalization,	34
Bills of Health,	19	" Police Magistrates' Court,	32
" of Sale,	32	" Public Schools,	25
Births and Deaths Registration,	19	" Registry,	36
Boarding House Licences,	4	" Supreme Court,	25
" " (Chinese),	5	" Technical Institute,	33
Boat Licences,	4	" Winding-up,	21
Bowling Alley Licences,	4	" for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels,	7
Brewery Licences,	5	" of Court or Office, etc.,	17
Buildings, Government, Rent of,	41	Ferry Licences,	6
Buoys, Government,	32	Fines,	6
		Fish Licences,	7
C		Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	6
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday,	36	Food Materials, Analyses of,	17
Carriages Licences,	5	Forestry Licences, N.T.,	6
Cemetery Fees,	20	Forfeitures,	7
" Chinese,	20	Fresh Meat Licences,	7
Certificates, Graves, N.T.,	32	Fruit Licences,	7
" Medical,	33		
" to Chinese proceeding to the United States of America,	20		
Chairs Licences,	5		
Chemists and Druggists Registration,	20		
Chinese Boarding House Licences,	5		
" Passenger Ship	5		
" Undertakers	6		
Civil Service List, Sale of,	35		
Commission, Local Postal Notes,	41		
" Official Administrator's,	34		
" Official Trustee's,	35		
" Companies Local Registers Licences,	6		
" Registration,	20		
Condemned Stores, etc.,	43		
Conservancy Contract,	43		
Court Fees, Supreme Court,	25		
" Police Magistrates' Court,	32		
Courts of Survey,	23		
Crown Leases,	23		
D		G	
Dangerous Goods Licences,	6	Game Licences,	7
Deaths, Registration of,	19	Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,	33
Deeds Registration,	23	Government Buoys,	32
Discharge of Seamen,	25	" House Furniture, Interest for use of,	43
Distraints for Rent,	31	" Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of,	41
Dog Licences,	6	" Graves Certificates, N.T.,	32
Duties, Liquor,	3	Gunpowder Storage,	32
" Tobacco,	3		
		H	
		Hawkers Licences,	7
		Householders Registration,	33
		Houses, Government, Rent of,	41
		I	
		Interest,	43
		" for use of Furniture at Government House,	43
		J	
		Jinrikishas Licences,	5
		Junk Licences,	7
		" Fees for printing numbers on,	7
		Jurisdiction, Admiralty,	31
		" Bankruptcy,	29
		" Original,	25
		" Probate,	28
		" Summary,	27

(A 1)

Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.

INDEX

A		E	
	Page		Page
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees,	A 31	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	A 9
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	32	Emigration Licences,	6
Aliens, Naturalization of,	34	" Officer's Fees,	24
Analyses,	17	" Passage Brokers' Licences,	6
Arms Licences,	4	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches,	25
Assessed Taxes,	4	" of Seamen,	25
Assessor's Fees,	32	Engineers, Examination of,	25
Attachment, Warrants of,	39	" of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,	25
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of,	32	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc.,	32
Auctioneers Licences,	4	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers,	25
		Explosives, Storage of,	33
B		F	
Bacteriological Examinations,	18	Fees, Cemetery,	20
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees,	29	" " Chinese,	20
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of,	32	" Emigration Officer's,	24
Billiard Table Licences,	4	" Naturalization,	34
Bills of Health,	19	" Police Magistrates' Court,	32
" of Sale,	32	" Public Schools,	35
Births and Deaths Registration,	19	" Registry,	36
Boarding House Licences,	4	" Supreme Court,	25
" " (Chinese),	5	" Technical Institute,	33
Boat Licences,	4	" Winding-up,	21
Bowling Alley Licences,	4	" for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels,	7
Brewery Licences,	5	" of Court or Office, etc.,	17
Buildings, Government, Rent of,	41	Ferry Licences,	6
Buoys, Government,	31	Fines,	6
		Fish Licences,	7
C		Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	6
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday,	36	Food Materials, Analyses of,	17
Carriages Licences,	5	Forestry Licences, N.T.,	6
Cemetery Fees,	20	Forfeitures,	7
" Chinese,	20	Fresh Meat Licences,	7
Certificates, Graves, N.T.,	32	Fruit Licences,	7
" Medical,	33		
" to Chinese proceeding to the United States of America,	20	G	
Chairs Licences,	5	Game Licences,	7
Chemists and Druggists Registration,	20	Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,	33
Chinese Boarding House Licences,	5	Government Buoys,	32
" Passenger Ship	5	" House Furniture, Interest for use of,	43
" Undertakers	6	" Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of,	41
Civil Service List, Sale of,	35	Graves Certificates, N.T.,	32
Commission, Local Postal Notes,	41	Gunpowder Storage,	32
" Official Administrator's,	34		
" Official Trustee's,	35	H	
Companies Local Registers Licences,	6	Hawkers Licences,	7
" Registration,	20	Householders Registration,	33
Condemned Stores, etc.,	43	Houses, Government, Rent of,	41
Conservancy Contract,	43		
Court Fees, Supreme Court,	25	I	
" Police Magistrates' Court,	32	Interest,	43
Courts of Survey,	23	" for use of Furniture at Government House,	43
Crown Leases,	23		
D		J	
Dangerous Goods Licences,	6	Jinrikishas Licences,	5
Deaths, Registration of,	19	Junk Licences,	7
Deeds Registration,	23	" Fees for printing numbers on,	7
Discharge of Seamen,	25	Jurisdiction, Admiralty,	31
Distrainments for Rent,	31	" Bankruptcy,	29
Dog Licences,	6	" Original,	25
Duties, Liquor,	3	" Probate,	28
" Tobacco,	3	" Summary,	27

INDEX,—Continued.

L		Q	
	Page		Page
Land, Government, Rent of,	A 41	Quarries, Stone,	A 43
„ Leased,	42	R	
„ not Leased,	42	Rates of Postage,	40
„ Revenue, N.T.,	42	Receipts, Miscellaneous,	43
„ Sales,	43	Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence,	35
Laundries,	42	Registration, Births and Deaths,	19
Leased Lands,	42	„ Chemists and Druggists,	20
Leases, Crown,	23	„ Companies,	20
Legal Costs,	33	„ Deeds,	28
Letters Patent,	33, 39	„ Household,	33
Licences,	4	„ Letters Patent,	33, 39
Light Dues,	4	„ Medical,	33
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock,	33	„ Societies,	36
Limited Partnerships,	23	„ Trade Marks,	38
Liquor Duties,	3	Registry Fees,	36
„ Licences,	7	Rent, Distraints for,	31
„ „ N.T.,	8	„ of Meter,	39
Loans, Police Service,	35	„ of Post Office Box,	41
Local Postal Notes,	41	„ of Government Property, Land and Houses,	41
M		Revenue,	4
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,	33	„ Land,	42
Marine Store Dealers Licences,	8	Royalties,	43
Markets,	42	S	
Marriage Licences,	8	Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists,	35
Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of,	25	„ Police and Other Stores,	35
„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,	25	„ Printed Forms,	35
Medical Certificates,	33	„ Prison Industries,	35
„ Registration,	33	„ Timber,	38
„ Treatment,	33	„ of Vaccine Lymph,	39
Meter Rents,	39	Scavenging and Conservancy Contract,	43
Miscellaneous Receipts,	43	School Fees,	35
Money Changers Licences,	8	Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of,	25
„ „ N.T.,	8	Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	36
Money Orders,	41	Signatures, Official,	35
Money-lenders, Registration of,	32	Slaughter Houses,	42
Motor Bont Licences,	9	Societies, Registration of,	36
„ Car „	5	Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of,	32
N		Stamp Duties,	9
Naturalization Fees,	34	Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and Engineers of,	25
„ of Aliens,	34	„ Licences,	9
O		„ Survey of,	36
Official Administrator's Commission,	34	Steamships, Survey of,	36
„ Signatures,	35	Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T.,	9
„ Trustee's Commission,	35	Stone Quarries,	43
Opium Monopoly,	8	Storage, Gunpowder,	32
Ordinances, Sales of,	35	„ Other Explosives,	33
Original Jurisdiction Fees,	25	Stores, Condemned,	43
P		„ Sales of Police and Other,	35
Pawnbrokers Licences,	9	Summary Jurisdiction Fees,	27
Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building Covenant,	43	Sunday Cargo-Working Permits,	36
Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working,	36	Supreme Court Fees and Percentages,	25
„ to cut earth and stone, N.T.,	9	Survey, Courts of,	23
Pharmacy Licences,	9, 20	„ of Steam-Launches,	36
Piers,	42	„ of Steamships,	36
Pilots Licences,	9	T	
Pineapple Land Leases,	42	Taxes, Assessed,	4
Poison Licences, Wholesale,	9	Technical Institute Class Fees,	28
Police Magistrates' Court Fees,	32	Theatrical Licences,	9
„ and Other Stores Sales,	35	Timber Sales,	38
„ Service Loans,	35	Tobacco Duties,	3
„ Sick Stoppages,	36	Trade Marks Registration,	38
Post Office Box, Rent of,	41	U	
Postage, Rates of,	40	Unclaimed Balances,	43
Postal Notes, Local,	41	V	
Poundage,	43	Vaccine Lymph Sales,	39
Printed Forms, Sales of,	35	Vehicle Licences,	5
Prison Industries Sales,	35	W	
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	35	Warrants of Attachment,	39
Probate Jurisdiction Fees,	28	Water Excess Supply,	39
Property, Government, Rent of,	41	Waterwheel Licences,	9
„ inspecting Licences, N.T.,	9	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,	43
		Winding-up Companies Fees,	21

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIQUOR DUTIES:—

On all brandy and liqueurs,	\$6.00 per gallon.
On all whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,.....	4.00 "
On all champagnes and other sparkling wines,...	4.00 "
On all port, sherry and madeira,.....	3.00 "
On all other still wines in bottle,	2.00 "
On all other still wines in wood,.....	1.50 "
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits,	0.30 "
On all spirits of wine and arrack,	4.00 "
On all native wines and spirits:—	

(a.) \$0.40 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Liu Pan and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines:—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mung Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Sun Fung, Wu Tau, Shit Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Shang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25 % of alcohol by weight.

(b.) \$0.50 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35 % of alcohol by weight.

(c.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines:—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kon.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.

(d.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of two cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.

(e.) \$1.00 a gallon with the addition of eight cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.

(f.) \$0.10 per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.

1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it: each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.

2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon: provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong or New Kowloon.

3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18° under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 6 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of brandy, and of 5 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

TOBACCO DUTIES:—

Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value,	\$1.50 per lb.
Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb. and not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70 "
Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. ....	.30 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.20 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for,	

Ordinance 10 of 1916, Section 8.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIGHT DUES.

All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.

All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.

Section 32 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, Table P.

LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.

ARMS.—Licence to deal in,.....\$1,200 yearly.
" for sporting purposes only, 10 "

Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

ASSESSED TAXES:—

In the City of Victoria,.....13 per cent.

In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the *Gazette*,13 "

In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace,.....8½ "

On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway,13 "

On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitefield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and in Fuk Tsun Heung,12½ "

In the other part of Hok Un,11½ "

In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408,10½ "

In San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay outside the city boundary, and in Sham Shui Po,10½ "

On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060,10½ "

In To Kwa Wan,9½ "

In Aberdeen, Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City,9 "

In any other place, .. 7 "

The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.

These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance No. 6
of 1901, Government
Notifications Nos. 109
of 1902, 591 of 1905,
378 of 1907, 208 of
1909, 236 of 1910, 178,
295, 405 and 558 of
1915, and 487 of 1919.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES,\$600 yearly.

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,..... 100 "

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, 25 "

Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt.
Notns. Nos. 633 of
1902 & 389 of 1909.
Ordinance 10 of 1899.

BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats,\$1 each.

I.—Passenger Boats.

For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

II.—Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

Under 100 piculs,\$ 6

From 100 to 200 piculs, 10

" 200 to 300 " 14

" 300 to 400 " 18

" 400 to 500 " 22

" 500 to 600 " 26

" 600 to 700 " 30

" 700 to 800 " 34

" 800 to 900 " 38

" 900 to 1,000 " 42

" 1,000 to 2,000 " 46

" 2,000 to 3,000 " 50

" 3,000 to 4,000 " 54

" 4,000 to 5,000 " 58

" 5,000 to 6,000 " 62

" 6,000 to 7,000 " 66

" 7,000 to 8,000 " 70

" 8,000 to 9,000 " 74

" 9,000 to 10,000 " 78

Over 10,000 piculs, 82

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U.

Govt. Notifications No.
122 of 1912, and No.
202 of 1913.

N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

**Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.**

III.—*Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.*

Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table U. (Govt. Notifications Nos. 122 of 1912 and 202 of 1913.)

The licence fees to be charged shall be half those provided for Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

**Ordinance 9 of 1911 and
Govt. Notification No.
463 of 1918.**

Ordinance 40 of 1912
and Govt. Notifications
Nos. 141 of 1916,
514 of 1917, and 202
of 1918.

Govt. Notifications Nos.
167 of 1887 and 375
of 1919.

Ordinance 30 of 1915,
and Ordinance 23 of
1917 and Govt. Noti-
fication No. 464 of
1917.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.	
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....\$20.00	{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6 and Govt. Notifications Nos. 638 of 1902 and 389 of 1909.
COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES,...4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital.	{ Ordinance 58 of 1911, Section 35.
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—	
Acetone, .....\$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Govt. Notification No. 91 of 1912.
Bobbinite, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Calcium Carbide,"	{ Govt. Notification No. 92 of 1912.
Chlorate Mixture,"	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, Govt. Notification No. 132 of 1911.
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates,.....\$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Dissolved Acetylene, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Compressed Oxygen,"	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Detonators,"	{ Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Dynamite,"	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids),....."	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....\$10 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 724 of 1902, 512 of 1909, 295 of 1910 and 135 of 1911.
Garage (Petrol), .....\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos. 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....\$25 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873; and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Gunpowder (Storage), .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Kerosene (in Godowns),....."	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Kerosene (Ordinary),"	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Kerosene (New Territories), .....\$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.
Mixed Explosives, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
Naphtha and Benzine,....."	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 502 of 1905.
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane,....."	{ Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
Petroleum Fuel, .....\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 357 of 1905).
Petroleum in Bulk,"	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
Phosphorus,"	
Pieric Explosive,"	
Rackarock,"	
Rockets,"	
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid,"	
DOG LICENCES,\$ 3.00 yearly.	
EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES,\$ 200.00 "	
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General),.....\$15.00 annually in " " (Ordinary), .....advance. " " (Special), " " (Output),.....\$5 for one voyage.	
FERRY LICENCES, .....Variable.	
FINES :—	
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,	
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—	
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....\$2.00	{ Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 357 of 1905).
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ; otherwise.....5.00	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notifica- tion No. 222 of 1909.
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards ; if not removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....2.00	
FORESTRY LICENCES, New Territories, .....10 cents per acre, yearly.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

FORFEITURES,

Direction of the Supreme
and Inferior Courts.

FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula
(excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),

Fruit and Vegetables, \$10 per quarter.

Pork, 30 "

Fish, 60 "

Poultry, 60 "

Beef and Mutton, 10 "

2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, 3 "

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

GAME LICENCES,\$10.00 yearly.

Ordinance 18 of 1914.

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),\$ 4.00

Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec-
tion 6, & Govt. Notifica-
tion No. 285 of 1917.

JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

			<i>Trading Licences. One year.</i>	<i>Trading Licences. One voyage.</i>	<i>Fishing Licences.</i>
Under 100 piculs,		.....\$ 6.00	\$ 1.00	Nil.	(under 150 piculs).
From 100 to 200	200.....	8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00	(from 150 to 200 piculs),
" 200 " 300	300.....	10.00	1.50	5.00	
" 300 " 400	400.....	12.00	1.75	5.50	
" 400 " 500	500.....	14.00	2.00	6.00	
" 500 " 600	600.....	16.00	2.25	6.50	
" 600 " 700	700.....	18.00	2.50	7.00	
" 700 " 800	800.....	20.00	2.75	7.50	
" 800 " 900	900.....	22.00	3.00	8.00	
" 900 " 1,000	1,000.....	24.00	3.25	8.50	
" 1,000 " 2,000	2,000.....	26.00	3.50	9.00	
" 2,000 " 3,000	3,000.....	28.00	3.75	9.50	
" 3,000 " 4,000	4,000.....	30.00	4.00	10.00	
" 4,000 " 5,000	5,000.....	32.00	4.25	10.50	
" 5,000 " 6,000	6,000.....	34.00	4.50	11.00	
" 6,000 " 7,000	7,000.....	36.00	4.75	11.50	
" 7,000 " 8,000	8,000.....	38.00	5.00	12.00	
" 8,000 " 9,000	9,000.....	40.00	5.00	12.50	
" 9,000 " 10,000	10,000.....	42.00	5.00	13.00	
Over 10,000 piculs,		44.00	5.00	13.50	

Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ord.,
Table T.Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912 and
202 of 1913.In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3
hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Special Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks 25 cents.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required
by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the
Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of
fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.

for Lighters, Cargo Boats, Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other

Boats,25 "

LIQUOR LICENCES :—

<i>Nature of Licence.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Manner of payment.</i>
Distillery Licence,.....	\$400	Annually, in advance.
Brewery Licence,.....	400	Do.
Temporary Licence,—at the discretion of the Governor.		In advance.
Publican's Licence:—		

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

	<i>Fee.</i>	
Under \$2,000.....	\$1,000	Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Or- dinance, 1911.
" 4,000.....	1,500	
" 8,000.....	2,000	
" 16,000.....	2,500	
" 32,000.....	3,000	
\$32,000 and over,.....	3,500	

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LIQUOR LICENCES,—*Continued.*

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

(a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap,	\$ 700	Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
(b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon,	400	

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,\$ 200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence, 40 „

Dealer's Licence, 1,000 Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence :—

(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	\$ 650	Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	550	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1,	400	
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam,	400	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau,	350	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan,	550	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.),	400	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon,	350	

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$300	Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000,	600	
\$2,000 or over,	900	

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—

In Victoria,	\$ 20	Annually, in advance.
Elsewhere,	5	
Canteen Licence,	1	

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

New Territories :—

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence,	\$ 25.00	payable half yearly in advance.
Distillery Licence,	25.00	
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence,	100.00	

Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notifications Nos. 491 of 1909, & 161 and 204 of 1910.

Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.

MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES,\$360 yearly.
Do., New Territories, 180 „

MARRIAGE LICENCES :—

Notice of Marriage,	Nil.	}
Certificate of Notice, Section 8,	\$ 1.00	
Search,	1.00	
Certified Copy,	1.00	
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years, ...	5.00	
„ „ „ „ „ exceeding ten years,	10.00	}
„ Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9,	10.00	
„ Special Licence, Section 11,	50.00	
„ Marriage at the Office of the Registrar,	10.00	

Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.

Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notification No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance No. 34 of 1910, Part IV, Section 73.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES,\$50 per annum.
Do., NEW TERRITORIES, 10 „

OPIUM MONOPOLY :—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—

1st Quality per Tael,	\$15.00	}
2nd „ „ „	14.50	
3rd „ „ „	11.67	
Gross Opium „ „	4.00	

Ordinance No. 4 of 1914 and Government Notification No. 246 of 1918.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—		
In the Central District of Victoria,	\$1,500	} Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria,	1,000	
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong,	750	
Kowloon (old Territory) and Sham Shui Po,	1,000	
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po),	750	
Elsewhere in the New Territories,.....	400	
PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—		
\$1 per mensem for each four or less number of workmen employed.		
PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 20.		
PILOTS' LICENCES, \$30.00		
Renewal of Licences, 5.00 yearly.		
POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—		
For each poison or preparation of poison sold,.....\$10.		
PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, .....\$500 half-yearly.		
STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES :—		
	For vessels licensed to ply only within the Harbour Limits.	For vessels licensed to ply to and from and between any places in the waters of the Colony.
Vessels under 10 tons,	\$10	\$20 per annum.
10 tons to 20 tons,	20	30
20 " to 30 "	30	40
30 " to 40 "	40	50
40 " to 50 "	50	60
50 " to 60 "	60	70
The above scale is for 12 months.		
For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.		
Anchorage Pass	\$ 0.25	
Special Permit	0.25	
Day Clearance	0.25	
Night Clearance	1.00	
THEATRICAL LICENCES,.....Various.		
WATERWHEEL LICENCES :—		
(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.		
(b) If on private property, Free.		
\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)		
STAMP DUTIES :—		
<i>Note.</i> —A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this Schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.		
1. Adjudication as to the amount of stamp duty to be levied on any document,..... } \$1		
All documents which bear no stamp duty when presented at the Stamp Office to be charged Adjudication Fee.		
2. Affidavits , Statutory declaration or declarations in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty, } \$3		
Exemption.—This article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance, or which is intended solely for use outside the Colony. (Order in Council 18th February, 1915.)		
3. Affirmation , } \$3		
4. Agreement , or any memorandum of an agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument,..... } \$1		
<i>Note.</i> —Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases. (See articles 32 and 34.)		
Agreement or Contract accompanied with the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for securing the payment or repayment of any money or stock, } See Mortgage, 38.		

Ordinance 1 of 1860 and Government Notification No. 267 of 1902.
Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notification No. 328 of 1905.
Ordinance 3 of 1904 and Government Notification No. 425 of 1904.
Ordinance 9 of 1916 & Government Notification No. 371 of 1916.
Ordinance 7 of 1906.
Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E, (Government Notification No. 169 of 1908), as amended by Government Notification No. 141 of 1917.
Ordinance 18 of 1908.
Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Government Notification No. 328 of 1905.
Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16 of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Agreement of any Public Company, See Article 31.Exemptions.—*Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.**Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.**Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.**Emigration Contract.**Passage Ticket.***5. Arbitration Award,**

Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500, } \$1.

Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, } \$2.

And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000, } \$1.

Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, } \$6.

6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ... } \$150.

In case when the first has been paid and cancelled and the second made, } \$10.

7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security, See Mortgage, 38.

Upon a sale, See Conveyance, 21.

8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, } \$3.*Note.*—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.**9. Attorney, Letter or Power of,** See 36 and 42.**10. Average Statement,** See Bond, 15.**11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order,** } 5 cts.**12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand,**

One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation.

To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.

13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, } 5 cents.Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,

From	\$00 to	\$10....	Free.
"	\$10 "	\$250....	5 cts.
"	\$250 "	\$500....	10 "
"	\$500 "	\$1,000....	20 "
"	\$1,000 "	\$2,000....	50 "
"	\$2,000 "	\$3,000....	\$1.00
"	\$3,000 "	\$5,000....	\$1.50
"	\$5,000 "	\$10,000....	\$2.00
"	\$10,000 "	\$15,000....	\$3.00
Every	\$5,000 additional		\$0.50
	or part thereof,		

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

Bills of Exchange may be stamped with B. of E. stamps. (*Order-in-Council, 9th December, 1911.*)

Bank Cheques and Bills of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony shall be exempt from Stamp Duty when the amount does not exceed \$10. (*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903.*)

14. Bill of Lading, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—

When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set, } 10 cents.

When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set, } 20 cents.

Godown Warrant, 10 cents.*

Exemption—Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.

15. Bond, or other obligation concerning **Respons-
dencia and Bottomry**, and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, } See Mortgage, 38.

Bond, } See also Articles 6, 29, 31, 46.

16. Broker's Note, or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, } \$1.

17. Charter Party, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

18. Copy Charter Party, repealed Order-in-Council, 16th August, 1912, } See Article 27.

19. Collateral Security, See Mortgage, 38.

20. Contract, See Agreement, 4.

21. Conveyance, or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. See also Article 25, } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Do. of Debt, See Article 38.

Do. Trade Mark—(*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903*), } See Article 31.

Exemptions.—Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat.

Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.—

Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.

} Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Agreement of any Public Company, See Article 31.

Exemptions.—Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.

Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.

Emigration Contract.

Passage Ticket.

5. Arbitration Award,

Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500, } \$1.

Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, } \$2.

And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000, } \$1.

Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, } \$6.

6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ... } \$150.

In case when the first has been paid and cancelled and the second made, } \$10.

7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security, See Mortgage, 38.

Upon a sale, See Conveyance, 21.

8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, } \$3.

Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.

9. Attorney, Letter or Power of, See 36 and 42.

10. Average Statement, See Bond, 15.

11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, } 5 cts.

12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand,

To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.

13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, } 5 cents.

Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,

From	\$00 to	\$10....	Free.
"	\$10 "	\$250....	5 cts.
"	\$250 "	\$500....	10 "
"	\$500 "	\$1,000....	20 "
"	\$1,000 "	\$2,000....	50 "
"	\$2,000 "	\$3,000....	\$1.00
"	\$3,000 "	\$5,000....	\$1.50
"	\$5,000 "	\$10,000....	\$2.00
"	\$10,000 "	\$15,000....	\$3.00
Every \$5,000 additional			\$0.50
or part thereof,.....			

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

Bills of Exchange may be stamped with B. of E. stamps. (*Order-in-Council, 9th December, 1911.*)

Bank Cheques and Bills of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony shall be exempt from Stamp Duty when the amount does not exceed \$10. (*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903.*)

14. **Bill of Lading**, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—.....

When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set, } 10 cents.

When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set, } 20 cents.

Godown Warrant, 10 cents.*

Exemption—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*

15. **Bond**, or other obligation concerning **Responsibility and Bottomry**, and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, } See Mortgage, 38.

Bond, } See also Articles 6, 29, 31, 46.

16. **Broker's Note**, or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, } \$1.

17. **Charter Party**, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

18. **Copy Charter Party**, repealed Order-in-Council, 16th August, 1912, } See Article 27.

19. **Collateral Security**, See Mortgage, 38.

20. **Contract**, See Agreement, 4.

21. **Conveyance**, or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. See also Article 25,..... } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Do. of Debt, See Article 38.

Do. Trade Mark—(*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903*), } See Article 31.

Exemptions.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat.*

Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.—

Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

22. Copartnership, Deed or other instrument of,...	\$5.
Do., Dissolution of,	See Article 31.
23. Declaration,.....	See Affidavit, 2.
24. Declaration of Trust,.....	\$10.
Declaration of Alienage,	\$6 *
Certificate of Naturalisation,	\$2 *
25. Deed or other instrument of Gift, assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes,	\$50.
Deed of Partition,	\$50.
Covenant or/and arrangement of Composition,.....	\$50
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the <i>cestui que trust</i> , where no money consider- ation or merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	\$20.
Deed of Assignment where no money consider- ation or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely con- firmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid,	\$20.
<i>Note.</i> —The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the \$20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than \$20) has been paid upon the other.	
Appointment of New Trustees,	\$10.
26. Deposit of Title Deeds,.....	See Mortgage, 38.
27. Duplicate or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—	
Under \$ 1,	Same duty.
Over \$ 1 and not exceeding \$10	\$1.
" \$10 " " \$20	\$2.
" \$20	\$3.
<i>Note.</i> —The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument, duplicate cannot be stamped without the production of the original.	
28. Equitable charge,.....	See Mortgage, 38.
29. Foreign Attachment Bond, in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
30. Guarantee,	See Agreement, 4.
31. Every Instrument in writing under seal, not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule,	\$10.
<i>Note.</i> —The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called <i>chops</i> , shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.	
32. Lease or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consider- ation of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
33. Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,	\$3.
34. Lease or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without pay- ment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceed- ing—	
One year,	10cents.
Three years,	25 " }
Thirty years,	50 " }
Exceeding thirty years,	75 " }
	For every \$100 or part thereof.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Lease, Surrender of,	{ The same amount of duty as is payable on the lease itself. See Article 21.
Lease, Transfer of, with consideration money,	
<i>Note.</i> —When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.	

Exemption.—*All rentals under \$50 per annum.*

35. Letter or other instrument of Hypothecation accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....	{ Referring to particular property \$3. Duplicate, 30 cents. General \$6.
Trust Receipt,	

„ with Bond attached,	\$6.
Running Trust Receipt,	\$6.

„ „ with guarantee,	\$6.
Single or with guarantee,	\$6.

Letter to Bank for advancing money against drafts on goods hypothecated to same,	\$6.
--	------

36. Letter or Power of Attorney, or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more,	{ 5 cents. See also Power of Attorney, 42.
Exemption.—Intended solely for use outside the Colony exempted from Stamp Duty. (Order in Council of 18th February, 1915.)	

37. Letter of Guarantee,	See Agreement, 4.
--------------------------------	-------------------

38. Mortgage, or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.

i. Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
---	---

ii. Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,...	{ 5 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
iii. Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred,	

iv. Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest.	{ 5 cents for every \$500 of the principal sum paid off or otherwise dis- charged, provided that no duty is chargeable in respect of any part of \$500.
Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assignment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt from stamp duty under this rule. This rule shall take effect as from the thirty-first day of August, 1904. (Order in Council of 29th September, 1904.)	

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

v. Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,	\$3.
Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease. (Order in Council of 19th June, 1906.)	
39. Any Notarial Act whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule,	\$3.
40. Note of Protest by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange,	75 cents.
41. Policy or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—	25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.
(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...	Up to 1,000.....\$10 Over 1,000.....\$25 Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000, 10 cents. Where it exceeds \$1,000, 25 cents.
(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time,	
(c) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,	
(d) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),	
42. Power of Attorney, or Revocation of,	\$4. See also Letter or Power of Attorney, 36.
43. Probate, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—	
(a.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars,	At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(b.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars,	At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(c.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars and not above the value of one hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(d.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars	At the rate of five dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(e.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of five dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(f.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars,	At the rate of six dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

(g.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of one million of dollars,	At the rate of six dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(h.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million dollars and not above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of seven dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(i.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.
(j.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of eight dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Exemptions.—Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of \$250.

Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—*Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.*

44. Re-assignment, See Mortgage, 38.

45. Receipt or Discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds \$10, 5 cents.

Exemptions.—Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.

46. Servant's Security Bond.—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment,..... The same duty as a Mortgage, see Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).

47. Settlement.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever, 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

Exemption.—Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.

48. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, \$3.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature- or other Authority under which levied.
<p style="text-align: center;">STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.</p> <p>49. Statutory Declaration, See Affidavits, 2.</p> <p>Exemption.—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.</p> <p>50. Transfer of Shares, or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance. } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, } \$2.</p> <p>51. Share Warrant to bearer. } 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p>	
<p style="text-align: center;">GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.</p> <p>(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.</p> <p>(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.</p> <p>Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.</p> <p>But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.</p>	Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16 of 1901 and 35 of 1911.
<p style="text-align: center;">SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)</p> <p>Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.</p> <p>All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.</p> <p>EMIGRATION FEES under The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915:—</p> <p>Application for a Certificate under Regulation 2, a stamp duty of\$ 1. Certificate under Regulation 1, a stamp duty of\$ 1.</p>	Ordinance 30 of 1915, Fourth Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

ANALYSES :—

- (a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),	...\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water,	15.00
Quantitative do.,	50.00
Hardness only,	5.00

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only,	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent,	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis,	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent,	25.00
Each extra Constituent,	5.00
Complete Analysis,	50.00

(d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value),	25.00
Moisture and Ash only,	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative),	25.00

(e) Kerosene :—

Flashing Point (Abel Test),	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test,	2.50
Specific Gravity only,	5.00

(f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test),	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol),	25.00

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test),	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only),	2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),	25.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value),	25.00

(h) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs,	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases,	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof,	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof,	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks,	10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.	

(i) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination,	50.00
Quantitative examination,	100.00

(j) Short Consultations,

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least	2 lbs.
Essential Oils,	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils,	1 Pint.

Government Notifications
Nos. 439 of 1918, and
336 of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Conditions :—*

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 6.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification
No. 439 of 1918.*Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—**General Directions :—*

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :—

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	\$ 1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,.....	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,	50.00
Gonococcus,	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
Meningococcus,	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,	5.00
Pneumococcus,	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.*

BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....	\$ 2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

URINE.

M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50

FÆCES.

Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00
" Typhoid Bacillus,	20.00
" Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00

TUMOURS, ETC.

Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,.....	20.00
--	-------

WATER.

Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution,.....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the laboratory.)	

MILK.

For Tubercle Bacillus,.....	25.00
(No diagnosis by more microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)	

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,.....	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,.....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen,	20.00
For 3 or more specimens,	15.00 each.
Calf Lymph—per tube,.....	00.50
over 100 tubes,.....	00.30 a tube.

Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.

BILLS OF HEALTH:—

For each Form,	\$ 6.00
----------------------	---------

BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—

Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9,	Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,.....	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19,	0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,.....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20,	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, sections 19 and 20,	1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers,	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....	1.00

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.Ordinance 7 of 1896, and
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CEMETERY FEES :— For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, .....\$10.00 Grave digging 1.00 Exhumation of Corpse, 5.00 <i>Exceptions.</i> For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, 5.00 Grave digging, 1.00 Second burial in the same grave, .....Free. Pauper interment, .....Free. <i>Monuments.</i> A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, } Free.	Government Notifications, No. 265 of 8th June, 1917, and 767 of 3rd December, 1909.
CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :— For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00 Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America, 25.00	Ordinance 3 of 1898.
CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :— An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such. In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination. An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars. The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.	Ordinance 9 of 1916, and Government Notification No. 307 of 1916.
CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :— Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., " B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1.00 " " " C, \$ 2.00 and 1.00 " " " D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.00 " (2) 15 " " 10.00 " (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	Chinese Cemeteries By-laws contained in Government Notification No. 265 of 1917.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION :— <i>Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.</i> 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000,\$ 50.00 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :— For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, 10.00 For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, 3.00 For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, 0.50 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration. 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company. 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00 <i>Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.</i> 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20, 50.00 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, 100.00 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.	Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—Continued.	
4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited, .....\$300.00	
5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, 10.00	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.	
6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company,	Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.
7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, 3.00	
8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00	
FURTHER FEES.	
Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.	
FEES IN WINDING-UP.	
The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.	
The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.	
Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.	
SCALE OF FEES.	
TABLE A.	
1.—Every petition,\$ 30.00	
2.—Every bond with sureties, 5.00	
3.—Every subpoena or summon, 2.00	
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer),..... 10.00	
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination, 4.00	
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer, 4.00	
7.—Every order made in Chambers, 4.00	
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt,..... 1.00	
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same, 1.00	Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked,..... .50	
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages), ..... .50	
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company,..... .50	
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,..... .35	
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance, ..... .50	
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures, ..... .35	
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account, 10.00	
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account, 20.00	
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00, ..... .50	
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00,..... 1.00	
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets, 50.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.* :—

On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof, $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof, $\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above \$1,000,000, $\frac{1}{10}$ "

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof 1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 " " $\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 4,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 5,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above 10,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{16}$ "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000, \$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000, 2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof, 1 per cent.
On the next 200,000 " " $\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 750,000 " " $\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{8}$ "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10, \$10.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof, 5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " " 4 "
On the next 25,000 " " 3 "
On the next 50,000 " " 2 "
On the next 900,000 " " 1 "
Above 1,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{2}$ "

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, \$20.00
2. On the registration of a statement of any change, 3.00
3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, 1.00
4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, 30 cents
per folio
of 72 words

Government Notification
No. 369 of 1912.

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

Table of Fees.

- | | |
|--|--------|
| On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,..... | \$5.00 |
| On filing every Affidavit,..... | 1.00 |
| On entering Appearance,..... | 5.00 |
| On every Subpœna,..... | 1.00 |
| On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,..... | 5.00 |
| On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,..... | 1.00 |
| On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,..... | 5.00 |
| On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,....from \$10.00 to | 50.00 |
| On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order, | 5.00 |
| On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, | 0.25 |

Section 20, Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table H.

CROWN LEASES :—

- For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, 10.00
- For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document, 20.00

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

- For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, 15.00
- For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided,..... 30.00
- For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :—
- | | |
|--|------|
| Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, | 1.00 |
| Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, | 3.00 |
| Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, | 3.00 |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844
and Govt. Notification
No. 644 of 1903.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DEEDS REGISTRATION,—Continued.	
<p>For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, \$ 3.00</p> <p>For registering a Lis Pendens, 3.00</p> <p>For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, 6.00</p> <p>For a certificate of such entry of discharge, 3.00</p> <p>For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, 15.00</p> <p>For every Search, 1.00</p> <p>For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, 15.00</p> <p>For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, 0.75</p> <p>For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, 3.00</p> <p>For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, 3.00</p>	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
NEW TERRITORIES :—	
<p>1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.</p> <p>2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved.</p> <p>3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same.</p> <p>4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.</p> <p>5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.</p> <p>6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage.</p> <p>7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit.</p> <p>8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.</p> <p>9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.</p> <p>10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.</p> <p>11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. For each additional folio.</p>	<p>10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.</p> <p>The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.</p> <p>10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p> <p>10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.</p> <p>\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.</p> <p>10 cents.</p> <p>\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.</p> <p>25 cents.</p> <p>\$1. 50 cents.</p>
Government Notification No. 21 of 1911.	
EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :—	
<p>Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—</p> <p>For every Certificate, a stamp duty of \$ 1.00</p> <p>For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of 1.00</p> <p>Fees on Fittings Certificate :—</p> <p>For every Certificate, a stamp duty of 25.00</p>	Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN :—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 "	10.00
400 to 700 "	15.00
700 to 1,000 "	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.,\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., 10 "

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., 20 "

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table I.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First

Class Engineer,\$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second

Class Engineer, 15.00

Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, 2.50

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sched-
ule of Ordinance,
Table E.

FEES OF COURT :—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE 1.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> ,	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons,	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna,	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.50

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.50

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	15.00
Settling Bond,	4.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.	
Filing same,\$ 2.00 Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, 5.00 Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, 5.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.	
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy, 6.00 Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, 3.00 Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, 10.00 Filing any issue, 15.00 Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code, 15.00 Order of Reference of Accounts, &c., 10.00 Filing same, 1.50 Order of Reference to Arbitration, 5.00 Filing same, 1.50 Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, 7.50	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, 1.00 Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, 1.00 Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), 10.00 Marking every Exhibit, 0.50 For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath, 10.00 For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, 20.00 Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, 5.00 Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :— When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness. When not called as an expert :— If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of 20.00 If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of 15.00 If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of 10.00 <i>Note</i> :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, 10.00 Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, 10.00	
Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.	
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order, 15.00 Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, 15.00 Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, 15.00 Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial, 5.00 Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ... 3.00 Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, 15.00 Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, 5.00 Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers, 4.00 Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer, 10.00	
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.	
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio, ... 0.40 Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio, ... 1.00 Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio, 0.50 Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, 0.25 Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, 1.00	
Service.	
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff, 1.00 Arresting any Person, 3.00 Seizing a Ship, 5.00	

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Jurics.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	\$15.00
Copy Panel,	5.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash). ...	...

Taxation of Costs.

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100,	3.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100,	1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50

*Bills of Sale.*Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886*—

Petition to enter Satisfaction, .....	...
Memorandum of Satisfaction, .....	...

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—

Where Claim does not exceed \$50,	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500,	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50

Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—

Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50,	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500,	4.50

Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,

Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,

Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,

Writs of Execution, &c.

Any Writ of Execution including Service,—

Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50,	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500,	6.00

Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),

Each additional Copy,

Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,

Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,

Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee) ...

Each additional Garnishee,

Settling and filing Bond,

Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,

Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,

*Application, Order, &c.*Issuing Judge's Summons filing *ex parte* Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,

Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,

Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature-
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

49. Statutory Declaration, See Affidavits, 2.

Exemption.—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.

50. Transfer of Shares, or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance. } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, } \$2.

51. Share Warrant to bearer. } 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.

(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.

Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.

But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.

SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)

Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.

All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.

EMIGRATION FEES under *The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915:—*

Application for a Certificate under Regulation 2, a stamp duty of\$ 1.
Certificate under Regulation 1, a stamp duty of\$ 1.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.} Ordinance 30 of 1915,
Fourth Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

ANALYSES :—

- (a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorbition of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),	... \$	25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water,		15.00
Quantitative do.,		50.00
Hardness only,		5.00

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only,	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent,	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis,	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent,	25.00
Each extra Constituent,	5.00
Complete Analysis,	50.00

(d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value),	25.00
Moisture and Ash only,	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative),	25.00

(e) Kerosene :—

Flashing Point (Abel Test),	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test,	2.50
Specific Gravity only,	5.00

(f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test),	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol),	25.00

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test),	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only),	2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),	25.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value),	25.00

(h) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10 % of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs,	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10 % of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases,	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10 % of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof,	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10 % for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof,	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10 % of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks,	10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.	

(i) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination,	50.00
Quantitative examination,	100.00

(j) Short Consultations,

5.00

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least	$\frac{1}{3}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least	2 lbs.
Essential Oils,	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils,	1 Pint.

Government Notifications
Nos. 439 of 1918, and
336 of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Conditions :—*

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 6.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification
No. 439 of 1918.*Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—**General Directions :—*

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, *e.g.*, the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :—

Government Notification
No. 390 of 1910.

SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	\$ 1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,.....	2.50
For any other ordinary specimen specified by sender,	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,.....	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,.....	50.00
Gonococcus,.....	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,.....	10.00
Meningococcus,.....	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,.....	5.00
Pneumococcus,.....	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,.....	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.

BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....	\$ 2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

URINE.

M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50

FÆCES.

Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00
" Typhoid Bacillus,	20.00
" Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00

TUMOURS, ETC.

Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,.....	20.00
--	-------

WATER.

Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution,.....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the laboratory.)	

MILK.

For Tubercle Bacillus,.....	25.00
(No diagnosis by more microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)	

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,.....	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,.....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen,	20.00
For 3 or more specimens,	15.00 each.

Calf Lymph—per tube,.....	00.50
over 100 tubes,.....	00.30 a tube.

Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.

BILLS OF HEALTH:—

For each Form,	\$ 6.00
----------------------	---------

BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—

Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9,	Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,.....	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19,	0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,.....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20,	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20,	1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers,	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....	1.00

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.Ordinance 7 of 1896, and
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Agreement of any Public Company, See Article 31.

Exemptions.—Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.

Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the master and mariners of any ship for wages.

Emigration Contract.

Passage Ticket.

5. Arbitration Award,

Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500,..... } \$1.

Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, } \$2.

And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000, } \$1.

Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, } \$6.

6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ... } \$150.

In case when the first has been paid and cancelled and the second made, } \$10.

7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security,..... } See Mortgage, 38.

Upon a sale, See Conveyance, 21.

8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, } \$3.

Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.

9. Attorney, Letter or Power of, See 36 and 42.

10. Average Statement, See Bond, 15.

11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, } 5 cts.

12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, } One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation.

To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.

13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, } 5 cents.

From	\$00 to	\$10....	Free.
"	\$10 "	\$250....	5 cts.
"	\$250 "	\$500....	10 "
"	\$500 "	\$1,000....	20 "
"	\$1,000 "	\$2,000....	50 "
"	\$2,000 "	\$3,000....	\$1.00
"	\$3,000 "	\$5,000....	\$1.50
"	\$5,000 "	\$10,000....	\$2.00
"	\$10,000 "	\$15,000....	\$3.00
Every \$5,000 additional			\$0.50
or part thereof,.....			

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

Bills of Exchange may be stamped with B. of E. stamps. (*Order-in-Council, 9th December, 1911.*)

Bank Cheques and Bills of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony shall be exempt from Stamp Duty when the amount does not exceed \$10. (*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903.*)

14. Bill of Lading, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—.....

When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set, } 10 cents.

When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set, } 20 cents.

Godown Warrant, 10 cents.*

Exemption—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*

15. Bond, or other obligation concerning **Respons-
dencia and Bottomry**, and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property, } See Mortgage, 38.

Bond, } See also Articles 6, 29, 31, 46.

16. Broker's Note, or any document having reference to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker, } \$1.

17. Charter Party, or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight, } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

18. Copy Charter Party, repealed Order-in-Council, 16th August, 1912, } See Article 27.

19. Collateral Security, } See Mortgage, 38.

20. Contract, } See Agreement, 4.

21. Conveyance, or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. See also Article 25, } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Do. of Debt, } See Article 38.

Do. Trade Mark—(*Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903*), } See Article 31.

Exemptions.—*Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat.*

Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.—

Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

22. Copartnership, Deed or other instrument of,...	\$5.
Do., Dissolution of,	See Article 31.
23. Declaration,.....	See Affidavit, 2.
24. Declaration of Trust,.....	\$10.
Declaration of Alienage,	\$6 *
Certificate of Naturalisation,	\$2 *
25. Deed or other instrument of Gift, assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes,	\$50.
Deed of Partition,	\$50.
Covenant or/and arrangement of Composition,.....	\$50
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the <i>cestui que trust</i> , where no money consider- ation or merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	\$20.
Deed of Assignment where no money consider- ation or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely con- firmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid,	\$20.
<i>Note.</i> —The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the \$20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than \$20) has been paid upon the other.	
Appointment of New Trustees,	\$10.
26. Deposit of Title Deeds,.....	See Mortgage, 38.
27. Duplicate or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—	
Under \$ 1,	Same duty.
Over \$ 1 and not exceeding \$10	\$1.
" \$10 " " \$20	\$2.
" \$20	\$3.
<i>Note.</i> —The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument, duplicate cannot be stamped without the production of the original.	
28. Equitable charge,.....	See Mortgage, 38.
29. Foreign Attachment Bond, in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
30. Guarantee,	See Agreement, 4.
31. Every Instrument in writing under seal, not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule,	\$10.
<i>Note.</i> —The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called <i>chops</i> , shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.	
32. Lease or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consider- ation of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
33. Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,	\$3.
34. Lease or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without pay- ment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceed- ing—	
One year,	10cents. }
Three years,	25 " }
Thirty years,	50 " }
Exceeding thirty years,	75 " }
	For every \$100 or part thereof.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

Lease, Surrender of,	} The same amount of duty as is payable on the lease itself.
Lease, Transfer of, with consideration money,	
<i>Note.</i> —When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.	

See Article 21.

Exemption.—*All rentals under \$50 per annum.*

35. Letter or other instrument of Hypothecation accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....	} Referring to particular property \$3. Duplicate, 30 cents. General \$6.
Trust Receipt,	

with Bond attached, \$6.

Running Trust Receipt, \$6.

" " with guarantee, \$6.

Single or with guarantee, \$6.

Letter to Bank for advancing money against drafts on goods hypothecated to same, \$6.

36. Letter or Power of Attorney, or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more,	} 5 cents. See also Power of Attorney, 42.
Exemption.—Intended solely for use outside the Colony exempted from Stamp Duty. (Order in Council of 18th February, 1915.)	

37. Letter of Guarantee, See Agreement, 4.

38. Mortgage, or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.

i. Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured,	} 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
ii. Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,...	

iii. Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred,	} 5 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
iv. Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest.	

Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assignment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt from stamp duty under this rule. This rule shall take effect as from the thirty-first day of August, 1904. (Order in Council of 29th September, 1904.)

5 cents for every \$500 of the principal sum paid off or otherwise discharged, provided that no duty is chargeable in respect of any part of \$500.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

v. Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, } \$3.

Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease. (Order in Council of 19th June, 1906.)

39. Any Notarial Act whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule, } \$3.

40. Note of Protest by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange, } 75 cents.

41. Policy or Risk Note (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—

(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...

(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time,

(c) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,

25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.

Up to 1,000.....\$10

Over 1,000.....\$25

Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000, 10 cents.

Where it exceeds \$1,000, 25 cents.

(d) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),

42. Power of Attorney, or Revocation of,

\$4. See also Letter or Power of Attorney, 36.

43. Probate, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—

(a.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars,

At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(b.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars,

At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(c.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars and not above the value of one hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(d.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars

At the rate of five dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(e.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of five dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(f.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars,

At the rate of six dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16 of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

(g.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of one million of dollars,

At the rate of six dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(h.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million dollars and not above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(i.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

(j.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,

At the rate of eight dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Exemptions.—Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of \$250.

Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—*Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.*

44. **Re-assignment,**

See Mortgage, 38.

45. **Receipt** or Discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds \$10,

5 cents.

Exemptions.—Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debit Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.

46. **Servant's Security Bond.**—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment,

The same duty as a Mortgage, see Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).

47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever,

30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

Exemption.—Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.

48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,

\$3.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature-
or other Authority
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

49. Statutory Declaration, See Affidavits, 2.

Exemption.—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.

50. Transfer of Shares, or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance. } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector, } \$2.

51. Share Warrant to bearer. } 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.

(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.

Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.

But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.

SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)

Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.

All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.

EMIGRATION FEES under *The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915*:—

Application for a Certificate under Regulation 2, a stamp duty of\$ 1.
Certificate under Regulation 1, a stamp duty of\$ 1.

} Ordinance 30 of 1915,
Fourth Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

ANALYSES :—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorption of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),	... \$	25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water,		15.00
Quantitative do.,		50.00
Hardness only,		5.00

(c) Minerals and Metals :—

Identification only,	5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent,	5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis,	20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent,	25.00
Each extra Constituent,	5.00
Complete Analysis,	50.00

(d) Coal :—

General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value),	25.00
Moisture and Ash only,	10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative),	25.00

(e) Kerosene :—

Flashing Point (Abel Test),	5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)	
Fire Test,	2.50
Specific Gravity only,	5.00

(f) Essential Oils :—

Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test),	25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol),	25.00

(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—

Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test),	25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only),	2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),	25.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value),	25.00

(h) Sampling :—

Tin, sampling 10 % of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs,	5.00
Antimony, sampling 10 % of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases,	10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10 % of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof,	10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10 % for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof,	10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10 % of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks,	10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.	

(i) Toxicological Examinations :—

Qualitative examination,	50.00
Quantitative examination,	100.00

(j) Short Consultations,

5.00

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least	2 lbs.
Essential Oils,	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils,	1 Pint.

Government Notifications
Nos. 439 of 1918, and
336 of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Conditions:—

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 6.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification
No. 439 of 1918.

Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute:—

General Directions:—

1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms.
2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired.
3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. *The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.*
4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing.
5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, e.g., the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report.
6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony.
7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with.
8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings.
9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports:—

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.

SPUTUM.

Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	\$ 1.50
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,.....	2.50
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00

PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.

Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,.....	10.00
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00
M. R. and Culture—	
Tubercle Bacillus,.....	50.00
Gonococcus,.....	25.00
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,.....	10.00
Meningococcus,.....	5.00
Pyogenic Cocci,.....	5.00
Pneumococcus,.....	7.50
If Anaerobic Methods applied,.....	20.00
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.*

BLOOD.

Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....	\$ 2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	

URINE.

M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50

FÆCES.

Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00
" Typhoid Bacillus,	20.00
" Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00

TUMOURS, ETC.

Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,.....	20.00
--	-------

WATER.

Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution,.....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the laboratory.)	

MILK.

For Tubercle Bacillus,.....	25.00
-----------------------------	-------

(No diagnosis by more microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,.....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen,	20.00
For 3 or more specimens,	15.00 each.

Calf Lymph—per tube,.....	00.50
over 100 tubes,.....	00.30 a tube.

Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.

BILLS OF HEALTH:—

For each Form,	\$ 6.00
----------------------	---------

BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—

Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9,	Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,.....	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19,	0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,.....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20,	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20,	1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers,	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....	1.00

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.Ordinance 7 of 1896, and
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
CEMETERY FEES :— For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, .....\$10.00 Grave digging 1.00 Exhumation of Corpse, 5.00 <i>Exceptions.</i> For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, 5.00 Grave digging, 1.00 Second burial in the same grave, <i>Free.</i> Pauper interment, <i>Free.</i> <i>Monuments.</i> A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, } <i>Free.</i>	Government Notifications, No. 265 of 8th June, 1917, and 767 of 3rd December, 1909.
CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :— For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00 Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America, 25.00	Ordinance 3 of 1898.
CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :— An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such. In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination. An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars. The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.	Ordinance 9 of 1916, and Government Notification. No. 307 of 1916.
CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :— Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., " B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1.00 " " " C, \$ 2.00 and 1.00 " " " D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.00 " (2) 15 " " 10.00 " (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	Chinese Cemeteries By- laws contained in Gov- ernment Notification No. 265 of 1917.
COMPANIES REGISTRATION :— <i>Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.</i> 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000,\$ 50.00 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulat- ed according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :— For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, 10.00 For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, 3.00 For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, 0.50 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration. 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of regis- tration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company. 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or author- ised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00 <i>Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.</i> 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20, 50.00 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, 100.00 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.	Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

- 4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited,\$300.00
- 5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase, 10.00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.
- 6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, 3.00
- 8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, 3.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Table B.

FURTHER FEES.

Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.

Ordinance 58 of 1911
Sec. 221.

FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

- 1.—Every petition,\$ 30.00
- 2.—Every bond with sureties, 5.00
- 3.—Every subpoena or summons, 2.00
- 4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer), 10.00
- 5.—Every order adjourning a public examination, 4.00
- 6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer, 4.00
- 7.—Every order made in Chambers, 4.00
- 8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt, 1.00
- 9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same, 1.00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked,50
- 10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages),50
- 11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company,50
- 12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,35
- 13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance,50
- 14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures,35
- 15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account, 10.00
- 16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account, 20.00
- 17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00,50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00, 1.00
- 18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets, 50.00

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.*:—

On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof, $\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof, $\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above \$1,000,000, $\frac{1}{10}$ "

20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof 1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 " " $\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 4,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 5,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above 10,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{16}$ "

II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000, \$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000, 2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof, 1 per cent.
On the next 200,000 " " $\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 750,000 " " $\frac{1}{4}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{8}$ "

III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator):—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10, 10.00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

(2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first \$ 10,000 or fraction thereof, 5 per cent.
On the next 15,000 " " $\frac{4}{5}$ "
On the next 25,000 " " $\frac{3}{5}$ "
On the next 50,000 " " $\frac{2}{5}$ "
On the next 900,000 " " $\frac{1}{5}$ "
Above 1,000,000 " " $\frac{1}{2}$ "

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES IN WINDING-UP,—*Continued.*

(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.

VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.

Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, | \$20.00 |
| 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, | 3.00 |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, | 1.00 |
| 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, | 30 cents |
| | per folio |
| | of 72 words |

Government Notification
No. 369 of 1912.

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

Table of Fees.

- | | |
|--|--------|
| On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship, | \$5.00 |
| On filing every Affidavit, | 1.00 |
| On entering Appearance, | 5.00 |
| On every Subpoena, | 1.00 |
| On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court, | 5.00 |
| On the Production and Swearing of every Witness, | 1.00 |
| On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party, | 5.00 |
| On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, ...from \$10.00 to | 50.00 |
| On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order, | 5.00 |
| On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, | 0.25 |

Section 20, Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table H.

CROWN LEASES :—

- | | |
|---|-------|
| For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, | 10.00 |
| For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document, | 20.00 |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.

DEEDS REGISTRATION :—

- | | |
|--|-------|
| For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, | 15.00 |
| For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided, | 30.00 |
| For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :— | |
| Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, | 1.00 |
| Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000, | 3.00 |
| Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, | 3.00 |

Ordinance No. 1 of 1844
and Govt. Notification
No. 644 of 1903.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DEEDS REGISTRATION,—Continued.		
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate,	\$ 3.00	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00	
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	6.00	
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	3.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	15.00	
For every Search,	1.00	
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00	
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75	
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00	
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00	
NEW TERRITORIES :—		
1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. }	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.	
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. }	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.	
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. }	The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.	
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. }	The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.	
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. }	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.	
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. }	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.	Government Notification No. 21 of 1911.
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit. }	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.	
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney. }	10 cents.	
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for. }	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.	
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words. }	25 cents.	
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. }	\$1.	
For each additional folio,	50 cents.	
EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :—		
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—		
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	\$ 1.00	Ordinance 30 of 1915.
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of	1.00	
Fees on Fittings Certificate :—		
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	25.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN:—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 "	10.00
400 to 700 "	15.00
700 to 1,000 "	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table I.(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.,\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., 10 "

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., 20 "

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table E.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer,\$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer, 15.00

Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, 2.50

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance,
Table E.

FEES OF COURT:—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> ,	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons,	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons,	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna,	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first,	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant,	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance,	1.50

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment,	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession,	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order,	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order,	1.50

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	15.00
Settling Bond,	4.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.		
Filing same,	\$ 2.00	
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	5.00	
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	5.00	
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.		
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	6.00	
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	3.00	
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	10.00	
Filing any issue,	15.00	
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code,	15.00	
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.,	10.00	
Filing same,	1.50	
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	5.00	
Filing same,	1.50	
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,.....	7.50	
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.		
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	1.00	
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	10.00	
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50	
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	10.00	
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,.....	20.00	
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,.....	5.00	
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—		
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.		
When not called as an expert :—		
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	20.00	
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	15.00	
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of.....	10.00	
<i>Note</i> :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.		
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	10.00	
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	10.00	
Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.		
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	15.00	
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	15.00	
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	15.00	
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	5.00	
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	3.00	
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code,	15.00	
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	5.00	
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	4.00	
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer,	10.00	
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.		
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio,...	0.40	
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,...	1.00	
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.50	
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25	
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00	
Service.		
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00	
Arresting any Person,	3.00	
Arresting a Ship,	5.00	

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	\$15.00
Copy Panel,	5.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash). ...	...

Taxation of Costs.

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100,	3.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100,	1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50

*Bills of Sale.*Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886*—

Petition to enter Satisfaction, .....	...
Memorandum of Satisfaction, .....	...

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50,	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500,	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50,	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500,	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,	2.00

Writs of Execution, &c.

Any Writ of Execution including Service,—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50,	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500,	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	3.00
Each additional Copy,	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee) ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee,	1.50
Settling and filing Bond,	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,	2.00

Application, Order, &c.

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,--Continued.	
<i>Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.</i>	
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.	
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service).	\$ 1.00
<i>Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.</i>	
Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.	
<i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.</i>	
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.	
<i>Juries.</i>	
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	8.00
Striking and reducing,	4.00
Copy Panel,	1.00
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>	
The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.	
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>	
Taxing every Bill including Appointment--If Bill does not exceed \$100,.....	2.50
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100,	1.00
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,.....	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,	2.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50
Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to--	
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.	

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.	
Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....	\$ 2.00
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :--	
If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of	
500,.....	2.00
1,000,	3.00
1,500,	4.00
2,000,.....	5.00
3,000,.....	8.00
4,000,.....	12.00
5,000,.....	16.00
6,000,.....	20.00
7,000,.....	24.00
8,000,.....	28.00
9,000,.....	34.00
10,000,.....	40.00
12,000,.....	44.00
14,000,.....	48.00
16,000,.....	52.00
18,000,.....	56.00
20,000,.....	60.00
25,000,.....	64.00
30,000,.....	68.00
35,000,.....	72.00
40,000,.....	76.00
45,000,.....	80.00
50,000,.....	84.00
60,000,.....	88.00
70,000,.....	92.00
80,000,.....	96.00
90,000,	98.00
100,000,.....	100.00
120,000,.....	110.00
140,000,.....	120.00
160,000,.....	130.00
180,000,.....	140.00
200,000,.....	150.00
250,000,.....	170.00
300,000,.....	190.00
350,000,.....	210.00
400,000,.....	240.00
500,000,.....	280.00
600,000,.....	320.00
800,000,.....	360.00
1,000,000,	400.00
And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.	

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.	
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over,	\$10.00
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.	
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing,	10.00
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,	0.40
Every Search,	1.00
Commission of Appraisement,	2.00
Caveat, each,	2.00
Warning to Caveat,	4.00
Service of Warning,	2.00
Removing Caveat,	1.00
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,	2.00
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	2.00
Every Citation,	2.00
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,	0.40
Filing Inventory,	2.00
Writ of Attachment,	4.00
Writ of Sequestration,	20.00
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,	20.00
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).	
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.	

The Supreme Court Fees
Order, 1903. (*Vide*
Government Notifica-
tion No. 256 of 24th
April, 1903.)*Estates under \$500 in value.*

Estates sworn at and under \$100,	\$1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100,	0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.	
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.	

{ Ordinance 2 of 1897,
(Second Schedule.)
Ordinance 38 of 1902,
Note to Item 43.

SCHEDULE II.

BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

ORDINANCE No. 7 of 1891.

SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts,	\$ 2.50
Every bankruptcy notice,	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition,	30.00
Every bond with sureties,	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts,	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26,	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same,	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked,	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20,	0.50
Every petition under Section 81,	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting,	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified,	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court,	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee,	3.00
Every order of the Court,	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—	
For the first \$100,	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,	1.00

{ Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor,\$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

- On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,\$5 per cent.
- “ next \$15,000 “ “ 4 “
- “ “ \$25,000 “ “ 3 “
- “ “ \$50,000 “ “ 2 “
- On all further sums, 1 “
- On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof,\$2 per cent.
- “ next \$5,000 “ “ 1½ “
- “ “ \$10,000 “ “ 1 “
- On all further sums, ½ “
- On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,\$2½ per cent.
- “ next \$15,000 “ “ 2 “
- “ “ \$25,000 “ “ 1½ “
- “ “ \$50,000 “ “ 1 “
- On all further sums, ½ “
- For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order,\$30.00
- And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, 10.00
- For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
- Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... 0.50
- Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—
- On the first twenty notices—each notice, 0.50
- For each notice above twenty, 0.25
- Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, 0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

	<i>Per week.</i>
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000,	\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000,	20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000,	30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000,	40.00
If to exceed \$200,000,	50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten,	\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000,	5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty,	5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty,	2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.

Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents,	0.25
5 " 10 " ...	1.00		0.50
10 " 20 " ...	2.00		1.00
20 " 30 " ...	3.00		1.50
30 " 40 " ...	4.00		2.00
40 " 50 " ...	5.00		2.50
50 " 75 " ...	6.00		3.75
75 " 100 " ...	7.50		5.00
100 " 250 " ...	10.00		\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250 " 500 " ...	15.00		
" 500 " & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule.)

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

*Admiralty Jurisdiction.**Court Fees.*

ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena),	\$ 10.00
Filing a bail bond,	5.00
Order for reference,	10.00
Filing Preliminary Act,	5.00
Notice issued by Registrar,	1.00
Bailiff attending unelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day),	10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,	2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000, ...	10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof,	5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.	

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT.—Continued.		
Assessor's Fees.		
For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case <i>per diem</i> .	From \$10.00 to \$50.00	} Ordinance 6 of 1896, (Rule 164).
Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.		
Bills of Sale.		
ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.		
On filing a Bill of Sale	\$ 0.50	} Ordinance 7 of 1886, (Second Schedule).
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale.....	0.50	
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing.....	1.25	
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale	1.25	
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate	0.50	
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios	0.25	
For every additional folio	0.12	
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25	
The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.		
Registration fee and renewal thereof	10.00	} Ordinance 16 of 1911, Section 4 (1).
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c. (Ordinance 1 of 1871.)		
On the filing of an Affidavit.....	2.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule.)
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18	5.00	
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18	5.00	
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25.....	5.00	
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony	150.00	
Police Magistrates' Court.		
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer	0.50	} C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.
For administering an Oath.....	0.50	
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court.....	2.00	} Ordinance 3 of 1890, Section 106.
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each	3.00	
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios.....	0.30	
For Certificate for leave to Appeal	0.50	
GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—		
"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet	\$8 per day or part of a day.	} Section 28 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Government Notification No. 53 of 1916.
"B" " " " 300 " 450 "	6 " " " " " "	
"C" " " " of 300 feet or under.....	4 " " " " " "	
At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a monthly rent at the rate of not less than that for 21 days, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.		
The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same and if any such buoy is at any time unoccupied the Harbour Master may assign such buoy to any other ship for temporary use.		
GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,— <i>Vide</i> under "Grants of Land", Page W 1.		
GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—		
Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder.....	7 cents	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table R.
" " " of Gunpowder in tins, ...	10 "	
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder.....	14 "	
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins	16 "	
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder	20 "	
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins	22 "	
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder	26 "	
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	28 "	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—*Continued.*

and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins. Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

Storage of Other Explosives :—

Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.

Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less,	16 cents	} a month, or fraction of a month.
„ containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb.,	28 „	
„ „ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb.,	40 „	
„ „ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb.,	52 „	

and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.

The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.

The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.

HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :—

Bond by non-resident householder, \$5.00

LETTERS PATENT,—*See under "Trade Marks".*

LEGAL COSTS.

MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—

Contribution from Chinese Government, \$750 annually.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—

- 1.—For Insurance Companies, \$10.00
- 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, \$5.00

MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—

Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, 5.00
 „ „ in other Colony or country, 25.00

MEDICAL TREATMENT :—

For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—

SCALE OF FEES.

CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN.

Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$240 a year,	Free.
From \$240 to \$420 a year,	\$.15
„ \$480 to \$660 „30
„ \$720 to \$900 „40
„ \$960 to \$1,200; (£ 96 to £136) a year,55
„ \$1,320 to \$1,560; (£131 to £160) „	\$1.25	.75
„ \$1,680 to \$2,040; (£161 to £200) „	1.60	.95
„ \$2,160 to \$2,700; (£201 to £270) „	2.00	1.20
„ \$2,701 to \$2,990; (£271 to £299) „	2.70	1.60
„ \$3,000 and over; (£300 and over) „	\$5.00	3.35	2.00
Sanitary Inspectors who entered Government Service prior to 1st January, 1895, and their wives,70	...

Government Notification
No. 210 of 1913.

Ordinance 10 of 1899 Sec-
tion 36, and Table, R.

Ordinance 3 of 1888,
Schedule I as amended
by Ordinance 24 of
1913, Section 3.

Ordinance No. 35 of 1912.

C.O.D. No. 148 of 1888.

Government Notification
No. 820 of 24th Decem-
ber, 1909.

Ordinance 1 of 1884.

Government Notifica-
tion No. 820 of 24th
December, 1909.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.					
European Police, wives, and children according to the following scale :—					
Rank.	Daily Rates.				
	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Chief Inspector,	\$1.50	...	C.S.O. No. 2641 of 1918.		
Inspector,	1.00	...			
Sergeant,	1.00	.70			
Lance Sergeant,.....	1.00	.60			
Constable, .....	.75	.50			
Indian Police Inspector, .....	.50	.25	Government Notification No. 820 of 1909.		
Indian Police Sergeant Major, .....	.50	.25			
Indian Police, wives and children, ...	...	.25			
Chinese Police, .....	...	.14			
Children under 12 half price in each Class.					
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums.				Free.	C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.
Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.					
OTHER PATIENTS.					
Patients.	Daily Rates.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Private Patients,	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.	
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00		
Do. (do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50		
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50		
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50		
European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale.					
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above.					
Children under 12 years of age half price in each class.					
Patients are charged for all wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed, with the exception of brandy administered medicinally.					
Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.					
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),				Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.	
NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914 :—					
Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.				\$3.00	Ordinance 33 of 1915.
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.....				35.00	
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....				2.00	
Administering the oath of allegiance.....					
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....				6.00	
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.....				6.00	
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :—					
per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator,				Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION:—	
2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,	{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,	{ Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—	
British Born Subject Certificates,	\$7.00
For the Signature of the Governor,	5.00
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,	2.00
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils,	2.00
Passports,	5.00
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc.,	2.00
Public Service Certificates,	2.00
ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—	
Ordinances, (Annual Volumes),	3.00
" Alabaster's Revised Edition,	50.00
Civil Service List,	2.00
POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES,—	
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.	{ Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32.
POLICE SERVICE LOANS,— Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.	Do.
PRINTED FORMS SALES :—	
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master,	1.00
For every copy of Tide Tables sold,	1.50
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,	0.25
For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,	0.25
PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—	
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,	—
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—	
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6). and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—	
Subsistence of Military,	at 30 cents per diem.
" of Navy,	at 30 " "
" of Foreign Seamen,	at 25 " "
" of Debtors, Europeans,	at 25 " "
" of Debtors, Chinese and Indians, ...	at 25 " "
" of Consulate Prisoners,	at 30 " "
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES :—	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.	
Fees :—\$60 per annum.	{ C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—\$5 to \$2 per mensem.	{ Government Notifica- tion No. 141 of 6th March, 1908, C.S.O. 1464 of 1908.
PEAK SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$15, \$10, \$8, and \$6, per mensem.	{ C.S.O. 6689 of 1904.
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	
ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—\$3 per mensem.	
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	{ C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	
TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—50 cents per mensem.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES. Fee :—\$5 in stamps.

REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant
Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons,	\$ 10.00
50 to 100 "	15.00
100 to 200 "	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,.....	5.00
Copy from Register Book,	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance.	4.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Im- perial or Colonial Registry,	2.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,.....	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	10.00
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14,	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book,	2.00

{ Ordinance No. 47 of 1911.
Government Notification
No. 194 of 1912.{ Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—Sec A 34.

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

Registered Tonnage,—

400 or under,	\$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,	100
" 700 " " 1,000,	125
" 1,000 " " 1,500,	150
" 1,500 " " 2,000,	175
" 2,000,	200

{ Ordinance 1 of 1891.

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

For each Certificate,	15
-----------------------------	----

{ Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10-
of 1899 and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table E.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

TABLE C.

(1.)—Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

Tons (Register).	Fee.	Tons (Register).	Fee.
	\$		\$
100 and under,	50	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, ..	70	1,500 " 1,800,.....	172
Over 300 and under 900,.....	100	1,800 " 2,100,.....	196
900 and under 1,200,	124	2,100 " 2,400,.....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

{ Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of new steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate for the first time, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does not cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1915, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*(2.)—*Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.		Fee.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis-	tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	\$
		40
Special Survey,		50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,		60

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Acts has been paid.

(8.)—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—*Survey for Re-registration under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (*e.g.*, alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

(13.)—For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship
the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—Survey of Boilers.

\$50.

(16.)—Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.

\$10.

(17.)—Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.,	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.,	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M.,	40 "
On Sundays and Public Holidays,		40 "

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

N.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1903.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,	\$ 5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3,	5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,	10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5,	5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,	10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7,	10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark of series,	2.50
Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly registered mark,	1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11,	10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark,	1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13,	3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark,	2.50
For every other mark, .....	.50
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	2.50
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series,	10.00
For every other mark of the series,	1.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	5.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	10.00

First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—*Continued.*

On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration— Form No. 18,.....	\$ 3.00
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	2.50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—	
For the first entry,	2.50
For every other entry,.....	.50
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged,	5.00
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	2.50
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32,.....	2.50
For a search under rule 77,	5.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad,	2.50
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certi- ficate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant,	10.00
On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,.....	50.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,.....	10.00
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark,	5.00
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof,.....	.50
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1,...	.25
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	5.00

Note.—For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above)
every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks
Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance
1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.

On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony,	5.00
On grant of letters patent,	25.00
On application for extension,	5.00
On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension,.....	25.00
On application for registration of notifications of assignments, transmis- sions, &c.,	5.00
On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50
For every inspection and search of register, &c.,	1.00
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,.....	2.00
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),.....	0.25

Note.—Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertise-
ments in the *Gazette*, and other papers.

For notifying grant of letters patent in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00
For notifying registration of assignment or change of interest in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00
On grant of provisional protection,.....	5.00

VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—*vide* "Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous".

WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—

Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation,	50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
Meter Rents,	\$1 to \$11 per quarter,
Meter Testing,	\$10.00

WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,..... 1.00

First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.

Government Notification
No. 118 of 3rd March,
1903.Government Notification
No. 750 of 19th Nov.,
1909.Ordinance 16 of 1903 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 657 of 1903.Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 791 of 1905.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Macao, ...	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China, (except Canton), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	1½ cents	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 6 of 1900.
Canton, ...	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	...	...			
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof, viz. :—Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Ports of China at which British Postal Agencies are established only, and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent each. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.	
BUILDINGS,—Continued.	
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, \$50 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913.
Rent of Police Bungalow at Taipo, \$40 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 2924 of 1917.
Rent of No. 104 The Peak, \$100 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 5 in 217 of 1917.
Rent of "Tanderagee", No. 132 The Peak, \$191.67 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 1978 of 1913.
Rent of Nos. 1-6 Morrison Hill, \$660 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 1357 of 1917.
Rent of Nos. 21 & 22, Suchow Lane, Yaumati, \$29.50 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 27 in 6011/11.
Rent of Old Customs Station at Lai Chi Kok, \$50 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 13 in 67/12.
Rent of "Fourello", Tsat Tsz Mui, \$100 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 1364/18.
Rent of Nos. 1-14 Beaconsfield Arcade, \$1,474 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 220 of 1918.
Rent of "Lyeemun", No. 153, The Peak, \$150 per mensem, from 1st June to 31st August, 1919,	{ C.S.O. 1385 of 1919.
Rent of Nos. 155-159, Wanchai Road, \$300 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 539 of 1918.
Rent of No. 79, Wanchai Road, \$41 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 2849/12, Part II.
Rent of No. 16, Government Quarters, Breezy Point, \$30 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 3117 of 1919.
Rent of No. 5, Government Quarters, Wongneichong Road, \$40 per mensem, ..	{ C.S.O. 6148 of 1903.
Rent of Nos. 1 & 2, Parkes Street, Yaumati, \$47 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. 6148 of 1903.
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.) :—	{ Subject to His Excellen-
Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year,	{ cy the Governor's ap- proval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.	
LAUNDRIES,.....\$20 per month.	{ C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories) :—	{ The leases are disposed of
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years,	{ at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
MARKETS—	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903 Sec-
Shops, { Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent	{ tion 73.
Stalls, { as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just	{ and reasonable.
Piers :—	{
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
<i>Annual rent.</i>	
For encroachments of 500 square feet or less,\$ 120	{
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000	{
square feet, 180	{
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000	{
square feet, 300	{
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000	{
square feet, 480	{
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000	{
square feet, 660	{
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000	{
square feet, 900	{
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....1,200	{
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to pay-	{
ments calculated at one-half the above scale.	{
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE \$3 per acre per annum.	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—	{ Extension.
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of	{
Shaokwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st	{
January to 31st December, 1919, for \$2,580 and \$1,284 respectively.	{
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the	{
Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and	{
at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st	{
January to 31st December, 1919, for \$7,380 and \$1,440 respectively.	{
Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—	{
The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt	{
shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other	{
than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government	{
Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed	{
and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.	{

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STONE QUARRIES :—		
Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1919 :—		
Shaukiwan,.....	\$5,320.00 per annum.	} C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.
Hok Un,	4,350.00 " "	
Ma Tau Kok,	1,650.00 " "	
Ma Tau Kok,	1,200.00 " "	
Yanmati,	500.00 " "	
Ngau Tau Kok,	2,105.00 " "	
Ngau Tan Kok,	205.00 " "	
Ngau Tan Kok,	750.00 " "	
Cha Kwo Liang,	2,514.00 " "	
Tsat Tsz Mui,	1,700.00 " "	
Sai Tso Wan,	500.00 " "	
Jordan Road, Kowloon,	1,320.00 " "	
Lyemun,	2,840.00 " "	
Fuk Tsun Heung,	1,360.00 " "	
Ngan Shi Wan,	324.98 " "	
Lyemun,	384.00 " "	
Tsing I,	520.00 " "	
Let on permit for a period of six months from 1st January, 1919, afterwards renewable half-yearly :—		
Cheung Chau,	\$ 50.00 per annum.	C.S.O. 1817 of 1917.
Fuk Tsun Heung,	50.00 " "	C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.
Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September, 1919, to 31st August, 1920 :—		
Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2	\$ 200 per annum.	} C.S.O. 2059 of 1913.
Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for 1 year from 1st January, 1919 :—		
Lung Ku Tan Quarry Lot Nos. 1 and 2.....	\$600 per annum.	} Government Notification No. S. 333 and C.S.O. 4503 of 1910.
INTEREST.		
On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.		
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.		
CONDEMNED STORES, &c.		
CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—		
From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$19,746 per annum,		C.S.O. No. 27 of 1916.
CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—		
From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$6,672 per annum,.....		C.S.O. No. 1 in 27 of 1916.
SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :—		
1st January, 1919, to 31st December, 1921, at \$1,416 per annum,		C.S.O. No. 5 in 27 of 1918.
INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE.....		} Colonial Finance Regula- tion 389.
PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.		
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—		
Poundage,—		
Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,.....	50 cents per diem.	} Notification No. 402 of 1911.
Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,.....	25 " "	
Royalties,—		
The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—		
(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.		
(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.		
For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.		
Unclaimed Balances,—		
Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.		
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,		
LAND SALES.		
Premia on Sales at Public Auctions Sold in accordance with Notifications.		

(C 1)

ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONGKONG FOR THE YEAR 1919.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Light Dues,	74,545.18	Governor,	77,198.15
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	83,973.11	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	68,197.84
Licences and Internal Revenue,.....	12,865,534.22	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	52,634.57
Fees of Court, &c.,	1,013,207.61	Audit Department,	35,625.67
Post Office,	460,892.58	Treasury,	63,076.94
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	490,092.77	Harbour Master's Department,	235,411.10
Rent of Government Property, &c.,	1,041,431.01	Imports and Exports Department,...	809,627.24
Interest,	112,798.43	Royal Observatory,	23,450.57
Miscellaneous Receipts,	118,539.76	Miscellaneous Services,	5,532,810.60
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	16,261,014.67	Judicial and Legal Departments, ...	251,434.95
Land Sales,	268,960.23	Police and Prison Departments,.....	1,066,820.94
		Medical Departments,	264,524.75
		Sanitary Department,	384,873.00
		Botanical and Forestry Department,	51,457.65
		Education,	357,806.43
		Military Expenditure,	3,580,463.81
		Public Works Department,	391,382.64
		Do., Recurrent,	822,509.87
		Do., Extraordinary,	2,235,002.95
		Post Office,	138,224.68
		Kowloon-Canton Railway,	437,592.45
		Charge on account of Public Debt,	749,649.66
		Pensions,	217,510.30
		Charitable Services,	68,638.60
Total,	\$ 16,524,974.90	Total,	\$ 17,915,925.36

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.	Amount collected in 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	52,816.92	74,545.18	21,728.26	.....	{ Cessation of war conditions.
Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899,	63,105.94	83,973.11	20,867.17	.....	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences,	2,410.00	2,420.00	10.00	.....	.....
Assessed Taxes,	1,934,440.86	2,051,622.63	117,181.77	.....	{ Addition to assessed property.
Do., Special War Rate,	1,052,760.67	546,712.96	.....	506,047.71	{ Half year's collection in 1919.
Auctioneers' Licences,	2,400.00	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences,	900.00	500.00	.....	400.00	.....
Boarding-house Licences,	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences,	95,793.25	94,387.45	.....	1,405.80	.....
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences, ...	147,850.20	156,265.85	8,415.65	.....	{ Increased number of licensed vehicles.
Chinese Boarding-house Licences,	18,842.00	12,483.00	.....	6,359.00	Fewer licences.
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences,	1,200.00	1,450.00	250.00	.....	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	640.00	620.00	.....	20.00	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences,	896.96	779.28	.....	*117.68	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences,	2,111.00	2,151.00	40.00	.....	.....
Dog Licences,	7,131.00	8,649.00	1,518.00	.....	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences,	1,200.00	1,800.00	600.00	.....	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T.,	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....
Fines,	53,388.55	65,515.28	12,126.73	.....	.....
Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	2,647.50	2,414.60	.....	232.90	.....
Fishing Licences,	10.00	30.00	20.00	.....	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T.,	4,798.02	4,881.11	83.09	.....	.....
Forfeitures,	15,914.54	13,417.07	.....	2,497.47	.....
Game Licences,	1,700.00	2,400.00	700.00	.....	.....
Hawkers' Licences,	39,186.00	29,195.00	.....	9,991.00	.....
Junk Licences,	48,832.00	42,590.25	.....	6,241.75	Fewer licences.
Kowloon (West Ferry Licences), .....	.....	108,900.00	108,900.00	.....	New item.
Liquor Duties,	714,993.52	739,786.25	24,792.73	.....	Increased consumption.
Liquor Licences,	284,183.90	275,938.91	.....	8,244.99	Fewer licences.
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	13,320.00	13,680.00	360.00	.....	More licences.
Marriage Licences,	1,476.00	860.00	.....	616.00	Fewer licences.
Carried forward,	\$ 4,565,032.83	4,339,251.93	317,593.40	543,374.30	

(C 3)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.	Amount collected in 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	4,565,032.83	4,339,251.93	317,593.40	543,374.30	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	1,285.00	2,618.12	1,333.12	.....	More licences.
Money Changers' Licences,	11,110.00	10,770.00	.....	340.00	.....
Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Licences, .....	.....	1,080.00	1,080.00	.....	New item.
Opium Monopoly,	8,686,622.48	6,803,034.65	.....	1,883,587.83	Decreased sales.
Pawnbrokers' Licences.....	113,775.00	127,587.50	13,812.50	.....	More licences.
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories.....	170.00	165.50	.....	4.50	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Ordinance Licences,.....	200.00	230.00	30.00	.....	.....
Pilots' Licences,.....	95.00	100.00	5.00	.....	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T.,.....	12,000.00	2,000.00	.....	10,000.00	{ Fewer licences; all promising areas already prospected.
Special Food Licences,	6,114.54	6,157.56	43.02	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	1,364,309.83	1,101,155.86	.....	263,153.97	Fewer probates.
Steam-Launch Licences,	9,702.17	9,556.84	.....	145.33	.....
Theatrical Licences,	1,799.00	1,412.00	.....	387.00	.....
Tobacco Duties,.....	544,860.32	618,905.55	74,045.23	.....	Increased consumption.
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	36.00	27.00	.....	9.00	.....
1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID: —					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees,	632.00	796.00	164.00	.....	.....
Analyses,	43,995.00	35,258.50	.....	8,736.50	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	430	1,035.99	605.99	.....	.....
Bills of Health,	9,232.00	10,170.50	938.50	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration,	1,310.50	1,300.70	.....	9.80	.....
Cemetery Fees,	645.20	773.78	128.58	.....	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America,	250.00	600.00	350.00	.....	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration,.....	75.00	100.00	25.00	.....	.....
China Companies Fees,	43,765.44	93,991.58	50,226.14	.....	New flotations.
Chinese Cemetery Fees,	3,398.50	2,752.50	.....	646.00	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance,	450.00	480.00	30.00	.....	.....
Court Fees,	45,495.19	43,568.30	.....	1,926.89	.....
Crown Leases,	3,505.00	3,102.00	.....	403.00	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	15,470,296.00	13,217,982.36	460,410.48	2,712,724.12	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.	Amount collected in 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	15,470,296.00	13,217,982.36	460,410.48	2,712,724.12	.....
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Custodian's Fees,	3,366.60	5,409.50	2,042.90	.....	.....
Deeds Registration,	52,199.65	54,029.10	1,829.45	.....	.....
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	21,442.00	33,411.80	11,969.80	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	223.50	260.00	36.50	.....	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	2,080.00	2,747.50	667.50	.....	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,	59,594.00	69,436.00	9,842.00	.....	.....
Graves Certificates, N.T.,.....	81.00	64.05	.....	16.95	.....
Gunpowder Storage,	11,672.96	12,002.42	329.46	.....	More goods stored.
Hongkong Companies Registration	8,956.20	10,439.40	1,483.20	.....	.....
Householders Registration,	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Inspection of Nursing Stocks, ...	.....	490.00	490.00	.....	New item.
Legal Costs,	6,325.90	10,373.75	4,047.85	.....	.....
Letters Patent,	934.75	740.00	.....	194.75	.....
Liquidator's Fees,	22.75	.....	.....	22.75	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse,—Contribution from Chinese Government,	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates,	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,.....	34,901.50	44,506.50	9,605.00	.....	More emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration,	140.00	305.00	165.00	.....	.....
Medical Treatment,	40,776.17	45,860.32	5,084.15	.....	.....
Naturalization Fees,	35.00	.....	.....	35.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission,	6,747.30	1,194.10	.....	5,553.20	.....
Official Receiver's Commission,	7,608.07	7,126.32	.....	481.75	.....
Official Signatures,	18,503.00	13,786.25	.....	4,746.75	Fewer signatures.
Ordinances and Civil Service List Sales,	50.92	85.27	34.35	.....	.....
Police and Other Stores Sales, ...	329.61	660.94	331.33	.....	.....
Police Service Loans,	6,935.60	6,591.88	.....	343.72	Fewer engagements.
Possession Fees,.....	6,595.00	5,584.00	.....	1,011.00	.....
Printed Forms Sales,.....	206.75	268.50	61.75	.....	.....
Prison Industries Sales,.....	3,954.70	3,373.52	.....	581.08	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	15,764,783.93	13,547,503.58	508,430.72	2,725,711.07	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.		Amount collected in 1919.		Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 15,764,783.93		13,547,503.58		508,530.72	2,725,711.07	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>							
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	1,545.80		1,541.35		.....	4 45	.....
Public Schools Fees,	63,827.00		65,049.95		1,222.95	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees,	33,270.00		34,845.00		1,575.00	.....	.....
Registration of Societies,	130.00		120.00		.....	10.00	.....
Registry Fees,	2,568.00		1,349.00		.....	1,219.00	.....
Salaries, British Postal Agencies, .....	.....		.....		.....	.....	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	1,659.10		2,203.65		544.55	.....	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,	133,800.00		108,900.00		.....	24,900.00	Fewer permits.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	7,425.00		7,455.00		30.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships,	24,507.50		33,415.00		8,907.50	.....	More steamers.
Technical Institute Fees,	3,109.00		3,610.00		501.00	.....	More attendances.
Timber Sales,	1,442.75		2,905.30		1,462.55	.....	More sales.
Trade Marks Registration,	4,110.00		10,633.00		6,523.00	.....	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	188,383.85		217,183.29		28,799.44	.....	.....
Warrants of Attachment,	344.00		1,546.00		202.00	.....	.....
2. POST OFFICE :—							
Message Fees,	24,453.60		10,835.83		.....	13,617.77	{ Cessation of French Government messages to Hanoi. Increase of business.
Postage,	427,132.88		450,056.75		22,923.87	.....
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—							
Main Line :—							
Coaching Through Traffic,	234,974.80		272,588.56		56,748.45	.....	Increase of traffic.
Coaching Local Traffic,	132,353.37		144,307.69				
Goods Through Traffic,	27,967.80		25,254.88				
Goods Local Traffic,	10,761.46		11,434.27				
Miscellaneous { Through,	2,752.18		4,484.30				
Local,	16,203.82		23,692.18				
Fan Ling Branch Line :—							
Coaching and Goods,	8,261.00		8,330.89		69.89	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	\$ 17,115,766.84		14,988,245.47		637,940.92	2,765,462.29	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.	Amount collected in 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 17,115,766.84	14,988,245.47	637,940.92	2,765,462.29	
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES:—					
Buildings,	54,836.16	70,061.00	15,724.84	.....	Rent of buildings on resumed land.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.),	78,751.10	92,218.99	13,467.89	.....	.....
Laundries,	1,920.00	2,360.00	440.00	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	378,068.29	372,447.96	.....	5,620.33	.....
Leased Lands, New Territories, (Crown Rent),	128,759.91	132,585.96	3,826.05	.....	.....
Markets,	169,603.45	171,539.31	1,935.86	.....	.....
Piers,	49,029.32	47,025.79	.....	2,003.53	.....
Pineapple Land Leases,	1,031.82	874.67	.....	157.15	.....
Slaughter House,	97,080.60	102,091.60	5,011.00	.....	More animals slaughtered.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	19,195.70	20,521.70	1,328.00	.....	Do.
Stone Quarries,	32,471.36	29,704.03	.....	2,767.33	.....
2. INTEREST,	99,302.02	112,798.43	13,496.41	.....	.....
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
Bathing Tickets,	354.20	364.50	10.30	.....	.....
Blake Pier Ticket Fees,	291.50	360.32	68.82	.....	.....
Condemned Stores, &c.,	5,187.67	2,047.24	.....	3,140.43	.....
Conservancy Contracts,	17,151.32	14,759.40	.....	2,391.92	Fee reduced.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ..	21,677.03	12,877.90	.....	8,799.13	.....
Ferries,	9,900.00	.....	.....	9,900.00	Transferred to Licences.
Interest on Government Houses Furniture,	121.28	320.79	199.51	.....	.....
Mining Royalties,	457.06	.....	.....	457.06	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	15,451.45	19,846.45	4,395.00	.....	.....
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	167.53	150.01	.....	17.52	.....
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co.,	17,907.97	17,356.17	.....	551.50	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District,	1,882.10	2,049.04	166.94	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,	50,095.50	48,407.64	.....	1,687.86	Higher exchange.
1. LAND SALES:—					
Premia on New Leases,	299,289.23	263,960.23	.....	35,329.00	Fewer sales.
TOTAL,	\$ 18,665,248.41	16,524,974.90	698,011.54	2,838,285.05	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1918.		Expenditure, 1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	£	¢	
Governor,	73,307.67		77,198.15		3,890.48				Savings in Personal Emoluments in 1918 due to Governor's absence on leave.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	60,689.31		68,197.84		7,508.53				Return of Staff from war service.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	50,117.67		52,634.57		2,516.90				Stipulated increments.
Audit Department,	32,840.82		35,625.67		2,784.85				Promotions and increments.
Treasury,	63,078.01		63,076.94					1.07	
Harbour Master's Department,	174,414.57		235,411.10		60,996.53				Return of Staff from Military Service. Acquisition of moorings.
Imports and Exports Department,	747,263.87		809,627.24		62,363.37				Purchase of Opium.
Royal Observatory,	20,028.24		23,450.57		3,422.33				Return of Staff from Military Service.
Miscellaneous Services,	5,676,571.24		5,532,810.60						Reduced War Expenditure.
Judicial and Legal Departments,	398,765.27		251,434.95				145,760.64		Special legal expenses in 1918 non-recurrent.
Police and Prison Departments,	873,863.95		1,066,820.94		192,956.99				Restoration of Force to pre-war strength. New fire appliances.
Medical Departments,	237,537.58		264,524.75		26,987.17				Temporary Staff. Extension of Hospital accommodation.
Sanitary Department,	370,169.59		384,873.00		14,703.41				Increased staff. Cemetery improvements.
Botanical and Forestry Department,	50,456.26		51,457.65		1,001.39				More work undertaken.
Education,	343,418.59		357,906.43		14,387.93				More building grants.
Military Expenditure,	2,788,721.77		3,580,463.81		791,742.04				Increase in revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Public Works Department,	375,202.62		391,382.64		16,180.02				Return of Staff from war service.
Do., Recurrent,	712,675.37		822,509.87		109,834.50				More works.
Do., Extraordinary,	1,578,149.12		2,235,002.95		656,853.83				More works and resumptions.
Post Office,	181,208.42		138,224.68				42,983.74		Recovery of arrears of Transit Charges.
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	387,275.67		437,592.45		50,316.78				Execution of deferred repairs. Increased cost of coal.
Charge on account of Public Debt,	783,391.04		749,649.66				33,741.38		Higher exchange.
Pensions,	228,401.56		217,510.30				10,891.26		Do.
Charitable Services,	44,623.75		68,638.60		24,014.85				More charitable allowances granted.
Total,	16,252,171.87		17,915,925.36		2,042,461.90		378,708.41		

(C7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.	Amount collected in 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	15,470,296.00	13,217,982.36	460,410.48	2,712,724.12	.....
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Castodian's Fees,	3,366.60	5,409.50	2,042.90	.....	.....
Deeds Registration,	52,199.65	54,029.10	1,829.45	.....	.....
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	21,442.00	33,411.80	11,969.80	.....	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	223.50	260.00	36.50	.....	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	2,080.00	2,747.50	667.50	.....	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,	59,594.00	69,436.00	9,842.00	.....	.....
Graves Certificates, N.T.,.....	81.00	64.05	.....	16.95	.....
Gunpowder Storage,	11,672.96	12,002.42	329.46	.....	More goods stored.
Hongkong Companies Registration	8,956.20	10,439.40	1,483.20	.....	.....
Householders Registration,	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Inspection of Nursing Stocks, ...	.....	490.00	490.00	.....	New item.
Legal Costs,	6,325.90	10,373.75	4,047.85	.....	.....
Letters Patent,	934.75	740.00	.....	194.75	.....
Liquidator's Fees,	22.75	.....	.....	22.75	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Light-house,—Contribution from Chinese Government,	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates,	50.00	50.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,.....	34,901.50	44,506.50	9,605.00	.....	More emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration,	140.00	305.00	165.00	.....	.....
Medical Treatment,	40,776.17	45,860.32	5,084.15	.....	.....
Naturalization Fees,	35.00	.....	.....	35.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission,	6,747.30	1,194.10	.....	5,553.20	.....
Official Receiver's Commission,	7,608.07	7,126.32	.....	481.75	.....
Official Signatures,	18,503.00	13,786.25	.....	4,746.75	Fewer signatures.
Ordinances and Civil Service List Sales,	50.92	85.27	34.35	.....	.....
Police and Other Stores Sales, ...	329.61	660.94	331.33	.....	.....
Police Service Loans,	6,935.60	6,591.88	.....	343.72	Fewer engagements.
Possession Fees,.....	6,595.00	5,584.00	.....	1,011.00	.....
Printed Forms Sales,.....	206.75	268.50	61.75	.....	.....
Prison Industries Sales,.....	3,954.70	3,373.62	.....	581.08	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	15,764,783.93	13,547,503.58	508,430.72	2,725,711.07	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.		Amount collected in 1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$	15,764,783.93		13,547,503.58		508,530.72		2,725,711.07	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—Continued.									
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery.		1,545.80		1,541.35		.....		4 45	.....
Public Schools Fees,		63,827.00		65,049.95		1,222.95		.....	.....
Queen's College Fees,		33,270.00		34,845.00		1,575.00		.....	.....
Registration of Societies,		130.00		120.00		.....		10.00	.....
Registry Fees,		2,568.00		1,349.00		.....		1,219.00	.....
Salaries, British Postal Agencies,
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,		1,659.10		2,203.65		544.55		.....	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,		133,800.00		108,900.00		.....		24,900.00	Fewer permits.
Survey of Steam-Launches,		7,425.00		7,455.00		30.00		.....	.....
Survey of Steamships,		24,507.50		33,415.00		8,907.50		.....	More steamers.
Technical Institute Fees,		3,109.00		3,610.00		501.00		.....	More attendances.
Timber Sales,.....		1,442.75		2,905.30		1,462 55		.....	More sales.
Trade Marks Registration,		4,110.00		10,633.00		6,523.00		.....	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,		188,383.85		217,183.29		28,799.44		.....	.....
Warrants of Attachment,		344.00		1,546.00		202.00		.....	.....
2. POST OFFICE :—									
Message Fees,.....		24,453.60		10,835.83		.....		13,617.77	{ Cessation of French Government messages to Hanoi. Increase of business.
Postage,		427,132.88		450,056.75		22,923.87		.....
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—									
Main Line :—									
Coaching Through Traffic,		234,974.80		272,588.56	}	56,748.45	.....	Increase of traffic.	
Coaching Local Traffic,.....		132,353.37		144,307.69					
Goods Through Traffic,.....		27,967.80		25,254.88					
Goods Local Traffic,		10,761.46		11,434.27					
Miscellaneous { Through,.....		2,752.18		4,484.30					
Local,		16,203.82		23,692.18					
Fan Ling Branch Line :—									
Coaching and Goods,		8,261.00		8,330.89		69.89		.....	.....
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	\$	17,115,766.84		14,988,245.47		637,940.92		2,765,462.29	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1918.	Amount collected in 1919.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....\$	17,115,766.84	14,988,245.47	637,940.92	2,765,462.29	
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES:—					
Buildings,	54,336.16	70,061.00	15,724.84	.....	Rent of buildings on resumed land.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.),	78,751.10	92,218.99	13,467.89	.....	.....
Laundries,	1,920.00	2,360.00	440.00	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	378,068.29	372,447.96	.....	5,620.33	.....
Leased Lands, New Territories, (Crown Rent),	128,759.91	132,585.96	3,826.05	.....	.....
Markets,	169,603.45	171,539.31	1,935.86	.....	.....
Piers,	49,029.32	47,025.79	.....	2,003.53	.....
Pineapple Land Leases,	1,031.82	874.67	.....	157.15	.....
Slaughter House,	97,080.60	102,091.60	5,011.00	.....	More animals slaughtered.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	19,195.70	20,521.70	1,328.00	.....	Do.
Stone Quarries,	32,471.36	29,704.03	.....	2,767.33	.....
2. INTEREST,	99,302.02	112,798.43	13,496.41	.....	.....
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
Bathing Tickets,	354.20	364.50	10.30	.....	.....
Flake Pier Ticket Fees,	291.50	360.32	68.82	.....	.....
Condemned Stores, &c.,	5,187.67	2,047.24	.....	3,140.43	.....
Conservancy Contracts,	17,151.32	14,759.40	.....	2,391.92	Fee reduced.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ..	21,677.03	12,877.90	.....	8,799.13	.....
Ferries,	9,900.00	.....	.....	9,900.00	Transferred to Licences.
Interest on Government Houses Furniture,	121.28	320.79	199.51	.....	.....
Mining Royalties,	457.06	.....	.....	457.06	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	15,451.45	19,846.45	4,395.00	.....	.....
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	167.53	150.01	.....	17.52	.....
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co.,	17,907.97	17,356.47	.....	551.50	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District,	1,882.10	2,049.04	166.94	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,	50,095.50	48,407.64	.....	1,687.86	Higher exchange.
1. LAND SALES:—					
Premia on New Leases,	299,289.23	263,960.23	.....	35,329.00	Fewer sales.
TOTAL,	18,665,248.41	16,524,974.90	698,011.54	2,838,285.05	

(C 7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1918.		Expenditure, 1919.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	₹	¢	₹	¢	₹	¢	₹	¢	
Governor,	73,307.67		77,198.15		3,890.48				Savings in Personal Enrolments in 1918 due to Governor's absence on leave.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	60,689.31		68,197.84		7,508.53				Return of Staff from war service.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	50,117.67		52,634.57		2,516.90				Stipulated increments.
Audit Department,	32,840.82		35,625.67		2,784.85				Promotions and increments.
Treasury,	63,078.01		63,076.94					1.07	
Harbour Master's Department,	174,414.57		235,411.10		60,996.53				Return of Staff from Military Service. Acquisition of moorings.
Imports and Exports Department,	747,263.87		809,627.24		62,363.37				Purchase of Opium.
Royal Observatory,	20,028.24		23,450.57		3,422.33				Return of Staff from Military Service.
Miscellaneous Services,	5,676,571.24		5,532,810.60				145,760.64		Reduced War Expenditure.
Judicial and Legal Departments,	398,765.27		251,434.95				147,330.32		Special legal expenses in 1918 non-recurrent.
Police and Prison Departments,	873,863.95		1,066,820.94		192,956.99				Restoration of Force to pre-war strength. New fire appliances.
Medical Departments,	237,537.58		264,524.75		26,987.17				Temporary Staff. Extension of Hospital accommodation.
Sanitary Department,	370,169.59		384,873.00		14,703.41				Increased staff. Cemetery improvements.
Botanical and Forestry Department,	50,456.26		51,457.65		1,001.39				More work undertaken.
Education,	343,418.59		357,906.43		14,387.93				More building grants.
Military Expenditure,	2,788,721.77		3,580,463.81		791,742.04				Increase in revenue on which Defence Contribution is payable.
Public Works Department,	375,202.62		391,382.64		16,180.02				Return of Staff from war service.
Do., Recurrent,	712,675.37		822,509.87		109,834.50				More works.
Do., Extraordinary,	1,578,149.12		2,235,002.95		656,853.83				More works and resumptions.
Post Office,	181,208.42		138,224.68				42,983.74		Recovery of arrears of Transit Charges.
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	387,275.67		437,592.45		50,316.78				Execution of deferred repairs. Increased cost of coal.
Charge on account of Public Debt,	783,391.04		749,649.66				33,741.38		Higher exchange.
Pensions,	228,401.56		217,510.30				10,891.26		Do.
Charitable Services,	44,623.75		68,638.60		24,014.85				More charitable allowances granted.
Total,	16,252,171.87		17,915,925.36		2,042,461.90		378,708.41		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1919.

LIABILITIES.	\$	c.	ASSETS.	\$	c.
Deposits not Available,	1,869,266.59		Subsidiary Coins,	844,316.93	
Postal Agencies,	74,320.32		Advances, Other Items,	659,987.90	
Shipping Control Account,	2,216,204.11		„ Rice,	956,839.13	
Suspense Account,	15.00		Imprest,	12,488.25	
Overdraft, Bank,	1,179,928.37		House Service Account,	4,402.14	
„ Crown Agents' Current Account,	35,220.25		Crown Agents' Deposit Account,	375,308.64	
Total Liabilities,	4,874,954.64		Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.),	205,368.91	
Balance,	4,290,187.90		Unallocated Stores, (Railway),	207,519.94	
			Coal Account,	706,137.84	
			Investment Account,	5,192,772.86*	
Total,	\$	9,165,142.54	Total,	\$	9,165,142.54

* Invested as follows :—

	Value of Stock.	Actual Cost.	Market Value.
Hongkong 6 % War Loan, 1921-28, ..	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$120,000.00
4 % Funding Loan, 1960-1990,	£1,125,000 0s. 0d.	£894,002 1s. 8d. (76½)	£860,625 0s. 0d.
5 % War Loan, 1929-1947,	£4,569 18s. 7d.	£4,301 8s. 11d. (91½)	£4,187 3s. 11d.

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	60,000 0. 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3½ „	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....
1,799 15 1	3½ „	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1918 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4	3½ „	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund: ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....
\$3,000,000	6 „	1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1918 amounted to \$224,720 and £80,627. 15s. 7d.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1918.				1919.				REMARKS, IF REQUIRED.
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		OTHER CHARGES.		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Governor,	68,115.09		73,307.67		71,037.49		6,160.66		77,199.15
Colonial Secretary and Legislature,	57,365.31	5,192.58	60,689.31		65,398.45		2,799.39		68,197.84
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	47,986.82	2,130.85	50,117.67		50,668.82		1,965.75		52,634.57
Audit,	29,909.91	2,930.91	32,840.82		32,774.24		2,851.43		35,625.67
Treasury,	60,117.30	2,960.71	63,078.01		60,993.81		2,083.13		63,076.94
Harbour Master,	106,295.55	68,119.02	174,414.57		119,428.59		115,982.51		235,411.10
Imports and Exports Department,	123,864.05	623,399.82	747,263.87		129,607.03		680,020.21		809,627.24
Royal Observatory,	15,311.08	4,716.44	20,028.24		17,870.44		5,580.13		23,450.57
Judicial and Legal,	224,898.42	173,866.85	398,765.27		230,157.98		21,276.97		251,434.95
Police and Prison,	586,576.13	287,287.82	873,863.95		657,340.28		409,480.66		1,066,820.94
Medical,	141,652.15	95,885.43	237,537.58		151,822.74		112,702.01		264,524.75
Sanitary,	252,026.37	118,143.22	370,169.59		262,993.30		121,879.70		384,873.00
Botanical and Forestry,	24,300.01	26,156.25	50,456.26		26,167.89		25,289.76		51,457.65
Education,	271,681.28	71,737.22	343,418.50		271,718.81		86,087.62		357,806.43
Public Works,	338,713.77	36,488.85	375,202.62		350,031.51		41,351.13		391,382.64
Post Office,	148,803.02	32,405.40	181,208.42		156,324.19		Cr. 18,099.51		138,224.68
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	155,578.08	231,697.59	387,275.67		165,271.64		272,320.81		437,592.45
Miscellaneous Services, .....	.....	.....	5,676,571.24		.....		.....		5,532,910.60
Military Expenditure, .....	.....	.....	2,788,721.77		.....		.....		3,580,463.81
Public Works, Recurrent, .....	.....	.....	712,675.37		.....		.....		822,509.87
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....	.....	1,578,149.12		.....		.....		2,235,002.95
Charge on Account of Public Debt, .....	.....	.....	783,391.04		.....		.....		749,649.66
Pensions, .....	.....	.....	228,401.56		.....		.....		217,510.30
Charitable Services, .....	.....	.....	44,623.75		.....		.....		68,638.60
TOTAL,	2,653,195.06	1,786,442.96	16,252,171.87		2,819,607.21		1,889,732.36		17,915,925.36

(D 1)

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board, ..	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	Claud Severn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i> . Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.	} Official Members appointed by the Governor.
			Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman</i> . Alexander MacKenzie.	
			Thomas Frederick Hough. Arthur Rylands Lowe. Mowbray Stafford Northcote.	} Elected by the Justices of the Peace.
			George Albert Woodcock, <i>Secretary</i> .	
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	Charles William McKenny, Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i> . Surgeon-Capt. Charles Sharman Woodwright, Senior Naval Medical Officer. Lieut.-Colonel G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C., Senior Military Medical Officer. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Stuart Séguin Strahan, M.B. James Herbert Sanders, M.D. (<i>acting</i>). Herbert Johnson Gedge. Alice Deborah Hickling, M.B.E., L.R.C.B., F.R.C.S.	} Appointed by the Governor.
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S., Acting Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i> . William Chatham, C.M.G., Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i> . Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Wilfrid William Pearce, M.D., D.P.H., Medical Officer of Health. Lieut.-Col. G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C. Francis Bulmer Lyon Bowley. Seen Wan Tsó.	} Appointed by the Governor.
			Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio.	
			Chaloner Granville Alabaster.	} Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1919.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1919.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
7th March.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.	Confidential of 11th March, 1919.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to prohibit the carrying on of banking business for the benefit of or under the control of certain persons.	No. 71 of 1919.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Offences Amendment Ordinance, 1918.	No. 72 of 1919.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to authorise the Union Insurance Society of Canton Limited to convert its silver capital into gold.	No. 74 of 1919.
11th April.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to authorise the British Traders Insurance Company Limited to convert its silver capital into gold.	No. 142 of 1919.
6th June.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to authorise the Bank of Canton Limited to convert its silver capital into gold.	No. 192 of 1919.
13th June.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the registration of births and deaths.	No. 194 of 1919.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1900.	No. 195 of 1919.
Do.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to make provision for determining the date of the termination of the present war, and for purposes connected therewith.	No. 196 of 1919.
Do.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the Incorporation of the Missions to Seamen in Hongkong.	No. 197 of 1919.
21st June.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend further the Trading with the Enemy Ordinances, 1914 to 1916.	No. 206 of 1919.
18th July.	No. 12.—An Ordinance relating to the Custodian of Enemy Interests in China Companies.	No. 239 of 1919.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance for the more effectual protection of marine stores.	No. 241 of 1919.
29th August.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to provide that no person shall reside within the southern portion of the Island of Cheung Chau (長洲) otherwise known as Dumb-bell Island without the consent of the Governor in Council.	Confidential of 12th Sept., 1919.
Do.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Rating (Special War Rate) Ordinance, 1917.	No. 282 of 1919.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to prohibit former Enemy Aliens from being within the Colony without a permit.	No. 283 of 1919.
5th September.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Indictments in Criminal Cases, and matters incidental or similar thereto.	No. 296 of 1919.
Do.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Five million four hundred and sixty-six thousand three hundred and twenty-seven Dollars and sixty-three Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1918.	No. 292 of 1919.

(F 1)

PUBLIC WORKS, 1919.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1919.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—						
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Repairs. {	14,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	{ January, 1919.	Finished.	84,918.35
		70,000.00	1			
		14,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	{		
Improvements to Buildings,	Do. {	2,000.00	Do.			
		1,500.00	C.S.O. 11 in 4083 of 1905.	{ Do.	Do.	24,947.64
		9,000.00	2			
		2,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	{ Do.	Do.	6,413.05
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do. {	4,500.00	3			
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City,	Do. {	8,000.00	C.S.O. 21 in 26 of 1918.	{ Do.	Do.	83,742.54
		76,000.00	4			
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City,	Do. {	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	24,973.39
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,.....	Do. {	35,000.00	6	Do.	Do.	34,433.95
		30,000.00	C.S.O. 32 in 96 of 1917.	{ Do.	Do.	37,219.85
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do. {	450.00	C.S.O. 533 of 1916.			
		2,000.00	C.S.O. 96 of 1916.	{ Do.	Do.	6,302.84
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,	Do. {	5,000.00	7			
		6,500.00	8	Do.	Do.	
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,.....	Do.	18,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	17,906.84
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do.	65,000.00	10	Do.	Do.	58,247.09
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District and Shaukiwan,	Do.	25,500.00	11	Do.	Do.	24,768.51
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers,.....	Do. {	2,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	{ Do.	Do.	8,476.14
		6,000.00	12			
Do. of Public Cemetery,	Do.	2,500.00	13	Do.	Do.	1,658.78

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.
(2) In the case of unfinished works the amounts refer to the Expenditure during the year 1919.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,—Continued.						
MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,	Repairs.	2,500.00	14	Jan., 1919.	Finished.	1,278.76
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do. {	1,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	3,483.47
Dredging Foreshores,	Do.	3,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	7,481.32
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	9,000.00	16	Do.	Do.	28,047.31
		9,200.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	
Stores Depreciation,	Do.	19,000.00	17	Do.	Do.	Cr. 1,656.28
		100.00	18			
WATER WORKS :—						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Do.	150,000.00	19	Do.	Do.	190,897.04
Do. of Shaukiwan,	Do.	1,000.00	20	Do.	Do.	810.42
Do. of Aberdeen,	Do.	1,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	412.48
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Do.	10,000.00	22	Do.	Do.	11,090.85
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do. {	2,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	14,921.69
		13,000.00	23	Do.	Do.	
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	1,000.00	24	Do.	Do.	974.56
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,	Do.	30,000.00	25	Do.	Do.	28,651.23
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do.	4,000.00	26	Do.	Do.	3,969.77
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	2,500.00	27	Do.	Do.	2,107.19
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	7,000.00	28	Do.	Do.	5,853.65
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting,	Do.	16,500.00	29	Do.	Do.	14,878.80
Electric Lighting,	Do. {	700.00	C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	Do.	Do.	5,251.56
		5,000.00	30			
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Do.	1,500.00	31	Do.	Do.	1,296.83
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	500.00	32	Do.	Do.	.....

(F 3)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i>						
MISCELLANEOUS,— <i>Continued.</i>						
Maintenance of Recreation Ground,.....	Repairs.	1,000.00	33	Jan., 1919.	Finished.	712.12
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do.	4,000.00	34	Do.	Do.	5,494.01
WATER WORKS.						
Maintenance of Water Works,	Do.	13,000.00	35	Do.	Do.	15,733.15
Special repairs to Filter Beds,	Do.	4,000.00	35 (a)	Do.	Do.	3,915.13
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Do.	4,000.00	36	Do.	Do.	5,205.89
NEW TERRITORIES.						
BUILDINGS:—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do. {	3,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	13,509.31
Improvements to Buildings,	Do. {	10,500.00	37	Do.	Do.	989.41
		1,000.00	38			
COMMUNICATIONS:—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	22,000.00	39	Do.	Do.	21,452.99
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	2,000.00	40	Do.	Do.	1,962.45
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	4,000.00	41	Do.	Do.	2,820.06
DRAINAGE:—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,...	Do.	600.00	42	Do.	Do.	335.91
LIGHTING:—						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo,	Do. {	350.00	C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	Do.	Do.	1,839.00
		2,000.00	43			
MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,.....	Do.	100.00	44	Do.	Do.	.....
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,.....	Do. {	3,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	12,688.71
		7,000.00	45			
WATER WORKS:—						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok,	Do.	2,000.00	46	Do.	Do.	2,701.99
Water Account (Meters, &c.),	Do. {	200.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	289.96
		200.00	47			

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Central Police Station,—Extension,	Construction.	281,000.00	1	11th Aug., 1916.	Unfinished.	107,413.33
Imports and Exports Office,	Do.	345,000.00	2	12th July, 1918.	Do.	41,425.46
Quarters for European Officers, Leighton Hill,	Do.	240,000.00	3	Aug., 1919.	Do.	25,390.55
Additional Storey to Public Works Department Annexe,	Do.	8,000.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 216 of 1918. 4	Jan., 1919.	Finished.	22,835.59
Quarters for Scavenging Coolies, Hospital Road,	Do.	160,000.00	5	Sept., 1919.	Unfinished.	14,801.25
Officers' Quarters (below Tanderagee),	Do.	120,000.00	6	Nov., 1919.	Do.	271.11
Officers' Quarters (elsewhere),	Do.	100,000.00	7	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Taitam Tuk Pumping Station, Additional Quarters for Chinese Staff,	Do.	5,000.00	8	May, 1919.	Finished.	6,169.97
Lunatic Asylum,—Extension,	Do.	24,000.00	9	June, 1919.	Unfinished.	25,274.74
Crematorium, Happy Valley,	Do.	5,500.00	10	Not commenced.	Do.	.....
Police Recreation Club Pavilion,	Do.	11,000.00	11	Oct., 1918.	Finished.	13,211.65
Latrines and Urinals:—						
(a.) Trough Closet at Happy Valley,	Do.	430.00	C.S.O. 3154 of 1919.	June, 1919.	Do.	2,336.19
(b.) Trough Closet, Conduit Road,	Do.	2,000.00 1,500.00	12 (a) 12 (b)	Do.	Unfinished.	3.63
(c.) Urinal at junction of Glenealy and Caine Roads,	Do.	800.00	12 (c)	Do.	Finished.	766.34
(d.) Urinal at junction of Seymour and Robinson Roads,	Do.	650.00 650.00	C.S.O. 3154 of 1919. 12 (d)	Do.	Do.	1,192.86
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads:—						
(a.) Taitam Tuk to Taitam Gap,—New road from north end of Taitam Tuk Dam to Taitam Gap,	Do.	55,300.00	13 (a)	Sept., 1917.	Do.	54,237.22
(b.) Aberdeen Road,—Improvements in neighbourhood of Aberdeen Docks, and new road past Aberdeen Village,	Do.	71,000.00	13 (b)	June, 1917.	Do.	64,116.93
(c.) Repulse Bay to Taitam Tuk—1st Section,—New road,	Do.	21,600.00 116,000.00	C.S.O. 6 in 26 of 1918. 13 (c)	Mar., 1918.	Unfinished.	97,084.59
(d.) Repulse Bay to Taitam Tuk—2nd Section —Improving and widening existing road,	Do.	20,000.00 58,000.00	C.S.O. 7 in 26 of 1918. 13 (d)	Do.	Finished.	69,424.47

(F 5)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
COMMUNICATIONS,—Continued.						
Roads,—Continued.						
(e.) Taitam Gap to Shaukiwan,—Improving existing road,	Construction.	27,500.00	C.S.O. 15 in 26 of 1918. 13 (e)	July, 1919.	Unfinished.	65,598.70
		49,500.00				
(f.) Aberdeen to Little Hongkong,—Improving and widening existing road,	Do.	4,500.00	C.S.O. 12 in 26 of 1918. 13 (f)	July, 1918.	Finished.	22,712.30
		22,000.00				
(g.) Lugard Road Extension,	Do.	55,000.00	13 (g)	Jan., 1919.	Unfinished.	15,821.40
(h.) Road contouring hillside in Wong Nei Chong and Tai Hang Valleys, }	Do.	120,000.00	13 (h)	Mar., 1919.	Do.	72,704.25
(i.) Branch road from the above to Wanchai Gap,	Do.	80,000.00	13 (i)	Aug., 1919.	Do.	28,610.95
(j.) Road contouring Mount Gough from Findlay Road to Gough Hill Road, }	Do.	20,000.00	13 (j)	Oct., 1918.	Finished.	23,735.60
(k.) Wanchai Road,—Widening 42 feet,...	Do.	60,000.00	13 (k)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	* 20,109.63
(l.) Queen's Road East,—Widening to 60 feet,	Do.	150,000.00	13 (l)	Do.	Do.	63,558.00
(m.) Pokfulam Road,—Widening,	Do.	7,500.00	13 (m)	7th Jan., 1919.	Finished.	7,487.82
(n.) Pokfulam Road,—Improvement to Bridge No. 8,.....	Do.	3,000.00	C.S.O. 32 in 96 of 1917. 13 (n)	16th Dec., 1918.	Do.	8,492.24
		5,500.00				
(o.) Raising Praya Wall and Roadway (Connaught Road West) west of Morrison Street,.....	Do.	4,500.00	13 (o)	19th Mar., 1919.	Do.	4,497.60
(p.) General Works,	Do.	45,000.00	C.S.O. 6 in 96 of 1919. 13 (p)	Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	72,478.28
		35,000.00				
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) Colonial Cemeteries,	Do.	600.00	C.S.O. 363 of 1918. 14 (a)	17th Feb., 1919.	Finished.	3,685.11
		3,100.00				
(b.) Mount Davis and Belchers,	Do.	4,500.00	14 (b)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
(c.) General Works,	Do.	8,000.00	14 (c)	Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	10,220.37
Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—						
(a.) Main sewer to intercept drainage from houses on east side of Mount Kellett,	Do.	2,200.00	C.S.O. 18 in 96 of 1919. 15 (a)	13th Feb., 1918.	Finished.	12,942.69
		13,500.00				
(b.) General Works,	Do.	20,000.00	15 (b)	Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	10,868.21
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	Do.	550.00	C.S.O. 1861 of 1914. 16	13th May, 1919.	Finished.	1,520.34
		1,000.00				

* Work has not yet commenced : the expenditure is for resumptions only.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS.						
Wongneichong Village Improvements,	Construction.	10,000.00	17	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Shaukiwan Village Improvements,	Do.	10,000.00	18	Do.	Do.	.....
Reconstruction of Ferry Piers,	Do.	60,000.00	19	12th June, 1919.	Do.	22,095.41
Contribution towards cost of Structure for Chairs and Rickshas, Barker Road Station,	Do. {	1,437.46 751.53 6,000.00	C.S.O. 6272 of 1906. Do. 20	{ Jan., 1919.	Finished.	8,188.99
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,500.00	21	Do.	Continuing work.	1,250.40
Survey of Colony,	Do.	3,000.00	22	Do.	Do.	2,024.69
Boundary Stones,	Do. {	300.00 220.00 1,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919. C.S.O. 1351 of 1918. 23	{ Do.	Do.	1,728.41
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	25,000.00 15,000.00 3,000.00	24 C.S.O. 2463 of 1916. Do.	{ Do.	Do.	41,233.28
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS						
ORDINANCE, 1903.						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	275,000.00 200,000.00	C. S. O. 1364 of 1918. 25	{ Do.	Do.	419,169.21
WATER WORKS.						
Additional Service Reservoir, &c., West Point,	Do.	387,000.00	26	19th Oct., 1914.	Finished.	385,851.37
Taitam Tuk Water Works,—Catchwater contouring hills on west side of Taitam Bay,	Do.	70,000.00	27	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Eastern District Filter Beds, etc.,	Do.	40,000.00	28	Do.	Do.	722.98
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do. {	2,800.00 5,000.00 8,000.00	C.S.O. 16 in 96 of 1919. Do. 29	{ Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	14,813.14
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS.						
Quarters for Subordinate Officers, (2nd Block),	Do.	104,000.00	30	21st May, 1918.	Finished.	105,859.31
Additional Ricksha Shelter, Tsim Sha Tsui,	Do.	6,000.00	31	Aug., 1919.	Do.	5,432.75
COMMUNICATIONS.						
Roads :—						
(a.) Shanghai Street to Taikoktsui,	Do. {	2,000.00 22,500.00	C.S.O. 14 in 26 of 1918. 32 (a)	{ Sept., 1918.	Do.	18,721.70
(b.) Main Roads in Kowloon,	Do.	100,000.00	32 (b)	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	* 262.29
(c.) General Works,	Do. {	50,000.00 25,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 10 in 96 of 1919. 32 (c) C.S.O. 14 in 26 of 1918.	{ Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	58,953.27

* Work has not yet commenced: the expenditure is for resumptions.

(F 7)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs,—General Works,	Con-struction {	9,500.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	6,661.30
		5,000.00	33			
		18,000.00	C.S.O. 22 in 96 of 1919.			
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do. {	20,000.00	34	Do.	Do.	39,766.92
		3,600.00	C.S.O. 13 in 68 of 1919.			
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	Do. {	1,000.00	C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	18th May, 1919.	Do.	759.83
		400.00	35			
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	36	Jan., 1919.	Do.	1,392.40
		3,000.00	C.S.O. 2926 of 1918.			
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	5,000.00	C.S.O. 541 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	14,989.95
		4,000.00	37			
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	40,500.00	C.S.O. 1165 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	87,779.69
		15,000.00	C.S.O. 6148 of 1903.			
		50,000.00	38			
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do. {	6,500.00	C.S.O. 3244 of 1919.	Do.	Do.	10,466.82
		8,000.00	39			
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Market at Tai O, including reclaiming site,...	Do. {	710.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919.	Aug., 1919.	Finished.	6,788.72
		6,000.00	40			
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Shamshuipo to Castle Peak,—Section from Tsun Wan to Castle Peak, 20' feet wide,	Do. {	105,000.00	C.S.O. 531 of 1916.	14th Feb., 1918.	Do.	433,078.12
		215,060.00	41 (a)			
(b.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving road between Shatin and Taipo,	Do.	56,000.00	41 (b)	Nov., 1916.	Un-finished.	49,307.01
(c.) Metalling and tarring portion of Fanling to Castle Peak Road (8 miles),	Do. {	26,000.00	C.S.O. 24 in 26 of 1918.	27th Jan., 1919.	Do.	26,947.59
		50,000.00	41 (c)			
		15,000.00	C.S.O. 402 of 1914.			
(d.) General Works,	Do. {	40,000.00	C.S.O. 10 in 96 of 1919.	Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	42,716.06
			41 (d)			
		9,000.00	C.S.O. 22 in 96 of 1919.	27th Feb., 1919.	Do.	6,977.93
		8,500.00				
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do. {	20,000.00	42			

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Filling in between bridges, Tai Wo Shi,.....	Construction.	10,000.00	43	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Further Reclamation at Shamshuipo,	Do.	730,000.00	44	Mar., 1919.	Do.	22,990.01
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	500.00	45	Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	137.11
Telephonic Communication to Police Station,	Do.	24,000.00	46	13th Feb., 1919.	Finished.	15,319.04
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	10,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 276 of 1919. 47	{ Jan., 1919.	Continuing work.	17,829.25
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	25,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1919. 48	{ Do.	Do.	32,574.66
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Shamshuipo District,—Laying water mains, ..	Do.	27,000.00	49	Aug., 1919.	Unfinished.	27,057.11
VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Latrines and Urinals :—						
Erection of a Latrine in Duddell Street, ..	Do.	2,000.00	{ C.S.O. 3150 of 1919.	Sept., 1919.	Finished.	1,965.07
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Deep Water Bay to Taitam Tuk Road,— Improvement to adapt for motor traffic section from Deep Water Bay to Repulse Bay,	Do. {	20,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 533 of 1916. Do.	{ Feb., 1917.	Do.	64,070.25
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Shelter in Children's Playground,	Do.	2,200.00	{ C.S.O. 1822 of 1913.	15th July, 1918.	Do.	6,637.23
Erection of a Car Shelter at Deep Water Bay,	Do.	2,400.00	{ C.S.O. 651 of 1918.	29th Aug., 1918.	Do.	3,794.59
Addition and Alteration to Shaukiwan Police Station,	Do. {	9,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 19 in 96 of 1919. Do.	{ July, 1919.	Do.	11,825.48
Protection to D'Aguilar Wireless Station, ...	Do.	3,500.00	{ C.S.O. 539 of 1919.	June, 1919.	Do.	3,339.83
Repairs, alterations, and improvements to Central Police Station,	Do.	3,900.00	{ C.S.O. 3 in 96 of 1919.	May, 1919.	Do.	3,865.24
Conversion of Berlin Mission Foundling House into Married Police Quarters, }	Do.	3,250.00	{ C.S.O. 3080 of 1919.	September, 1919.	Do.	2,208.62
Repairs to Chairs in Council Chamber,	Do.	530.00	{ C.S.O. 1841 of 1914.	Do.	Do.	515.00
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Tytam Tuk Scheme,—Second Section,	Do.	1,500.00	{ C.S.O. 5758 of 1911.	22nd Oct., 1912.	Do. *	2,372,205.12

* NOTE.—Special Vote for Tests of Engines, etc., 1919. The Vote in 1920 is required for the retention money on the Simpson Engines.

(F 9)

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1919.			\$ c.
KOWLOON.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Latrines and Urinals :—						
Latrine at junction of Ning Po and Woo Sung Streets,..... }	Construction.	9,500.00	{ C.S.O. 26 of 1919.	May, 1919.	Finished.	8,743.70
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Repairing and Coaling Yard for Government Launches, }	Do.	6,300.00	{ C.S.O. 11 in 6981 of 1907.	27th July, 1914.	Do.	51,023.51
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Road to China Light and Power Co's. New Station, }	Do.	10,000.00	{ C.S.O. 1937 of 1917.	Nov., 1919.	Unfinished.	2,891.02

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1919.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1919.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
7th March.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to restrict temporarily the persons who may engage in business connected with certain non-ferrous metals and metallic ores.	Confidential of 11th March, 1919.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to prohibit the carrying on of banking business for the benefit of or under the control of certain persons.	No. 71 of 1919.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Offences Amendment Ordinance, 1918.	No. 72 of 1919.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to authorise the Union Insurance Society of Canton Limited to convert its silver capital into gold.	No. 74 of 1919.
11th April.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to authorise the British Traders Insurance Company Limited to convert its silver capital into gold.	No. 142 of 1919.
6th June.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to authorise the Bank of Canton Limited to convert its silver capital into gold.	No. 192 of 1919.
13th June.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the registration of births and deaths.	No. 194 of 1919.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1900.	No. 195 of 1919.
Do.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to make provision for determining the date of the termination of the present war, and for purposes connected therewith.	No. 196 of 1919.
Do.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the Incorporation of the Missions to Seamen in Hongkong.	No. 197 of 1919.
21st June.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend further the Trading with the Enemy Ordinances, 1914 to 1916.	No. 206 of 1919.
18th July.	No. 12.—An Ordinance relating to the Custodian of Enemy Interests in China Companies.	No. 239 of 1919.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance for the more effectual protection of marine stores.	No. 241 of 1919.
29th August.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to provide that no person shall reside within the southern portion of the Island of Cheung Chau (長洲) otherwise known as Dumb-bell Island without the consent of the Governor in Council.	Confidential of 12th Sept., 1919.
Do.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Rating (Special War Rate) Ordinance, 1917.	No. 282 of 1919.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to prohibit former Enemy Aliens from being within the Colony without a permit.	No. 283 of 1919.
5th September.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Indictments in Criminal Cases, and matters incidental or similar thereto.	No. 296 of 1919.
Do.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Five million four hundred and sixty-six thousand three hundred and twenty-seven Dollars and sixty-three Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1918.	No. 292 of 1919.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1919.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Governor's Despatch
19th September.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to repeal the Sugar Convention Ordinance, 1904.	No. 307 of 1919.
Do.	No. 20.—An Ordinance for the acquisition and disposal of Rice by the Hongkong Government, and for validating acts previously done.	No. 334 of 1919.
31st October.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Eleven million one hundred and seventy-three thousand two hundred and twenty-six Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1920.	No. 356 of 1919.
Do.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to Places of Public Entertainment.	No. 355 of 1919.
24th December.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to repeal the Military Service Ordinance, 1917, and the General Military Service Ordinance, 1918.	No. 12 of 1920.
DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
30th December.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916.—Duties to be paid on Tobacco.	3rd January.
1919.		
9th January.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	10th January.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
16th January.	Travellers Restriction Ordinance, 1915,—Order under.	17th January.
23rd January.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	24th January.
30th January.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Repeal of Rule No. 48 of the Rules under the.	31st January.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Revised rates of postage on parcels to certain countries.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Revised list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
5th February.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Saigon proclaimed an infected place.	5th February.
6th February.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	7th February.
30th January.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Union Lyric Society exempted from registration under the.	14th February.
13th February.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	14th February.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
20th February.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of the Distilleries Regulations.	21st February.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1919.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
20th February.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Societies which have ceased to exist.	21st February.
7th March.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves in Kai Lung Wan Cemetery.	7th March.
13th March.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	14th March.
27th March.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	28th March.
3rd April.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	4th April.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Schedule to Rule 41 of the Rules under the.	Do.
10th April.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	11th April.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of Rule 41 of the Rules under the.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of the Schedule to Rule 41 of the Rules under the.	Do.
Do.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—St. Stephen's College Association exempted from registration under the.	Do.
16th April.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Order under.	17th April.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
24th April.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of Rule 41 of the Rules under the.	25th April.
26th April.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Bangkok proclaimed an infected place.	26th April.
8th May.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Kowloon Chess Club exempted from registration under the.	16th May.
15th May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
16th May.	Amendment of the Port Regulations, 1918.	Do.
22nd May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Repeal of Rules 10 and 11 of the Rules under the.	23rd May.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of Rule 41 of the Rules under the.	Do.
29th May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Amendment of Rule 42 of the Rules under the.	30th May.
30th May.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Ports into which dutiable liquors may be imported.	Do.
12th June.	Non-Ferrous Metal Industry Ordinance, 1919,—Regulations under.	12th June.
19th June.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	20th June.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1919.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In <i>Government Gazette</i> of
20th May.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of a certain grave near the Colonial Cemetery.	20th June.
Do.	Unclaimed Balances Ordinance, 1885,—Order under.	Do.
24th July.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Foochow proclaimed an infected place.	25th July.
25th July.	Marine Stores Protection Ordinance, 1919,—Regulations under.	Do.
31st July.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Formosa (all ports), the Pescadores, and Shanghai proclaimed infected ports or places.	31st July.
21st August.	Crown Fees Ordinance, 1870,—Licence Fee for Public Jinnickishas plying for hire in the Hill District.	22nd August.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Prohibition of exportation of Hongkong Silver Subsidiary Coins.	Do.
28th August.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Wei-hai-wei proclaimed an infected place.	28th August.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Revised Conditions of Money Changers Licences.	29th August.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Approval of the erection of a Public Latrine and Urinals in Duddell Street.	Do.
4th September.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Prohibition of Exportation of Hongkong Silver Subsidiary Coins.	5th September.
11th September.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Cheung Chan Summer Resort Association exempted from registration under the.	12th September.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Philippine Islands proclaimed an infected place.	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—General valuation of the Colony for 1920 and 1921.	19th September.
18th September.	Rescission of the Order of 24th July, 1919, proclaiming Foochow to be an infected place.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Prohibition of the exportation of Hongkong Silver Subsidiary Coins.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Union Rate of Postage to be charged on all letters and postcards sent from Hongkong to all places in Sinkiang, Mongolia, and Tibet.	Do.
Do.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Lusitano Sporting Association exempted from registration under the	26th September.
25th September.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Hongkong Amateur Photographers' Association exempted from registration under the.	Do.
Do.	Rescission of the Order of 31st July, 1919, proclaiming Shanghai to be an infected place.	Do.
Do.	Dangerous Goods Ordinance, 1873,—Regulation No. 5 of the Conditions of Licence to store Petroleum in Bulk and Petroleum Fuel repealed.	Do.
9th October.	Rescission of the Order of 28th August proclaiming Wei-hai-wei to be an infected place.	10th October.

(G 5)

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1919.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
16th October.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Resolution under.	17th October.
23rd October.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Wong-nei-chong Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	31st October.
Do.	Queen's Recreation Ground Ordinance, 1898,—Queen's Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—King's Park Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Soo Kun Poo Valley Recreation Ground,—Schedule of Allotments.	Do.
6th November.	Places of Public Entertainment Regulation Ordinance, 1919,—Regulations under the.	7th November.
Do.	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Amendment of the Prison Rules under the.	Do.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Order prohibiting the exportation of Hongkong Subsidiary Coins repealed.	Do.
Do.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—Certain registered guilds to be dissolved.	21st November.
20th November.	Boarding House Ordinance, 1917,—Amendment of the Rules under the.	Do.
28th November.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—All oleaginous products may be exported to any destination.	28th November.
4th December.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Importation of foreign dyes and dyestuffs prohibited.	5th December.
11th December.	Rescission of the Order proclaiming Saigon to be an infected place.	12th December.
Do.	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Amendment of the Prison Rules, 1900.	Do.
23rd December.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Approval of the erection of a Public Latrine and Urinal to the northward of Barker Road Station.	24th December.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Resolution under the.	Do.
27th December.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves in Mount Caroline Cemetery.	31st December.
30th December.	Rescission of the Order of 31st July, 1919, proclaiming Formosa (all ports) and the Pescadores to be infected places.	Do.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	PROCLAMATIONS.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
8th November.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 28) Proclamation, 1918.	17th January.
1919.		
24th January.	No. 1.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	24th January.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
PROCLAMATIONS,— <i>Continued.</i>		
1919.		<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
24th January.	No. 2.—Commission to enquire into the emoluments of the Public Service of the Colony.	24th January.
14th January.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Foreign Coins (Importation Prohibition) Proclamation, 1919.	28th March.
25th April.	No. 3.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	25th April.
10th February.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King licensing Trade with Alsace Lorraine.	9th May.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King licensing Trade with the Territories of Austria-Hungary in the occupation of Armies of the Associated Governments.	Do.
24th February.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 29) Proclamation, 1919.	9th May.
23rd May.	No. 4.—Exportation of arms, etc., prohibited.	23rd May.
28th March.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 30) Proclamation, 1919.	30th May.
1st July.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King in connection with the General Thanksgiving to be observed on 6th July.	3rd July.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King announcing the Treaty of Peace with the German Government to be published in due course.	Do.
8th May.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 31) Proclamation, 1919.	11th July.
2nd August.	No. 5.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	8th August.
25th June.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 32) Proclamation, 1919.	22nd August.
19th September.	No. 6.—Cancellation of Proclamations Nos. 27 of 3rd September and 8 of 14th September, 1917.	19th September.
24th December.	No. 7.—Cancelling the calling out of the Hongkong Volunteer Corps for actual Military Service.	24th December.
Do.	No. 8.—Cancelling the enrolment of the Members of the Volunteer Reserve as members of the Volunteer Force.	Do.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris, C.B.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E. (2)	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. E. R. Hallifax, O.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Licensing Board.
The Honourable Mr. Ernest Hamilton Sharp, K.C., O.B.E. (3)	1st February, 1916.	1st February, 1916.	Justice of the Peace.

REMARKS.

(1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government and Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 29th September.

(2) Hon. Mr. H. E. Pollock acted as Attorney General during the absence on leave of Mr. J. H. Kemp from 8th March to 30th November.

(3) Mr. N. J. Stabb appointed a Member on 15th April during the absence from the Colony of Mr. E. H. Sharp.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	16th June, 1919. (Date of Commission.) 30th Sept., 1919. (Assumed Government.)	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris, C.B.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E. (2)	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E.	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G.	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	On ceasing to be D.P.W., S.C.A., & C.S.P. re- spectively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.		Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Dudley Corseaden Wolfe.	11th December, 1918.	.....		Captain Superintendent of Police.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C. (2)	(Reappointed 16th January, 1918.)	.....	Six Years.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Lau Chü- pak.	13th November, 1913.	2nd March, 1914.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak. (3)	14th December, 1915.	24th March, 1916.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Ho Fook.	22nd October, 1917.	5th March, 1918.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Robert Gordon Shewan. (4)	1st January, 1919.	.....	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. John Johnstone.	23rd May, 1919.	.....	Do.	Do.
PROVISIONAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Stanley Hudson Dodwell. (4)	10th March, 1919.	2nd Sept., 1919.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Chaloner Granville Albaster, O.B.E. (2)	12th March, 1919.	26th June, 1919.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Victor David Parr. (3)	17th May, 1919.	2nd Sept., 1919.	Do.	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government and Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 29th September.
 (2) Hon. Mr. H. E. Pollock acted as Attorney General during the absence on leave of Mr. J. H. Kemp from 8th March

- to 30th November, and Mr. C. G. Alabaster appointed a Member in Mr. Pollock's place.
 (3) Mr. E. V. D. Parr elected a Member during the absence on leave of Mr. P. H. Holyoak
 (4) Mr. S. H. Dodwell appointed a Member during the absence on leave of Mr. R. G. Shewan.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1919.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department	J	33
Attorney General's Department	"	58
Botanical and Forestry Department	"	94
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature	"	28
Crown Solicitor's Department	"	59
Defence Corps	"	112
District Offices	"	56
Education	"	98
Governor	"	28
Harbour Master's Department	"	36
Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Judicial and Legal Departments	"	52
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section	"	135
Land Office	"	59
Magistracy	"	55
Medical Department	"	75
Official Receiver's Office	"	59
Police Department	"	60
Post Office	"	127
Prison Department	"	70
Public Works Department	"	112
Royal Observatory	"	52
Sanitary Department	"	84
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	30
Supreme Court	"	52
Treasury	"	34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abbas, A. A.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	J 134
Abdul Karrim	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Abdul Rahman Dallah	Probationer, Audit Department	" 34
Abdullah	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 111
	Teacher, Police School	" 67
Agan, T.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 37
Ali Chin, E.	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ainsworth, T. W.	Passed Cadet	" 30
Akbar, M.	2nd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 53
Alexander, C. F.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 67
Alexander, D.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School	" 106
Alexandre, D.	3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Office	" 38
Ali Asghar	Warder, Prison	" 72
Alif Deen	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Allef Deen	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Allen, C. F.	Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department	" 80
Allen, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 86
Almeida, J. A. d'	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Alves, J. L.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129
Alves, M. J. D.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Ambia Khan	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 72
Anderson, A.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
A—Continued.			
Andrews, K. W.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	J	68
Angus, P.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	62
Aquino, E. H. d'	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	"	36
Archer, T. S. R.	Temporary Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	76
Aris, C. F.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	67
Arjen Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	74
Arnold, H. M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	"	99
Ashby, R.	Apothecary, Medical Department	"	76
Aslett, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	87
Au Cheong	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Au Chin-ching	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	103
Au Hing-tsun	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	"	90
Au Kat	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	89
Au Kwok-leung	3rd Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	56
Au Pok-man	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	105
Au Wai-lu	Temporary 5th Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	"	102
Au Wo-chung	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	"	106
Avenell, G. W.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Defence Corps	"	112
Azim Moosa	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	34
B			
Badan Singh	Teacher, Police School	"	67
Baget Singh	3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory	"	52
Bagley, I.	Temporary Warder, Prison	"	72
Bagley, I.	Sister, Medical Department	"	76
Baker E.	Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory	"	84
Baker, R.	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Bakari	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	89
Bakhshi Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	73
Ball, A. D.	Passed Cadet	"	30
Bancroft, C.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	108
Bansa Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	74
Barlow, F. M.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	76
Barlow, R. C.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	105
Barretto, M.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	108
Barrington, J. H.	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade	"	68
	" (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	124
Barros, J. C.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	128
Baynes, M. L. F.	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	"	77
Beckwith, C. W.	Assistant Harbour Master & Asst. Supt. in charge of Water Police and Fire Brigade	"	36 & 67
Bhagat Singh	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	89
Bhan Singh	Warder, Prison	"	72
Birbeck, R. J., M.A.	Head Master, English School for Indians	"	110
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	101
Bird, L. G.	Administrative Commandant, Volunteer Corps	"	112
Bishan Dass	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	128
Bishen Singh	Teacher, Police School	"	67
	2nd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	"	111
Blackman, W. F.	Monitor, Police School	"	67
Blyth, A.	Inspector of Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Bolt, T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	116
Bond, E. S.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	69
Boulger, P. F.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	63
	Monitor, Police School	"	67
Bowen, J. A.	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	"	125
Brawn, A. O.	Head Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	196
Brazil, P.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.....	"	62
Brayn, R. F.	Assistant Auditor.....	"	33
Breakspear, C. T.	Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College... ..	"	100
Bredenburg, M.	Matron, Prison.....	"	71
Breen, M. J.	Assistant District Officer, New Territories (South).....	"	57
Brewer, L.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Britto, J. M.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	"	128
Brown, D. J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	116

(J 3)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
B—Continued.		
Brown, F. G.	Warder, Prison	J 71
Brown, H. C.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department.....	43
Brown, R. P.	8th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department.....	43
Browne, E.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	62
Bryan, J. J.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department	123
Buchanan, G. L.	Warder, Prison	70
Bullock, Mrs. E.	Temporary Sister, Medical Department	77
Bullock, J. A. E., M.B.E. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	29
Burford, A. C.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North)	56
Burlingham, D.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, New Territories	60
Burn, P.	Passed Cadet	30
Burn, S. A.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	75
C		
Cable, R. E.	Temporary Apothecary, Medical Department	76
Calvert, A.	Principal Warder, Prison	70
Carlos, C. V.	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	44
Carpenter, E. W.	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	34
	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	113
Carpmael, E. V.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	30
Carrie, W. J.	Passed Cadet	30
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury.....	34
Cashman, T.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	63
Castilho, A. F.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	125
Castilho, J. R.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....	128
Cavalier, A. R.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools	96
Chak Ping-ki	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	106
Chambers, G. J.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North).....	56
Chan Cheun	5th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	137
Chan Cheung	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	143
Chan Chi-hing	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	129
Chan Chi-pang	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	51
Chan Chi-shang	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	121
Chan Chik-ting	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	103
Chan Chiü	Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works Department	125
Chan Choi	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	141 & 142
Chan Chun	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	138
Chan Fo-po	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	37
	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	34
Chan Fuk-chi	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	129
Chan Fung	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	144
Chan Fung-cheung	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	60
Chan Hi-wo	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) ...	58
Chan Hok	Watchman, Public Works Department.....	125
Chan Hon	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	129
Chan Hung	Foreman, Sanitary Department	90
Chan Hung-ching	Clerk, Queen's College	101
Chan Im-lam	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	45
Chan Ip-man	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	123
Chan Iu-fong	5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	52
Chan Kai-man	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	58
Chan Kau	Seaman, Sanitary Department	92
Chan King-tong	6th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School	111
Chan Kit	Overseer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	138
Chan Koon	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	139
Chan Kun	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	132
Chan Kwai	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	132
Chan Kwai-wing	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	137
Chan Kwai-in	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	33
Chan Kwan	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department...	91
Chan Kwan-chün	1st Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	59
Chan Kwan-shut	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	97 & 106
Chan Kwok-on	3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	85

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chan Kwok-wing	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	J	88
Chan Kwok-ying	1st Grade Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court.....		53
Chan Lai-kong	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	88
Chan Lan-pan	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)		56
Chan Ling-hin	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	136
Chan Long-hin	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	"	102
Chan Man-ying	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chan Ming	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Chan Ming	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	91
Chan Ming	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	133
Chan Ming-chai.....	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	108
Chan Mo-tong	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 102 &	105
Chan Pak-ling	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
Chan Ping-sham	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	88
Chan Po-shang	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	"	107
Chan Pong-in	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	142
Chan Pui	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department	"	60
	Clerk, Fire Brigade	"	67
Chan Pui-lau	Computer, Public Works Department	"	120
Chan Pun	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	40
Chan Sai-lo	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	92
Chan Sai	Fireman (2nd Class), Dredger, Public Works Department ..	"	126
Chan Shi-yuen	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	"	80
Chan Shiu-to	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	97
Chan Shu-sam	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Chan Shun	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Sik-ki	5th Class Trained Chinese Master, Education Department ..	"	97
Chan Sig-u	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	125
Chan Sin-ming	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	29
Chan Sing	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	69
Chan Sing-ho	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	88
Chan Siu-tong	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	124
Chan Sui-fook	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chan Sui-po	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	97
Chan Ta	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Chan Tai-sang	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	108
Chan Tak	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	57
Chan Tang-piu	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	"	60
Chan Tat-ming	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	"	100
Chan Tim	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
Chan Tin-fuk	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	120
Chan To-sui	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	124
Chan To-wang	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	78
Chan Tung	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Chan Tsz-un	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	96
Chan Un-chau	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	58
Chan Wing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Wing	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Chan Yat-chiu	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chan Yat-hing	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	109
Chan Yan	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Yeung	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	89
Chan Yip	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	"	36
Chan Yuk-on	Clerk, Queen's College	"	101
Chan Yuk-shan	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	"	55
Chanan Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	72
Chandu	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	73
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates.....	"	35
Chatham, W., C.M.G.	Director of Public Works	"	112
Chau Ki	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	141

(J 5)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chau Man-kam	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	J 98
Chau Mun	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 69
Chau Nam	5th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	" 35
Chau Po-shum	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 98
Chau Shing	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade	" 68
Chau Yat-wa	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Chau Yuk	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Chau Yuk-shan	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 142
Chau Yung	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 118
Che Fung	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	" 91
Cheng Cheuk-hin	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 121
Cheng Cheuk-shang	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 90
Cheng Cheung-hing	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Cheng Chi-kwan	4th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 142 & 143
Cheng Fei	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 103
Cheng Fuk	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 95
Cheng Hing-wing	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	" 78
Cheng I-kam	Chemical Assistant, Government Laboratory	" 84
Cheng Kai-in	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 102
Cheng Lai-sang	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Cheng Ping-chaun	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Cheng Tai-king	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 29
Cheng Wa-so	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory	" 52
Cheng Yuk-lam	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Chettle, G.	Sister, Medical Department	" 76
Cheuk Kit-chan	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Cheuk Sui-bun	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 79
Cheung Chenk-shau	Temporary Tester, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Cheung Chiu	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 96
Cheung Cho-sang	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 143
Cheung Fuk	Coxswain, Fire Brigade	" 69
Cheung Fung	Blacksmith, Fire Brigade	" 63
Cheung Hok-chau	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 100
Cheung Hop	Foreman, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 94
Cheung Kai-ling	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 57
Cheung Kam	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 143
Cheung Lai-kam	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Cheung Lun	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Cheung Mook-sum	1st Grade Store-Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Dept.	" 123
Cheung No	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Cheung Pui-in	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Cheung Shing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Cheung Shing	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 144
Cheung Sik-to	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	" 82
Cheung Sui-shan	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Cheung Sui-ying	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 110
Cheung Shiu-kam	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 107
Cheung Tak-wing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Cheung Tsoi-kam	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Cheung U-chak	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 96
Cheung Wai-lai	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 97
Cheung Yuk-fai	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 34
Cheung Yum-chun	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 35
Chik Pui-chan	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Chik Yam Kwong	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 122
Ching Ku-ming	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129
Chiu Him	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 106
Chiu Hong-u	4th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	" 78
Chiu San-wai	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Office	" 37
Chiu Wa	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 36
Chiu Yeung Fuk	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 132
Chiu Yiu	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Choa Hing-ki	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Choi Hing	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Chong Cheung-shing	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 85
Chong Chung-ye	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Chong King-ip	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 57

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chan Kwok-wing	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	J	88
Chan Kwok-ying	1st Grade Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court.....		53
Chan Lai-kong	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	88
Chan Lan-pan	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)		56
Chan Ling-hin	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	136
Chan Long-hin	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....		102
Chan Man-ying	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chan Ming	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department		118
Chan Ming	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	91
Chan Ming	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....		133
Chan Ming-chai.....	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	"	108
Chan Mo-tong	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School		102 & 105
Chan Pak-ling	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
Chan Ping-sham	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....		88
Chan Po-shang	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	"	107
Chan Pong-in	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway		142
Chan Pui	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department	"	60
Chan Pui-lau			Clerk, Fire Brigade .....	67
Chan Pui-lau	Computer, Public Works Department	"	120
Chan Pun	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department.....		40
Chan Sai-lo	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	92
Chan Sai	Fireman (2nd Class), Dredger, Public Works Department ...		126
Chan Shi-yuen	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	"	80
Chan Shiu-to	Pupil Teacher, Education Department		97
Chan Shu-sam	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	51
Chan Shun	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department		117
Chan Sik-ki	5th Class Trained Chinese Master, Education Department ...	"	97
Chan Sig-u	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department.....		125
Chan Sin-ming	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	29
Chan Sing	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine		69
Chan Sing-ho	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	88
Chan Siu-tong	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department		124
Chan Sui-fook	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chan Sui-po	Pupil Teacher, Education Department		97
Chan Ta	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Chan Tai-sang	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School		108
Chan Tak	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	57
Chan Tang-piu	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....		60
Chan Tat-ming	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	"	100
Chan Tim	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway		143
Chan Tin-fuk	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	120
Chan To-sui	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department		124
Chan To-wang	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	78
Chan Tung	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway		139
Chan Tsz-un	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	96
Chan Un-chau	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)		58
Chan Wing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Wing	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway		139
Chan Yat-chiu	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chan Yat-bing	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School		109
Chan Yan	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Yeung	Foreman, Sanitary Department		89
Chan Yip	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	"	36
Chan Yuk-on	Clerk, Queen's College		101
Chan Yuk-shan	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy.....	"	55
Chanan Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison		72
Chandu	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	73
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates.....		35
Chatham, W., C.M.G.	Director of Public Works	"	112
Chau Ki	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....		141

Name of Officer.

C—Continued.

Chau Man-kam	Page	
Chau Mun	Page	
Chau Nam	Page	
Chau Po-shun	Page	
Chau Shing	Page	
Chau Yat-wa	Page	
Chau Yuk	Page	
Chau Yuk-shan	Page	
Chau Yung	Page	
Che Fung	Page	
Cheng Cheuk-hin	Page	
Cheng Cheuk-shang	Page	
Cheng Cheung-hing	Page	
Cheng Chi-kwan	Page	
Cheng Fei	Page	
Cheng Fuk	Page	
Cheng Hing-wing	Page	
Cheng I-kam	Page	
Cheng Kai-in	Page	
Cheng Lai-sang	Page	
Cheng Ping-chaun	Page	
Cheng Tai-king	Page	
Cheng Wa-so	Page	
Cheng Yuk-lam	Page	
Chettle, G.	Page	116
Cheuk Kit-chan	Page	124
Cheuk Sui-tun	Page	
Cheung Cheuk-shau	Page	
Cheung Chiu	Page	
Cheung Cho-sang	Page	
Cheung Fuk	Page	37
Cheung Fung	Page	28
Cheung Hok-chau	Page	115
Cheung Hop	Page	61
Cheung Kai-ling	Page	29
Cheung Kam	Page	81
Cheung Lai-kam	Page	130
Cheung Lun	Page	125
Cheung Mook-sum	Page	69
Cheung No	Page	71
Cheung Pui-in	Page	86
Cheung Shing	Page	86
Cheung Shing	Page	29
Cheung Sik-to	Page	28
Cheung Sui-shan	Page	99
Cheung Sui-ying	Page	104
Cheung Shiu-kam	Page	104 & 107
Cheung Tak-wing	Page	69
Cheung Tsoi-kam	Page	108 & 110
Cheung U-chak	Page	
Cheung Wai-lai	Page	88
Cheung Yuk-fai	Page	114
Cheung Yum-chun	Page	137
Chik Pui-chan	Page	118
Chik Yam Kwong	Page	30
Ching Ku-ming	Page	70
Chiu Him	Page	104
Chiu Hong-u	Page	104
Chiu San-wai	Page	105
Chiu Wa	Page	70
Chiu Yeung Fuk	Page	81
Chiü Yiü	Page	30
Choa Hing-ki	Page	86
Choi Hing	Page	138
Chong Cheung-shing	Page	132
Chong Cheung-yee	Page	69
Chong	Page	137
orts Office	Page	47

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chow Cam	Engineer, 1st Class, Dredger, Public Works Department.....	J	126
Chow Kwong	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	118
Chow Lee	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chow Yan-fong	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	56
Chü Hin-loi	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	122
Chu Kam-tin	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	54
Chu Man	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	122
Chü On	Turncock, Public Works Department	"	125
Chu Shing-cheong.....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	"	79
Chu Tak-hing	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	56
Chu Tsau-hing	5th Grade Interpreter to Assessor of Rates	"	35
Chui Kau	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	92
Chui Ying	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	"	125
Chun Yuk	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Chung Cheung	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	51
Chung Chik-yan.....	Temporary 5th Class Assistant Master, Yau-mati English School ..	"	107
Chung Hing	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
Chung Kam-chun	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chung King-pui	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	94
Chung Man-wa	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	88
Chung Man-wing	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	129
Chung Man-yaü	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	86 & 88
Chung Pang-shi	Needlework Teacher, Belihos Public School	"	109
Chung Pak-chun	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chung Shing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Chung Sui-nam	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Chung Tak-yan	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	59
Chung Tsung	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chung Yee	Engineer, Post Office Launch	"	134
Chung Yik-hung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Clark, E. M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	"	103
Clark, W. G.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	135
Clarke, C. E.	Assistant Mistress,Belihos Public School.....	"	108
Clarke, S. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Claxton, T. F.	Director, Royal Observatory	"	52
Cockle, G. W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	68
Coleman, F. A.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	43
Conceição, H. M. da	Wardress, Prison	"	71
Coombs, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Cooper, M.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	104
Cooper, W. A. J.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	119
Cormack, B. W.....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Cormack, I. H.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	"	99
Costa, A. M.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	134
Coysh, G. W.	Sanitary Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	86
Craig, R. H. A.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Dept....	"	39
Craigie, G. B.	Warder, Prison	"	71
Crook, A. H., M.A.	Second Master, Queen's College.....	"	99
Cuff, W. S.	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
D			
Daily, A. W.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	"	37
Dall Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	73
Dallin, T.	Assistant Auditor	"	33
Daniels, D.	Warder, Prison	"	71
Davies, D.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	87
Davitt, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	63
Deakin, J. W.	Custodian, Government House	"	28
Delgado, A.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	125
Dickson, J. Jr.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	115
Didsbury, A. B.	Warder, Prison	"	71

(J 7)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
D—Continued.		
Dillon, F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	J 120
Din Kwai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office	" 127
Doherty, W. V.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99
Dolla Hassan	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 33
Dost Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Douglas, W. E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ..	" 114
Dovey, E. R.	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department	" 84
Duncan, J.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	" 114
Duncan, R.	Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon	" 93
Dyer, Juman Mahomed	3rd Grade Clerk, Police	" 60
E		
Earner, M.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 63
Edmonds, W. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 124
Edwards, E. J.	Master, Police School	" 66
Edwards, W. T.	Head Master, Kowloon British School	" 103
Eldridge, J. E.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 123
Emam Deen	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 123
Evans, B. D.	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 72
Everest, R. J.	First Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 52
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 116
	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 124
F		
Fan Tsung-hing	2nd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 37
Fane, R. A. B. Ponsonby	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor	" 28
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 115
Fateh Mohamed	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 61
Fatty Dad, A. H.	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 29
Featherstone, M.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Medical Department	" 81
Feroz Ali	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Fernandez, D. J. M.	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	" 125
Field, E. J.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	" 69
Field, G. R.	Warder, Prison	" 71
Fincher, W. F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 86
Fisher, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 86
FitzGibbon, W. G.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 29
Fletcher, A. G. M., C.B.F. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils	" 28
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99
Fletcher, Mrs. J. C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 104
Floyd, E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 104 & 107
Fok Lo	Stoker, Fire Engine	" 69
Fok Kam-yung	Acting Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 108 & 110
Fok Tung-hün	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 88
Fong Wick	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 114
Fong Yau	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Fong Yau-leung	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 118
Forrest, R. A. D.	Unpassed Cadet	" 30
Poster, F. H.	Warder, Prison	" 70
Forster, G. H.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 104
Forster, L.	Head Master, Victoria British School	" 104
Fox, W. W.	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
Franks, J. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison	" 70
Fraser, C.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	" 81
Fraser, J. A.	Unpassed Cadet	" 30
Frith, C. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 86
Fu Wai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Fung Chan	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 132
Fung Chi	Seaman, Fire Engine	" 69
Fung Chicken	3rd Grade Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Fung Ho-po	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chow Cam	Engineer, 1st Class, Dredger, Public Works Department.....	J	126
Chow Kwong	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	"	118
Chow Lee	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chow Yan-fong	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	56
Chü Hin-loi	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	122
Chu Kam-tin	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	54
Chu Man	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	122
Chü On	Turncock, Public Works Department	"	125
Chu Shing-cheong.....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	"	79
Chu Tak-hing	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	56
Chu Tsau-hing	5th Grade Interpreter to Assessor of Rates	"	35
Chui Kan	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	92
Chui Ying	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	"	125
Chun Yuk	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Chung Cheung	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	51
Chung Chik-yau.....	Temporary 5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	107
Chung Hing	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
Chung Kam-chun	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Chung King-pui	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	94
Chung Man-wa	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	88
Chung Man-wing	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	129
Chung Man-yau	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	86 & 88
Chung Pang-shü	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	109
Chung Pak-chun	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Chung Shing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Chung Sui-nam	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	181
Chung Tak-yan	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	59
Chung Tsung	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Chung Yee	Engineer, Post Office Launch	"	134
Chung Yik-hung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Clark, E. M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	"	103
Clark, W. G.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	135
Clarke, C. E.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	108
Clarke, S. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Claxton, T. F.	Director, Royal Observatory	"	52
Cockle, G. W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	68
Coleman, F. A.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	43
Conceição, H. M. da	Wardress, Prison	"	71
Coombs, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Cooper, M.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	104
Cooper, W. A. J.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	119
Cormack, B. W.....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Cormack, I. H.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	"	99
Costa, A. M.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	134
Coysh, G. W. ...	Sanitary Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	86
Craig, R. H. A.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Dept....	"	39
Craigie, G. B.	Warder, Prison	"	71
Crook, A. H., M.A.	Second Master, Queen's College.....	"	99
Cuff, W. S.....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
D			
Daily, A. W.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	"	37
Dall Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	73
Dallin, T.	Assistant Auditor	"	33
Daniels, D.	Warder, Prison	"	71
Davies, D.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	87
Davitt, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	63
Deakin, J. W.	Custodian, Government House	"	28
Delgado, A.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	125
Dickson, J. Jr.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	115
Didsbury, A. B.	Warder, Prison	"	71

(J 7)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
D—Continued.			
Dillon, F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	J	120
Din Kwai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	138
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office	"	127
Doherty, W. V.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	99
Dolla Hassan	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	33
Dost Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	74
Douglas, W. E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	114
Dovey, E. R.	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department	"	84
Duncan, J.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	114
Duncan, R.	Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon.....	"	93
Dyer, Juman Mahomed.....	3rd Grade Clerk, Police	"	60
E			
Earner, M.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.....	"	63
Edmonds, W. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	124
Edwards, E. J.	Master, Police School	"	66
	Head Master, Kowloon British School.....	"	103
Edwards, W. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	123
Eldridge, J. E.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	123
Emam Deen	Temporary Warder, Prison... ..	"	72
Evans, B. D.	First Assistant, Royal Observatory	"	52
Everest, R. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	116
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	124
F			
Fan Tsung-hing	2nd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	37
Fane, R. A. B. Ponsonby	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.....	"	28
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	115
Fateh Mohamed	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	61
Fatty Dad, A. H.	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	29
Featherstone, M.....	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Medical Department.....	"	81
Feroz Ali	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	130
Fernandez, D. J. M.	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.....	"	125
Field, E. J.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	69
Field, G. R.	Warder, Prison	"	71
Fincher, W. F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	86
Fisher, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	86
FitzGibbon, W. G.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	29
Fletcher, A. G. M., C.B.F. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.....	"	28
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	99
Fletcher, Mrs. J. C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School.....	"	104
Floyd, E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	104 & 107
Fok Lo	Stoker, Fire Engine.....	"	69
Fok Kam-yung	Acting Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	108 & 110
Fok Tung-hün	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	88
Fong Wick	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	"	114
Fong Yau	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Fong Yau-leung	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Forrest, R. A. D.	Unpassed Cadet	"	30
Poster, F. H.	Warder, Prison	"	70
Forster, G. H.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	104
Forster, L.	Head Master, Victoria British School	"	104
Fox, W. W.	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	105
Franks, J. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison	"	70
Fraser, C.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	"	81
Fraser, J. A.	Unpassed Cadet	"	30
Frith, C. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	86
Fu Wai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	138
Fung Chan	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	132
Fung Chi	Seaman, Fire Engine	"	69
Fung Chicken	3rd Grade Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Fung Ho-po	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
F—Continued.		
Fung Hoi-shun	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	J 122
Fung Hon	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 32
Fung Kam-tin	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Fung Kee-yuen	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Fung King-wan	6th Grade Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	" 84
Fung Kun	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 121
Fung Leung	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Fung Man-yeo	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 85
Fung Pak	5th Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	" 97 & 102
Fung Ping-shan	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North) ..	" 56
Fung So	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	" 110
Fung Tsun	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Fung Tsün	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	" 90
Fung Wing-sik	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 33
Fung Yan-kwong	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
G		
Gaful Sariman	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Gale, C. H.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works	" 113
Garrod, H.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 62
Garrod, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101 & 108
Gast, W. J. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Gervard, W. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 62
Ghulam Hussain Dhool	5th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 111
Ghulamohyud Din Melal ..	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129
Gibson, A.	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department	" 93
Gifford, E.	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Gill, J. S.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Gipson, G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Girling, E. A.	Sister, Medical Department	" 76
Glassman, S. E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 104
Go Chun	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Go Kam	6th Grade Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Golam Haider	Warder, Prison	" 71
Golam Hossen	Warder, Prison	" 71
Golam Mustafa	Senior Warder, Prison	" 71
Golam Rasool	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 75
Goldsmith, H. E.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 113
Gomes, E. J. F.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 135
Gomes, R.	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department ..	" 38
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	" 53
Gordon, A.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 62
Gourdin, H.	Drawing Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 110
Graham, M. E.	Sister, Medical Department	" 76
Grant, J.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 62
Grant, P.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 67
Green, H.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	" 94
Grimes, C. A.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 116
Grey, B. W.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Gujen Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Gulam Nabi	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Gulbar	Warder, Prison	" 72
H		
Ha Tsau	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 132
Haigh, G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Hallifax, E. R., O.B.E.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs	" 30
Hallowes, B. H. C.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Hamer, S.	Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Hamilton, A. T.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99 & 105

(J 9)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—Continued.		
Hamilton, E. W.	Passed Cadet.....	J 30
Hammond, H. W.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 141
Handyside, W. L.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 99
Haney, C. D. de	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Harling, W.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 104
Harvey, A. E.	6th Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 43
Hasham Khan	2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Hasket, G. H.	Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department	" 122
Hast, W. F.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 43
Hawas Khan	Watchman, Depôt & Slaughter House, Sanitary Department	" 93
Heang, L.	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 108
Heathcote, P.	Senior Clerk, Audit Department	" 33
Hedayat Shah.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Henderson, R. McN.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	" 114
Henmi, Ine	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 77
Heung Choy	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 118
Hickling, Mrs. A. D.	Acting Medical Officer of Health	" 85
Higby, W.	Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 112
Hill, A. W.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 53
Hill, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 87
Hill, W.	Warder, Prison	" 71
Ho Ching-kau	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Ho Fu-leung	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ho Hoo-mun	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 118
Ho Kai	Fitter, Fire Brigade	" 68
Ho Kam-fuk	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 122
Ho Kwai-fong	3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department	" 115
Ho Kwan	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 132
Ho Kwan-yeung	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 98
Ho Lai-kung	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ho Man	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 132
Ho Man-kan	4th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	" 37
Ho Nang	4th Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Ho Pak-hoi	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Ho Shau-him	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101
Ho Sheung	3rd Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 114
Ho Shiu-kan	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Ho Shü-fong	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 115
Ho Shum	Carpenter, Fire Brigade	" 68
Ho Siu-ting	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Ho Sui-pui	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129 & 132
Ho Tat-sang	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 35
Ho To-ming	4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 78
Ho Wa-ching	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 102
Ho Wing-chi	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 143
Ho Yan-tak	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 106
Ho Ying-kwan	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 135
Ho Yuk	Store Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 122
Hollands, W. E.	Land Bailiff, District Office (South).....	" 57
Hollingsworth, A. H.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works	" 113
Holmes, H. K.	Assistant Land Officer	" 59
Holness, G. C.	Warder, Prison	" 71
Hon Chak-wan	Chinese Teacher, Police School.....	" 66
Hon Kam-shing	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Hon She-ü	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 78
Hon Shun-kit	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 33
Hon U-po	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 123
Hon Tsung-kan.....	4th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 115
Howard, H. J.	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 33
Howe, J. A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 116
Hoy, A.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 103
Hoyem, O. M.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 116
Hu Tat-cheung	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, New Territories	" 96

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—Continued.		
Hudson, R.	Inspector, Slaughter House and Animal Depot, Sanitary Department	J 93
Hui King-him	5th Grade Assistant Master, Education Department	" 102
Hui Tin-kwong.....	5th Grade Store Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Hung Miu-chi	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Hung Ping-chiu	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Dept. ..	" 88
Hung Woon-man	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Hung Yuk-sang	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 100
Hunter, R. A.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	" 67
Hurdley, E.	Sister, Medical Department	" 77
Hutchison, R. O.	Superintendent of Imports and Exports	" 44
Hynes, T.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	" 127
I		
Im Choi	Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Im Ping-tseung	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Im San-cheung	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Im Wai-shan	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 36
Inder Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Ip Ching-kun	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 109
Ip Kam-kwong	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 44
Ip Koi	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Ip Kun-king	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 121
Ip Kwai-tsung	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Ip Ping	Watchman, Public Works Department.....	" 125
Ip Poi	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Ip Sam	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 35
Ip Shui	1st Grade Store Boy, Public Works Department	" 123
Ip Tim	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Ip Tin-shang	2nd Grade Interpreter, Supreme Court.....	" 55
Ip Yuk-fan	Temporary 5th Grade Assistant Master, Education Dept.	" 102
Ip Yuk-lam	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. ..	" 88
Irving, E. A.	Director of Education	" 96 & 112
Isher Singh I.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Isher Singh II	Temporary Warder, Prison.....	" 72
Iyer, S. H. H.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 114
J		
Jack, J.	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 105
Jackman, H. T.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 113
Jacks, P.	Land Officer	" 59
Jackson, G.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 32
Jaffé, D.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 113
James, B.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99
James, C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 103
James, M.	Passed Student Teacher, Peak School	" 105
Jeffreys, M. D.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Jeffries, C. W.	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 52
Johansson, N. A.	Overseer, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 94
Johnson, E. A.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 43
Johnson, F. B.	Assistant Land Officer.....	" 59
Johnson, H.	Warder, Prison	" 71
Johnson, J. T. C.	Principal Civil Medical Officer	" 75
Jones, S. R.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 116
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c. ...	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.....	" 83
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	" 124
K		
Kader Bux.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Kader, S. R.	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 34
Kan Chung-kong	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
K — Continued.		
Kawase, S.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	J 77
Kay, W.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99
Keher Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Kelly, S.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Kemp, J. H., K.C., O.B.E.	Attorney General	" 58
Kent, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 62
Kerr, J.	Chief Inspector, Police	" 61
	Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade	" 67
Keyser, P.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 116
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c.	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants ...	" 83
Khawas Khan	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 54
Khame Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Kille, J. O.	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 78
King, T. H.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	" 60
Kirby, J.	Warder, Prison	" 71
Kishen Singh	Warder, Prison	" 74
Knight, E. F.	Temporary Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 103
Knight, H. J.	Inspector, Animal Depot and Slaughter Houses, Sanitary Department	" 93
Knight, W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Ko Chim	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department ..	" 91
Ko Chung-woon	5th Grade Clerk, and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs...	" 32
Ko Ha-chun	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 70
Kong Chak-man	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Kong Kam-chuen	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 97 & 98
Kong Ki-fai	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 100
Kong Mong	Painter, Post Office	" 133
Kong Shun	6th Grade Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 80
Kong Wing	Caretaker, Bungalow, Taipo, Public Works Department	" 127
Kong Yung	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Ku Man-piu	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Kun Ngou-sang	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 143
Kung Hon	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101
Kwaj Mohamed	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Kwan Kin-san	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Kwan Lai-hin	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 122
Kwan Shau-ku	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 59
Kwan Tsing	Postman, Post Office	" 133
Kwok Chiu	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Kwok Kam-fat	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 97 & 102
Kwok Kam-fuk	Chief Engineer, Floating Fire Engine	" 69
Kwok Kan	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 92
Kwok Kun	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	" 69
Kwok Lun-hing	5th Class Trained Chinese Master, Education Department ...	" 97
Kwok Ping-kwong	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115
Kwok Wan-hung	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Kwok Yuk-tin	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 56
Kwong Cheuk	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Kwong Iu	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Kwong Sui-ha	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Kwong Tit-hing	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 108
Kynoch, G. W.	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade	" 68
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 124
Kynock, J. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 115
L		
Lab Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Lace, L.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 76
Lai Cheuk-ming	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Lai Ching	4th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Lai Fat	Postman, Post Office	" 133
Lai Fook	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 113
Lai Fuk-yin	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Lai Hau-kwong	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 123

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
L—Continued.			
Lai Hon-kun	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J	130
Lai Lok	Carpenter, Post Office	"	133
Lai Kok-yuan	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N. T.	"	96
Lai Man-tung	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Lai Ming-kai	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	120
Lai Po-yuk	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	108
Lai Pui-kou	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Lai Pui-yan	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	101
Lai Shau	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	134
Lai Tin-cheung	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	129
Lai U Chuen	Temporary Assistant Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office ..	"	50
Lai Wing-iu	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Lai Wing-sheung	4th Grade Storekeeper, Public Works Department	"	122
Lai Ying	Postman, Post Office	"	133
Lai Yuen-yam	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	141 & 142
Lal Khan	Warder, Prison.....	"	72
Lam Cho-ping	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	142
Lam Chuen	Postman, Post Office	"	133
Lam Fong	Postman, Post Office	"	133
Lam Fook	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Lam Him	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	132
Lam Hing-san	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	100
Lam Ho-chi	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	129
Lam Ho-huen.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	132
Lam Hon-cheong	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	142
Lam Kai-ki	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Lam Kai-tseung	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	52
Lam King-shang	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Lam Kwai-yin	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Lam Kwan-shan	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	100 & 102
Lam Kwan-ying	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	109
Lam Lai-pui	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	109
Lam Lin	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	"	92
Lam Ling	4th Grade Clerk, Post Office	"	130
Lam Man-fong	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	96
Lam Ming	4th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	121
Lam Pak	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Lam Pak-to	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	106
Lam Pui	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Lam Shai-tit	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	33
Lam Shang	Office Attendant, Public Works Department	"	126
Lam Shui-pui	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	61
Lam Shu-tung	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	37
Lam Shum	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Lam Sit-lai	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Lam Tsung	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	105
Lam Wing-tong	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department.....	"	122
Lam Yam	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	93
Lam Yuen-shi	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	109
Lambden, A.	Temporary Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department...	"	124
Lambert, E. B.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Depart- ment.....	"	119
Lambert, C. D.	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Lambert, W. O.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Harbour Department.	"	40
Lamble, P. T.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	86
Lamont, N.	1st Class Inspector, Police	"	62
Laue, A.	Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade	"	67
Lane, K. W.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory	"	84
Lanigan, P.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Langley, L. A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Langley, R.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School	"	101 & 106
Larmour, E.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	119
Lau Cheong	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Lau Che-wa	4th Grade Shroff, Treasury.....	"	35
Lau Choi	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	140
Lau Chung-wa	Temporary Assistant Master, Education Department.....	"	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lau Fook-ling	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J 45
Lau Fuk-hing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Lau Hin	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Lau Kam-yung	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129
Lau Kau	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Lau Ki-fat	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Lau King	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 79
Lau King	3rd Grade Draftsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Lau Koon	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Lau Man-kui	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 98
Lau Pak-tun	3rd Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 31
Lau Pui-lai	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 88
Lau Pik-sheung	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 106
Lau Shuk-chong	4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department	" 96
Lau Tak-wai	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept. ..	" 88
Lau Tak-wing	5th Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	" 48
Lau Tin-tsun	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 32
Lau Tsing	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Lau Tsoi	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 100
Lau Wing-shum	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	" 55
Lau Ying-cheung	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 102
Lau Ying-lap	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Law Yan-pak, B.A.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101
Lawrence, H. A.	Sister, Medical Department	" 77
Lay, R.	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Lay, T.	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 29
Lee, J.	Custodian, Recreation Ground, P.W.D.	" 126
Lee King-shum	3rd Class Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School ..	" 111
Lee Kong, William	3rd Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 116
Lee, Mary Anne	Sister, Medical Department	" 76
Lee Sik-san	Probationer Audit Department	" 33
Lee Suit-fong	Chinese Midwife, Cheung Chau	" 82
Lei Peng-ü	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensary	" 82
Leigh, S. P.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 78
Leinfestey, F. P.	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 37
Leung Chee	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Leung Cheuk-ü	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 100
Leung Cheung	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Leung Chuk-hin	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 33
Leung Chung-yiu	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 143
Leung Foon	4th Grade Machinist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Leung Fu	Postman, Post Office	" 133
Leung Fu-kün	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 106
Leung Hi	Engineer, Post Office	" 134
Leung Hoi	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 95
Leung Kan-ching	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	" 79
Leung Keung	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 132
Leung Kin-shu	Temporary 5th Grade Assistant Master, Education Department ..	" 102
Leung King-kwong	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 134
Leung Kong	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T., (South) ...	" 58
Leung Kwai	Engineer, Post Office	" 134
Leung Kwai-ming	4th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department	" 122
Leung Kwok-loong	5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory	" 52
Leung Kwok-tai	3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute	" 83
Leung Lai-yung	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Leung Ming	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Leung Ming-him	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 133
Leung On	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 69
Leung Pik	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Leung Ping-fai	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 31
Leung Pong	Watchman, Public Works Department	" 126
Leung Pui-cho	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 121
Leung Pui-kan	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Leung Sam	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Leung Shiu-on	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Watsai English School	" 107

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Leung Shui-ting	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J 141
Leung Shun	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Leung So	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute	" 84
Leung Sui-sang	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 121
Leung Sui-sang	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
Leung Sze	5th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 144
Leung Tai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Leung Tin-fook	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office	" 135
Leung Tun-sheung	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 32
Leung Wun	2nd Class Fireman, Public Works Department	" 126
Leung Yat-chiu	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Leung Yan-i	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 115 & 122
Leung Yuk-tong	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
Li Chak-man	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 100
Li Chik-wa	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 142
Li Ching-yat	6th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 101
Li Choi	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 90
Li Chuck-sam	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Li Chung-shi	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 97 & 106
Li Chung-yee	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 88
Li Fat	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Li Fat	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Li Fat-tseung	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Li Hung-nam	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Li Hung-pin	Chinese Teacher, Victoria British School	" 104
Li Ju-sang	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Li Ka-kuk	6th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 103
Li Kam-fuk	6th Grade Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 95
Li Kam-shang	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 118
Li Kau	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 95
Li Keng	6th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 144
Li Ki-nung	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 51
Li King-po	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 78
Li Koon-yung	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 95
Li Kung-Shan	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	" 57
	4th Grade Clerk, Land Office	" 60
Li Leung	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 144
Li Luk	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	" 55
Li Lun-kwai	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101
Li Man-shin	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Li Min	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	" 79
Li Mun-fong	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Li Pak	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 92
Li Ping	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Li Pui	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 143 & 144
Li Pui	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	" 78
Li Sheung-i	5th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsui English School	" 107
Li Shu-chun	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department	" 59 & 122
Li Sui-wing	Head Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Li Tat-hang	Vernacular Master, Wantsui English School	" 100 & 108
Li Tsung	Head Postman, Post Office	" 133
Li U-cheung	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 79
Li Un-man	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Li Wai-man	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Li Wan-sang	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 32
Li Wen	Computer, Public Works Department	" 120
Li Wing-shing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 118
Li Wing-yuen	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 106
Li Ying	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Li Yuk-wai	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Li Yun-shau	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
Li Yung-shing	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 134
Liao Yan-sik	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Liang Hsueh-hai	3rd Grade Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 123
Ligores, M.	Head Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department ..	" 90
Lin Shau-ping	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 55

(J 15)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lindsell, R. E.	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.....	J 30
Ling, F. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 115
Ling Fat-chiu.....	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	" 38
Litt, G. A.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 99
Liu Chun-wa	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 88
Liu Chiu-cheung	Computer, Public Works Department	" 120
Liu Fook	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 142
Liu Hoi-tung	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 100
Lloyd, J. D.	Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks	" 127
Lo Choi	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Lo Chua	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 117
Lo Fuk-lam	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 34
Lo In-niu	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department.....	" 37
Lo Ka-tsok	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 120
Lo Kam-chak	1st Grade Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 32
Lo Ki-sau	Student Teacher, Education Department.....	" 98
Lo King.....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Lo King-i	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Lo Kwai	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 69
Lo Nam-chiu	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 116
Lo Pak-wai	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Lo Ping-fai	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129
Lo Po-wa	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.,	" 88
Lo Shek-tseung	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Lo Shing	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 117
Lo Shu-hok	5th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	" 110
Lo Sum-chuen	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lo Tak-cheong	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 29
Lo Tseung	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 95
Lo Tsung-ko	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 37
Lo Wai-kwan	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 97 & 98
Lo Yau	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department	" 125
Lo Yau-shan	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 142
Lo Yuk-lun	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	" 110
Loberson, S. P. de.....	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 141
Lois Ayam	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131 & 132
Longinotto, Leo.....	Assistant Crown Solicitor	" 59
Loo Yuen	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Lopes, A.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 108
Lopes, D.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 108
Lopes, L.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89 & 125
Lowick, H. C.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	" 114
Lubatti, O. F.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	" 84
Luckman, L. B.....	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 76
Lui Po	5th Grade Typist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Lui Yau	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Luk Chu-kau	5th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	" 93
Luk Chuen-hsuen.....	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories.....	" 82
Luk Kui	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 120
Luk Lap-in	4th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chan (New Territories) School.....	" 111
Luk Pik-hing	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.,	" 88
Luk Pik-shan	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 33
Luk Tat-cheung	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 47
Luk Tsun-fai	4th Grade Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 94
Luk Yam-ko	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	" 60
Lund, D.	Sister, Medical Department.....	" 76
Lung Chiu-kit	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	" 134
Lung Koy	5th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Lyon, F.	Acting Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 110
Lyon, J. A.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 86
M		
Ma Ching-chun	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 143
Ma Fat	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 90
Ma Kim	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
M—Continued.			
Ma King-non	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	J	47
Ma Ping.....	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	90
Ma San-kwai	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Ma Sang.....	Fitter's Mate.....	"	139
Ma Shu-hoi	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	"	91
Macaulay, H. C.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	75
Macdonald, D.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	"	67
Macdonald, E. G.	Temporary Supernumerary Assistant Mistress, Education Dept.	"	96
Macdonald, J.	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	40
Macfarlane, H., L.R.C.P., &c.	Bacteriologist, Medical Department	"	83
MacKay, J.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	"	130
Mackie, A. J.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	"	53
Mackintosh, M. B.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School.....	"	104
MacLaren, E. C.	Sister, Medical Department.....	"	76
Main, M.	Headmistress, Peak School.....	"	104
Mak Chung	Foreman, Veterinary Staff, Sanitary Department.....	"	94
Mak Ki	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department	"	90
Mak Kun	5th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	94
Mak Kwai-pan	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Mak Lam-mun	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	"	57
Mak Pak-fun	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	"	100
Mak Ping-fui.....	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wai-tsai English School	"	107
Mak Tai	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	56
Mak, William.....	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	39
Man Ching-hei	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	58
Manab Benlanda	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	89
Man Hau-kat.....	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	121 & 135
Mark, E. C.	Clerk, Queen's College	"	101
Marks, H. E. R.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	67
Martin, E. A.	Temporary Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	"	80
Martin, G. P. de, B.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	99
Martyn, L. D.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	114
Mashima, C.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	"	77
Masuda, H.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	"	77
Mathias, Claudino	3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	38
Maxwell, H.	Temporary Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95 & 106
Maxwell, J.	Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary), Medical Dept....	"	84
	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	128
May, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral	"	28
May, J. W.	Temporary Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department...	"	125
McDonald, R.	1st Class Inspector, Police	"	62
McElderry, S. B. B.	Officer in Class III	"	30
McEwen, R. G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
McGrann, W.	6th Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	"	43
McGrath, H. S.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor	"	24
Melver, M.	Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department	"	38
McKay, J. A.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	30
McKay, M.	Linen Maid, Medical Department.....	"	78
McKay, W.	5th Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	"	43
McKenny, C. W., M.D.	Medical Officer, Medical Department.....	"	75
McKenny, Mrs. C. W.	Temporary Sister, Medical Department.....	"	77
McKenzie, D. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	48
McLeod, J. M.	Principal Warder, Prison.....	"	70
Meade, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Meadows, V.	Probationer, Medical Department	"	77
Melbourne, C. A. D.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court	"	53
Mendes, M. A. de N.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	128
Messer, C. McL.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue	"	34 & 36
Millington, H. J.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Miro Khan	4th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	"	182
Mo U	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	37
Mockerji, Keshop C.	Interpreter to Medical Officer, Kowloon	"	76
Mohamed Khan.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69

(J 17)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—Continued.		
Mohamed Khan II.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	J 74
Mohamed Noora Amat.....	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 89
Mok Kwan-hing	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Mok Yan-po	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 69
Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P.....	Medical Officer, Medical Department.....	" 75
Morad Bukhash.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 72
Morales, P.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Morris, A.	Head Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
Morris, D.	Pupil Teacher, Saiyingpun English School	" 106
Morris, J.	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Morris, L.	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
Mun, F. T.	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Murison, W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police	" 61
Murphy, K.....	Temporary Student Teacher, Kowloon British School.....	" 103
Murphy, T.....	Foreman, Fire Brigade ..	" 69
Mycock, C.....	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101
N		
Natha Singh	5th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 55
Nawab Khan	Warder, Prison.....	" 72
Nawab Khan	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Neave, L.	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 103
Newhouse, E.....	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ..	" 114
Ng Chak-wing	1st Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 53
Ng Chung-sau	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 107
Ng Fung-chau	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 101
Ng Hip.....	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 124
Ng Hon-wa	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 141
Ng Ka-pui.....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Ng Ka-wing	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Ng Kam-shing	6th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 95
Ng Kan-in	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 118
Ng Kai-foon	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 107
Ng Kwok-choi	5th Grade Clerk, Land Office.....	" 60
Ng Man-ying	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Ng Ming-san	Temporary Assistant Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Ng Miu-han	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Ng Mui-chun.....	Temporary Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Ng Mui-kai	2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 85
Ng Pak-chau	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 112
Ng Pak-keung	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 107
Ng Pak-sen	3rd Grade Compradore, Post Office	" 132
Ng Ping-un	4th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 115
Ng Ping-u.....	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 61
Ng Pun.....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	" 69
Ng Sau-hon	Probationer, Audit Department	" 34
Ng Shin-hing	Temporary 5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Ng Tat-sam	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 121
Ng Toe-cheong	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 132
Ng Tsoi-chung	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	" 58
Ng Wai-yin	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ng Yeung-sze	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 102 & 110
Ng Yuk.....	1st Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	" 78
Ng Yuk-shu	3rd Grade Interpreter, Land Registry Office	" 59
Ngai Ah-fat	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 117
Ngan Kwan-yue	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Praya East School	" 110
Niamatullah	Temporary Warder, Prison.....	" 72
Nicolls, A.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 68
Nightingale, G. F.....	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 99
Nightingale, K. M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 99
Nisbet, H. A.....	Registrar, Supreme Court	" 53
Niyamat Khan	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Nolan, N. G.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 53
North, R. A. C.....	Passed Cadet	" 30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
O		
O'Mahney, F.	Overseer, (2nd Class) Public Works Department	J 116
O'Regan, J.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 80
O'Sullivan, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 61
O'Sullivan, T. F.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.....	" 54
O Sui-sam.	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 109
Oales, A.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 37
Old, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Ong Kian-kée	3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy	" 55
Ono, Matsu.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 77
Orme, G. N.	District Officer	" 56
Osborne, J. J.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office	" 127
Osborne, W.	Warder, Prison	" 71
Ovenden, E. W.	Overseer, (2nd Class) Public Works Department	" 116
P		
Pain, C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 68
Pala Singh.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Pan Yin.	5th Grade Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Pang Kai.	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 96
Pang Lai-sang.	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Pang Siu-wan.	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office ..	" 50
Pang Yuk-lung.	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Parkes, M. J.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,	" 108
Parkinson, C. H.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 70
Passmore, A. G.	Chief Warder, Prison	" 70
Passos, J. M. dos.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Pau Shiu-chong.	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 35
Paul, S.	Clerk, Attorney General's Office	" 58
Peace, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Wantsai School	" 107
Pearce, H. J.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 114
Pearse, W. W.	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.....	" 85
Pearson, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Peerbhoy, C.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Peet, E. J.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 67
Pegg, H. H.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Perdue, C. G.	Police Probationer	" 60
Pereira, R.	Wardress, Prison.....	" 71
Perkins, T. L.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works	" 113
Perpetuo, T. M.	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Pestonjee, J.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 34
Phelips, H. R.	Auditor	" 33
Phumman.	Assistant Warder, Prison ...	" 74
Pincott, W.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	" 68
Pinna, G.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 108
Pintos, C.	4th Grade Watchman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department	" 125
Pitt, W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 68
Pong Wing-shiu.	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 100
Poole, C. J.	Supervisor, Post Office.....	" 127
Pryde, W.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 116 & 124
Pun Chi-fan.	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 141
Pun Fook.	5th Grade Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 140
Pun Ku-kwai.	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	" 29
Pun Kwong.	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department ..	" 85
Pun Li Shi.	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School.....	" 109
Pun Mak-heung.	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Education Department.....	" 96
Pun Shau-han.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 108
Pun Shen-ye.	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 98
Pun Shing-fat.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Office.....	" 37
Pun Sik-ling.	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 106
Pun U-chiu.	5th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 111
Pun Wan-shan.	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	" 82
Pun Yu-kwo.	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 97
Puran Singh.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Purtab Singh.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Purves, A. B.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 114

(J 19)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
R		
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Inspector of English Schools	J 96
Ralston, J.	Director, Technical Institute	" 112
Rapson, G. F. E.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99
Rattan Singh	Adjutant, Volunteer Corps	" 112
Reed, A. J.	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 72
Reed, E. B.	Accountant, Post Office	" 127
Rees Davies, Kt., His Honour Sir W.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Rees, L. C. P.	Chief Justice	" 52
Remedios, D. A. dos	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Remedios, J. S. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Remedios, R. A.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Remedios, S. V. dos	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Reynolds, C. M. W.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 128
Ribeiro, E. A.	Secretary, Sanitary Board	" 85
Ribeiro, J. A. C. V.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
Richards, T. J.	Temporary Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office...	" 44
Ritchie, F.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 116
Roberts, C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 108
Robertson, W. Y.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	" 77
Rocha, R. L.	Principal, Warder Prison	" 70
Rodger, M.	2nd Grade Asst., Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept.	" 38
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	Passed Student Teacher, Peak School	" 105
Roe, C. J.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 34
Rome, F. J. de	Supervisor, Imports and Exports Department	" 44
Roshen,	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 99
Ross, S. B. C.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 72
Rouse, H. S.	Postmaster General	" 127
Roylance, G. E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 114
Roza, P. da	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Rozario, A. F. E.	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Rozario, F. X. H. do	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	" 36
Rozario, I. F. do	1st Grade Clerk Colonial Secretary's Department	" 29
Rozario, J. F. E. do	3rd Grade Bailiff Supreme Court	" 54
Russel, W.	3rd Grade Clerk Treasury	" 34
	Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 40
S		
Sadick, S. M.	2nd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29 & 124
Sakamoto, O.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 77
Sales, L. A.	7th Lighthouse Keeper Harbour Department	" 44
Samy, A. A.	3rd Grade, Dredger Master (Temporary) Public Works Dept.	" 126
Santos, D. J. dos	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	" 125
Santos, G. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Santos, J.	3rd Grade, Launch Officer Post Office	" 132
Santos, J. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 128
Santos, S. F. dos	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	" 125
Sara, C.	Overseer, (1st Class,) Public Works Department	" 123
Sayer, G. R.	Passed Cadet	" 30
Scanlan, V. B.	Probationer, Medical Department	" 78
Schofield, W.	Passed Cadet	" 30
Sed Batsha	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Severn, Claud, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary	" 28
Sham Hin	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Sham Sau	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Sham Ying-ü.	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 88
Sham Yin-lun	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Share Jung	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 72
She I-on	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 85
Shek Kam-kwong	4th Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Shek Kau	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	" 92
Shek Po	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	" 92
Sher Dil	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 74
Sher Mohamed	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 72
Shin Chung-sang	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 121

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—Continued.		
Shin Tak-hing	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	J 108
Shing Hung-fong	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Shirvington, S.	Warder, Prison	" 70
Shiu Kiu	Postman, Post Office	" 133
Shiu Sze-ki	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 60
Silva, F. P. da	Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 124
Simmons, J. H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 87
Sirdar Khan	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 37
Siu Ying-ki	Temporary 6th Grade Tally-Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Skinner, H. F.	Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 104
Sloan, M.	Matron, Civil Hospital	" 76
Small, A.	Foreman, Public Works Department	" 124
Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 75
Smith, M. F.	Probationer, Medical Department	" 77
Smith, N. L.	Officer in Class III	" 30
So Cheuk-fai	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 131
So Chi	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	" 69
So Chiu	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 142 & 143
So Kam-shing	5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	" 55
So King-man	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 112
So Kwan-che	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 129
So Pak-sui	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 97
So Shing-hon	5th Grade Clerk, Assessor's Office	" 35
So Sing-wun	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
So Uet-tai	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court	" 54
So Yan	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 92
Soonderam, S.	2nd Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
Sorby, J. P.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 104
Souza, A. M. de	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 113
Souza, A. M. de	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 34
Speed, J. L.	Warder, Prison	" 70
Stainfield, E. L.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	" 54
Staple, K. K.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department	" 116
Stark, P. Y.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 103
Stevenson, R. J.	Electrician, Public Works Department	" 115
Stubbs, Sir R. E., K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander in Chief and Vice Admiral	" 28
Stubbings, C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 99
Suffiad, A. B.	Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	" 53
Suffiad, M. B.	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 29
Sultan Ahmed	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 73
Sun She-chun	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 29
Sun Shiu-ki	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department	" 37
Sunder Singh	Warder, Prison	" 72
Sunder Singh II	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 72
Sung Hoi-shan	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital,	" 82
Sung Hok-pang	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 100
Sung Kan	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 33
Sung On-wing	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 106
Sung Teng-man	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department	" 76
Sung Yuk-shang	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 103
Sutcliffe, I.	Assistant Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Sutherland, A. R.	Head Master, Wantsai English School	" 107
Sutherland, T.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Sutton, F.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Sz-to Wing-hon	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 105
T		
Tacchi, C. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 124
Tai Tin-shang	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Tai Yut-shang	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North)	" 57
Tam Cheuk-kai	4th Class Trained Chinese Master, Education Department	" 97 & 98
Tam Hing-yan	3rd Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 59

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tam Jit	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	J 118
Tam Leung	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Tam Po	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	" 78
Tam Pui-chun	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 101
Tam Sik-hung	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 130
Tam Sui	6th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Tam Tsun-wai	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 103
Tam Wa-hon	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Tam Yam-kin	4th Class Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 107
Tang Chi-lun	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 121
Tang Cho	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Tang Ki-fan	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 120
Tang Lai-sang	5th Class Assistant Master, Yau-mati English School	" 107
Tang Ngok-wan	Watchman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department	" 120
Tang Sau	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 125
Tang Shing-cheung	Student Teacher, Education Department	" 37 & 121
Tang Shu-shum	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 98
Tang Tat-cheong	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 100
Tang Tat-hung	2nd Grade Interpreter and Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 46 & 47
Tang Yau-ming	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	" 53
Tang Yuk-tin	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 78
Tanner, B.	Head Master, Queen's College	" 139
Taylor, A. G. C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 99
Taylor, A. K.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 68
Taylor, A. M.	Temporary Sister, Medical Department	" 86
Taylor, A. M.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Medical Department	" 77
Taylor, G. F. H.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 81
Taylor, H. A.	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Taylor, B. R. H.	Harbour Master, &c.	" 44
Terrett, A.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 36 & 42
Thomas, C. E.	Warder, Prison	" 62
Thomas, G. E.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	" 70
Thomas, G. H.	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital	" 115
Thomson, C. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	" 78
Thomson, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 37
Thomson W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 103
Thorogood, S. L.	Warder, Prison	" 87
Tickle, A. G. W.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	" 71
Ting Ping-nam	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department	" 114
Tiu Tin-shang	4th Class Assistant Master, Tai-po (New Territories) School	" 82
To King-ki	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 111
To King-shun	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 32
To Kwan-fong	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 136
To Mui	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 108
To Pui	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 90
To Sui	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 92
To Tai	Master, Steam Tender Stanley, Harbour Department	" 91
To Yee	4th Grade Clerk, Prison	" 40
To Ying-kwan	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 70
To Yun-shang	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 76
To Yun-wing	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 102 & 105
Tom, R.	Probationer, Medical Department	" 124
Tong Cheong	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 78
Tong Chin-tse	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 144
Tong Chuen	Temporary Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 25
Tong Sin-chau	Temporary Salesman, Imports and Exports Office	" 78
Tong Yu-hin	5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 50
Tong Yuk	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 47
Tratman, D. W.	Head of Sanitary Department	" 144
Tsang Choi	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 84
Tsang Chung	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 142
Tsang Hin-hung	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 141
Tsang lu-wa	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 123
Tsang Ka-wo	5th Grade Guard Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 34
		" 142 & 143

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
Tsang Kan	1st Grade Store Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Department	J	123
Tsang King-tong	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	142
Tsang Kun-fu	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	"	59
Tsang Lam	5th Grade Relief Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	"	141
Tsang Lun-sau	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	141
Tsang Ngiap-boon	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	"	55
Tsang Ou	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Tsang On-wing	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Tsang Sik	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	89
Tsang Tai	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Tsang Wai-fong.....	Chinese Teacher, Police School.....	"	66
Tsang Yan.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	95
Tsang Yau.....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Tsang Yuen	Engineer, Sanitary Department	"	91
Tsau Tak-chiu	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	"	52
Tse Ching-fong	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	100
Tse Choi	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	88
Tse Kam-woo	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office (South)	"	57
Tse Po	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	132
Tse Sau-tin.....	Probationer, Audit Department.....	"	34
Tse Wan	Postman, Post Office	"	133
Tse Yik-fong	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	100
Tse Yuk-lam	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	33
Tsin Yui-san	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department.....	"	90
Tso Dep-hing.....	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	129
Tso Kam-sui	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department	"	91
Tso, P.....	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	109
Tsoi Kam-tat.....	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department	"	93
Tsoi Kin-yung	3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	31
Tsoi Wai-leung	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	"	90
Tsong Hin-tsz	Temporary 6th Grade Overseer, Imports and Exports Office...	"	51
Tsu Chim-fong	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	"	96
	Clerk, Technical Institute	"	112
Tsuchimoto, N.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	"	77
Tsui Ping-tong	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	98
Tsun Cheong.....	Watchman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department	"	125
Tung Sik-hong	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	103
Tutcher, W. J.	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	94
U			
U Fat	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
U Hang-chan	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	122
U Kam-ping	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
U Po-in	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	142
U Po-sham.....	Temporary 5th Grade Assistant Master, Education Dept.	"	102
U Shiu-kwai	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 34 &	134
U Tong	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ...	"	94
U Tung-kin	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
U Wing-pui	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	97
Umra	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	72
Un Chau-tung	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	"	105
Un Fuk	Coxswain, Sanitary Department.....	"	92
Un Muk-tong	Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School ...	"	111
Un Pui	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	"	79
Un Shiu-ming	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Un Ting-fan	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	88
Un Tsung	Postman, Post Office	"	133
Uttam Singh	Senior Warder, Prison	"	71
Uttam Singh II	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	74
V			
Veer Singh	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	74
Vergette, R. S.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	123

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W			
Wai Kwan-shek	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department	J	59.
Wai Kwong	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	96
Wakeman, G. H.	Crown Solicitor	"	59
Walker, G. A.	Assistant Accountant and Chief Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Wan Fai	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	133
Wan Kiu	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Wan, V.	Wardress, Prison	"	71
Wan Choi-kwai	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	143
Wan Lun,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	137
Wan Suit-ngam	2nd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory.....	"	52
Wan Yau	6th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Ward, C. W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
Warner, J. E.	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor	"	28
Watson, C. I.	Probationer, Medical Department	"	77
Wat Kun	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	89
Watt, G.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Watt, J. D.	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	37
Watt, J. J.	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	"	62
Watt, R. C.	Postal Inspector, Post Office	"	127
Wei Sun	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South)	"	57
Wei Wing-tsz	Probationer, Audit Department	"	33
Wen Cho-ming	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	119
West, H.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	119
West, J. C.	Principal Warder, Prison	"	70
White, J. W.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	114
Wilden, J. C.	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	48
Wilkinson, W. R.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	134
Wilson, M. J.	Sister, Medical Department	"	77
Wilson, P. D.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	114
Wiltshire, J.	Warder, Prison	"	70
Winslow, H. P.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Winyard, F.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	141
Witchell, R. C.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	86
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade.....	"	60 & 67
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Police Magistrate and Coroner	"	55
	Captain Superintendent of Police & Supdt., Fire Brigade, etc.	"	60, 67 & 70
Wong Chau	Temporary Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Wong Cheuk-hang	5th Grade Clerk, Prison	"	70
Wong Cheuk-kai	4th Grade Clerk, Police	"	61
Wong Cheuk-lam	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	37
Wong Cheong	Temporary Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	"	80
Wong Cheung-tsing.....	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Wong Chung	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	144
Wong Chung-yaa.....	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	88 & 93
Wong Fat	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	96
Wong Hang-tong	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Wong Hon	Junior Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department...	"	119
Wong Kai-mi	4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	"	36
Wong Kam-lai	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	128
Wong Kam-wing	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	98
Wong Kan	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	"	69
Wong King	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Wong Kun-ying	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Department	"	45
Wong Kwai	Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Wong Kwok-fong	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	"	98
Wong Kwok-leung	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	"	98
Wong Kwong-yiu.....	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	"	114
Wong Lai-tsing	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	"	82
Wong Li-kuen	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Wong Lin	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Wong Man-hing	5th Grade Clerk, Prison Department	"	70
Wong Man-wa	5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Dept.	"	83
Wong Man-yeung	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	85
Wong Mo	Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	140
Wong Muk-lan	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—Continued.			
Wong Muk-sam	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J	143
Wong Nim-cho.....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	101
Wong Pak-shin.....	3rd Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	32
Wong Ping-chiu	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	60
Wong Pui	Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Wong Shing-po	5th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	95
Wong Shiu-ki	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	34
Wong Shiu-lun	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	85
Wong Shu-fan	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	46
Wong Sin	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	95
Wong Sing	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Wong Sing-pan.....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	78
Wong Sun	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	132
Wong Sze.....	Overseer, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	137
Wong Tai	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	54
Wong Tat-ying	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	32
Wong Tin-sik	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	97 & 98
Wong Tso-shing	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai-po (New Territories) School	"	111
Wong Tsoi-fan	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	129
Wong Tsun-fan	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	121
Wong Tsz-wing	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Wong Ut-sim	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensaries	"	82
Wong Wai-fan	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	141 & 142
Wong Wai-king	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	109
Wong Wing-ki	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Wong Wing-kwong	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Wong Wo-ting.....	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School	"	111
Wong Wong	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Wong Yau-ming	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	120
Wong Yau-tseung	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	138
Wong Yi	Coxswain, Post Office Launch	"	134
Wong Ying	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Wong Ying	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	48
Wong Yui-sham	4th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court.....	"	54
Wong Yuk-lun	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	119
Wood, A. E.	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	30
Wood, D.	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department	"	121
Wood, F. W.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	119
Wood, J. R.	2nd Police Magistrate	"	55
Wood, R. R.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	87
Woodcock, G. A.	1st Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy	"	55
Woodman, W. J.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	75
Woolley, F.	Student Teacher, Victoria British School	"	104
Woolley, W. H.	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	"	87
Wootten, J. E.	Sister, Medical Department	"	76
Wu Tak	Temporary Opium Dress Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	"	50
Wu Woon-luen	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Wright, A. E.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	113
X			
Xavier, I. M.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	114
Y			
Yakub.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	73
Yamamoto, I.	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	"	77
Yan Ka-yung	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	142
Yan Ki-chan	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	90
Yan Shiu-fat	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Yeung Fan	Labourer at Government Office	"	127
Yeung Iu-nang	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	130
Yeung Kai-li	5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute	"	83
Yeung Kam	Office Boy, Public Works Department	"	126

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
Y - Continued.			
Yeung Kam-ling	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	J	35
Yeung Kam-ping	5th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court	"	54
Yeung Kam-yuen	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Yeung Ki-sau	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	54
Yeung Kong	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	101
Yeung Kwai-sun	Acting Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School.....	"	110
Yeung Man-yuk	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	"	84
Yeung Mo-kit	Chinese Midwife, New Territories.....	"	82
Yeung Pui	Foreman, Cemeteries, Sanitary Department	"	91
Yeung Pui-chong	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	45 & 50
Yeung Shiu-hok	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	61
Yeung Shun-mat	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	61
Yeung Sing-u	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	35
Yeung Suk-ying	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	110
Yeung Wah-tong	5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	"	55
Yeung Wan-kwong	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Yeung Yuk-min.....	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	118
Yik Kai-cheong	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	98
Yik Tat-hing.....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	97
Yim Sun-chi	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	136
Ying Man-fong	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	"	32
Ying Wing-tsik	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School.....	"	107
Yoong Ping	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Yü Tsoi	5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	"	35
Yuen Hung-chiu	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Yuen Lai-sang	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	"	52
Yuen Shing	Postman, 1st Class, Post Office	"	133
Yuen Tim	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	117
Yung Kai-ü	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	85
Yung Kwai-sang	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department	"	37
Yung On	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	131
Yung Yuk-tong	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	121
Z			
Zardad	Temporary Warder, Prison	"	72

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.	4th July, 1912.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1200 Entertainment Allowance.	1 month and 28 days.	.....
	His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G.	15th August, (2) 1919.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	.....
Private Secretary.	Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby Faue. (3)	18th December, 1915.	Notn. No. 539 of 1915.	£300	£360 Conveyance Allowance.	6 weeks.	.....
	Capt. John Erskine Warner, 5th Battalion, Royal Berkshire Regiment.	30th September, 1919.	Notn. No. 455 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	.....
Aide-de-Camp.	Capt. Henry Scott McGrath, 2nd Dragoon Guards. (4)	30th September, 1919.	Notn. No. 456 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	.....
Custodian.	John William Deakin. (5)	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	184	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1912.
Allowance to Officer in charge of Furniture Inventory.	.....	.....	The Governor.	£300	.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable.	.....	.....	Establishment.	186	Quarters.	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant.	.....	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables.	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable.	.....	.....	Do.	150	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen.	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters to both. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
3 Messengers.	Do.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies.	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and \$24 each Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Amah.	.....	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary.	Claud Severn, C.M.G. (6) (7)	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	£1,600	.....	.....	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher. (7) (8) (9)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	680	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils and £120 Duty Pay. Rent Allowance \$1,500.	.....	29th November, 1901.

Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock. (8)	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	450	Rent Allowance \$1,020.	.....	13th October, 1906.
First Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1917.	No. 482 of 1916.	320	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1913.
1st Grade Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	1st January, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902.	\$2,400	.....	1 day	1st August, 1897.
Do.,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.	7th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	2,400	.....	.....	1st December, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Sun She-chun.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,080	.....	12 days.	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Thomas Lay.	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,080	.....	1 day.	13th August, 1912.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tak-cheong.	1st April, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915.	780	.....	.....	21st September, 1911.
Do.,	Pun Ku-kwai.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	780	.....	5 days.	1st April, 1916.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Cheng Tai-king.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	7 days.	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	A. H. Fatty Dad.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	12th March, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Sin-ming.	18th February, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	18th February, 1918.
3 Probationer Clerks,	at \$360 each.	.....	No. 4759 of 1911.	1,080	.....	.....	.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	360	\$24 House Allowance each and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.†	.....	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$120 and 5 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, \$24 to 1, and \$12 to 2. \$36 Extra Duty Al- lowance each to 2, \$24 House Allowance each to 4. †	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$36 Extra Duty Allowance. ††	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	162	Quarters. ††	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on 1st March.
 (2) Date of Commission 16th June. Assumed office 30th September.
 (3) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew half salary of Private Secretary in addition to his other duties from 5th August to 29th September.
 (4) Mr. P. J. J. Wodehouse acted as and drew half salary of Aide-de-Camp in addition to his other duties from 1st January to 29th September.
 (5) Seconded for Military Service on 17th May, 1918, and resumed duty on 10th September.

- (6) Mr. Claud Severn administered the Government and drew Entertainment Allowance and half salary of Governor and half salary as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 28th February, and full salary of Governor from 1st March to 14th August, and half salary as Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 15th August to 29th September.
 (7) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as and drew half salary as Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments to 29th September.

- as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 28th February, and full salary as Colonial Secretary from 1st March to 14th August, and half salary as Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 15th August to 29th September.
 (8) Mr. J. A. E. Bullock acted as Clerk of Councils from 6th to 29th September.
 (9) See Remark (4) in J 31.

* Fuel and Light.
 † Inspector of Stores,
 Public Works Dept.
 ‡ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 § Uniform.
 || Uniform and Light.
 ** New appointment.
 †† Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.	4th July, 1912.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance.	1 month and 28 days.	.....
	His Excellency Sir Reginald Edward Stubbs, K.C.M.G.	15th August, (2) 1919.	Do.	Do.	Do.	.....	.....
Private Secretary.	Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby Fane. (3)	18th December, 1915.	Notn. No. 559 of 1915.	£300	£360 Conveyance Allowance.	6 weeks.	.....
	Capt. John Erskine Warner, 5th Battalion, Royal Berkshire Regiment.	30th September, 1919.	Notn. No. 455 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	.....
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. Henry Scott McGrath, 2nd Dragoon Guards. (4)	30th September, 1919.	Notn. No. 456 of 1919.	300	Do.	.....	.....
Custodian,	John William Deakin. (5)	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	184	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1912.
Allowance to Officer in charge of Furniture Inventory.	.....	.....	The Governor.	\$300	.....	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	186	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Do. \$	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do. \$	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Do. \$	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters to both, \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, and \$24 each Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary,	Claud Severn, C.M.G. (6) (7)	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	£1,600	.....	.....	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher. (7) (8) (9)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	680	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils and £120 Duty Pay. Rent Allowance \$1,500.	.....	29th November, 1901.

Rank	Name	Service	Confidential	House Allowance	Rent Allowance	Remarks
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock.	6th February, 1914.	Confidential	450	\$1,020.	13th October, 1906.
First Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1917.	C.O.D. of 15, 10, 1914. No. 482 of 1916.	320		1st March, 1913.
1st Grade Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	1st January, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902.	\$2,400	\$600 House Allowance.	1st August, 1897.
Do.,	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.	7th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	2,400		1st December, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Sun She-chun.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,080		11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Thomas Lay.	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,080		13th August, 1912.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tak-cheong.	1st April, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915.	780		21st September, 1911.
Do.,	Pun Ku-kwai.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	780		1st April, 1916.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Cheng Tai-king.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	540		1st January, 1918.
Do.,	A. H. Fatty Dad.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	540		12th March, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Sin-ming.	18th February, 1918.	Do.	540		18th February, 1918.
3 Probationer Clerks,	at \$360 each.	.....	No. 4759 of 1911.	1,080		.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	360	\$24 House Allowance each and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.†	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$120 and 5 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1, \$24 to 1, and \$12 to 2. \$36 Extra Duty Allowance each to 2, \$24 House Allowance each to 4. †	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$36 Extra Duty Allowance. **	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	162	Quarters. ††	.....

REMARKS.

(6) Mr. Cland Severn administered the Government and drew Entertainment Allowance and half salary of Governor and half salary as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 28th February, and full salary of Governor from 1st March to 14th August, and half salary of Governor and half salary as Colonial Secretary from 15th August to 29th September.

(7) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as and drew half salary as Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments.

as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 28th February, and full salary as Colonial Secretary from 1st March to 14th August, and half salary as Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Colonial Secretary from 15th August to 29th September.

(8) Mr. J. A. E. Bullock acted as Clerk of Councils from 6th to 29th September.

(9) See Remark (4) in J 31.

(1) Retired on 1st March.

(1) Retired on 1st March.
(2) Date of Commission 16th June 1900.

(3) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew half salary of Private Secretary in addition to his other duties from 5th August to 29th September.

(4) Mr. P. P. J. W. acted as and drew half salary of Private Secretary in addition to his other duties from 30th September to 1st June. Assumed office 30th September.

5) Seconded for Military Service on 17th May, 1918, and resumed duty on 10th September.

resumed duty on 16th September.

1

1

Digitized by Google

OFFICE.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.

CADETS.

Officer in Class III.

Do.,

Passed Cadet,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Unpassed Cadet,

Do.,

SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—

Secretary for Chinese Affairs,

Chief Assistant to Secretary for

Chinese Affairs,

2nd Assistant to

Chinese Affairs,

3rd Assistant to

Chinese Affairs,

Sergeant,

Samuel Burnside Boyd (1)	18th January, 1915.	No. 3261 of 1915.	£480	£100 Duty Pay.	1 month and 28 days.	27th October, 1909.
Norman Lockhart Smith. (2)	1st February, 1917.	No. 6381 of 1910.	140	Do.	4 months.	19th November, 1910.
Geoffrey Robley Sayer. (3)	9th November, 1912.	Do.	350	\$540 House Allowance.	7 months and 24 days.	Do.
Arthur Dyer Ball. (4)	20th March, 1914.	No. 2114 of 1910.	350	Do.	3 months and 25 days.	17th November, 1911.
Walter Schofield. (5)	12th February, 1915.	No. 6366 of 1911.	350	Do.	.....	Do.
Eric William Hamilton. (6)	25th June, 1915.	Do.	350	Do.	8 months and 25 days.	Do.
Roland Arthur Charlie North. (7)	26th February, 1915.	No. 5719 of 1912.	350	Do.	7 months.	16th November, 1912.
Percy Burn. (8)	18th June, 1915.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
William James Carrie. (9)	1st March, 1917.	No. 2683 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	28th November, 1914.
Thomas William Ainsworth. (10)	14th June, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
Robert Andrew Dermond Forrest. (11)	16th October, 1919.	No. 2861 of 1918.	225	Do.	.....	16th October, 1919.
John Alexander Fraser, (11)	30th October, 1919.	Do.	225	Do.	.....	30th October, 1919.
Edwin Richard Hallifax.. (12)	29th November, 1912.	Confidential C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	\$7,200	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$1,296 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1897.
Ernest Vincent Carpmuel. (13) (14) (15) (16)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £120 Duty Pay.	12 months.	21st October, 1904.
Alan Eustace Wood. (14) (17) (18) (19)	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913	560	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Roger Edward Lindzell. (18) (20)	Do.	Confidential. Do.	500	£100 Duty Pay.	30 days.	22nd October, 1909.
James Arthur McKay. (21)	28th April, 1915.	No. 7443 of 1909.	175	Quarters, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$300 De- tertive Allowance, \$240 Special Allowance (Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance), and \$4 10s. Good Conduct Medal Allowance.*	26 days.	15th March, 1897.

Higher Grade Clerk,	1st July, 1913.	C. S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$3,000	.....	1st May, 1888,
3rd Grade Writer,	16th March, 1913.	No. 1333 of 1913 Confidential.	1,200	\$120 Allowance each from District Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	9th July, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerk,	25th September, 1918.	No. 3163 of 1918.	960	\$30 Allowance each from District Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	1st January, 1905.

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned to the Colony and resumed duties on 10th June. Mr. S. B. B. McElderry acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Class Officer from 10th June to 31st December.
- (2) Returned to the Colony and resumed duties on 10th June. Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Deputy Registrar and Appraiser and drew full salary plus duty pay as Third Class Officer from 10th June to 12th August. acted as and drew duty pay of \$120 per annum and half initial salary of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Class Officer from 13th August to 23rd October. acted as and drew full salary as Third Class Officer plus duty pay as Assistant Post Master General from 24th October to 31st December.
- (3) Seconded for Military Service from 16th February, 1916. to 7th May. On leave from 8th May to 31st December.
- (4) Mr. A. D. Ball acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay as Assistant Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 5th September.
- (5) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary, plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 3rd February. acted as and drew half duty pay and half initial salary as Deputy Registrar and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 4th February to 28th March. acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 29th March to 9th June; acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 10th June to 29th September. On leave from 30th September.
- (6) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary and increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 4th April. On leave from 5th April.
- (7) Mr. E. A. C. North was seconded for duty with the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and half initial salary plus increment and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 8th July, 1918, to 4th April.
- (8) Mr. P. Burn was attached to the Imports and Exports Department and drew £200 per annum plus half initial salary plus all increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st to 31st January. He also drew \$360 per annum Conveyance Allowance and \$20 Overtime Allowance. On leave from 1st February.
- (9) Returned from Military Service and attached to the Colonial Secretary's Office and drew £200 per annum and £100 duty pay plus half initial salary and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 17th August to 31st December.
- (10) Returned from Military Service on 13th August. Mr. Ainsworth acted as and drew half initial salary and half duty pay of Deputy Registrar and half salary and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 13th to 29th August. Acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 30th August to 31st December.
- (11) Arrived in the Colony on 11th December.
- (12) Mr. S. B. B. McElderry performed the duties in addition to his own during the absence/on leave of Mr. E. R. Hallifax from 11th to 29th November.
- (13) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May, 1918, and on leave after being demobilised from 23rd January.
- (14) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 28th March.
- (15) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 29th March to 9th June.
- (16) Mr. S. B. B. McElderry acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Class Officer from 10th June to 31st December.
- (17) Acted as and drew duty pay of District Officer (North) from 29th March to 31st December and half initial salary of District Officer (North) and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 29th March to 6th May, from 29th June to 6th August, and from 7th November to 31st December.
- (18) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 3rd February and from 10th June to 29th September and half duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 4th February to 28th March and half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus increment and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 28th March and from 29th June to 6th August. Was allowed to draw half initial salary of Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 13th to 28th June and the half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs was not available. Also acted as and drew half duty pay and half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, from 4th February to 28th March.
- (19) Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted as and drew duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 30th September to 31st December and half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 7th November to 31st December. Was allowed to draw half initial salary of Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 30th September to 6th November, during which period the half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs was not available.
- (20) Acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 3rd February. Acted as and drew duty pay of Second Police Magistrate from 4th February to 12th August and from 24th October to 30th November and half initial salary of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 4th February to 12th March, from 13th June to 12th August, and from 24th October to 30th November. Acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of First Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 13th August to 23rd October.
- (21) Sergeant G. Jackson performed the duties in addition to his own during the absence on leave of Sergeant J. A. McKay from 27th January to 4th May and drew Special Allowance of \$50 per month from 1st February to 4th May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,—Continued.							
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Wan-sung.	1st January, 1908.	No. 5227 of 1906.	\$ 420	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Tin-tsun.	1st August, 1911.	No. 2057 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	30th May, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Tat-ying.	18th August, 1918.	No. 3163 of 1918.	420	.....	.....	18th August, 1918.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shin.	1st July, 1918.	No. 3089 of 1909.	1,200	\$240 Personal Allowance, and \$180 Allowance from District Watchmen's and Chinese Public Dispersaries Funds.	.....	15th February, 1901.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon.	22nd July, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	10 days.	22nd July, 1918.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$132 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	240	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Do. * †	.....	.....
INTERPRETATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
1st Grade Translator,	Lo Kam-chak.	1st November, 1911.	No. 6039 of 1911.	2,160	.....	13 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Hon.	22nd June, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	1,800	\$50 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund.	.....	1st February, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Leung Tun-sheung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 30 in 140 of 1913.	1,200	.....	6 days.	9th September, 1903.
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
Sergeant,	George Jackson.	1st March, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1918.	£175	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, \$300 Detective Allowance, and \$180 Special Allowance for duties under the Emigration Ordinance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	To King-ki.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6984 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	4 days.	13th April, 1899.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	15th March, 1911.	No. 5096 of 1905.	420	.....	1 day.	15th March, 1911.
2 District Watchmen,	1 at \$180, and 1 at \$150.	.....	Establishment.	330	Quarters.	.....	.....

AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—

Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phelps.	(1)	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	£800	£100 per annum Personal Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,200 per annum Separation Allowance. || \$180 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,	Richard Fysher Brayn.	(1)	27th March, 1918.	C.O.D. No. 61 of 1918, and D.C.A. 51/137 of 11th March, 1918.	540		.....	14th April, 1906.
Do.,	Thomas Dallin.	(2)	30th July, 1910.	No. 177 of 1910.	540	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 per annum Separation Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	8 months and 23 days.	30th July, 1910.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heathcote.		1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	300	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 13 days.	1st November, 1909.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Salleem Mahomed Sadick.		1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	\$1,560		1 day.	10th April, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Sung Kan.	(3)	1st July, 1919.	Do.	960		.....	17th April, 1911.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lam Shai-tit.		1st February, 1918.	Do.	840		.....	1st June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-in.		1st July, 1918.	No. 1064 of 1907.	780		3 days.	15th July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Wing-sik.		1st September, 1916.	No. 137 of 1916.	660		4 days.	24th March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Chuk-bin.		Do.	Do.	660		.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Tse Yuk-lam.		14th January, 1917.	No. 19 in 86 of 1916.	600		.....	22nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Dolla Hassan.	(4)	1st February, 1918.	No. 137 of 1916.	480		1 day.	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Henry John Howard.	(5)	1st July, 1918.	Do.	480		.....	1st December, 1917.
Do.,	Luk Pik-shan.	(6)	1st April, 1919.	No. 5 in 86 of 1919.	480		.....	11th March, 1918.
Do.,	Hon Shun-kit.	(7)	1st August, 1919.	No. 15 in 96 of 1919.	480		3 days.	13th March, 1918.
Probationer,	Lee Sik-san.		1st July, 1918.	No. 137 of 1918.	360		2 days.	1st July, 1918.
Do.,	Wei Wing-tsz.		12th August, 1918.	No. 137 of 1918.	360		3 days.	12th August, 1918.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. R. F. Brayn acted as Auditor from 5th August to 30th October.

(2) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May, 1918, and

resumed duty on 24th September.

(3) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st July.

(4) Resigned on 31st July.

(5) Resigned on 31st March.

(6) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st April.

(7) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st August.

* Uniform and Light.

† Police Constable.

\$ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
|| £75 per annum for audit of Wei-bai-wei Accounts.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
Probationer,	Tse Sui-tin. (1)	1st April, 1919.	No. 5 in 86 of 1919.	\$360	.....	2 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Ng Sai-hon. (2)	1st August, 1919.	No. 15 in 86 of 1919.	360	.....	.....	1st August, 1919.
Do.,	Abdul Rahman Dallah. (3)	1st November, 1919.	No. 3605 of 1919.	360	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 House Allowance to 1, Quarters to 2, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
TREASURY :—							
Colonial Treasurer,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D.No.3340 of 1918.	7,200	\$231 Rent Allowance and \$958 Separation Allowance.	.....	27th December, 1897.
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho.	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	3,000	£50 Personal Allowance, and \$425 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd September, 1818.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Jansejee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1912.	No. 3178 of 1906.	3,000	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	3,000	.....	3 days.	13th July, 1896.
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st June, 1916.	No. 3264 of 1916.	2,760	.....	.....	1st March 1890.
1st Grade Clerk,	Moosa Azim.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	2,280	.....	2 days.	9th March, 1899.
Do.,	U Shiu-kwai.	21st May, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	2,160	.....	6 days.	8th April, 1902.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Wong Shiu-ki.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,800	.....	6 days.	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Lo Fuk-lam. (4)	1st February, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	1,560	.....	5 days.	1st December, 1891.
Do.,	Chan Fo-po. (5)	16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	1,440	.....	4 days.	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	10th July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,560	.....	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Sleekh Golam Kadir.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,440	.....	3 days.	10th June, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	João Francisco Esteves do Rozario. (6)	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Cesar Villa Carlos. (7)	16th November, 1919.	No. 23 in 86 of 1919.	960	.....	.....	1st December, 1909.

Do.,	Yeung Sing-u.	6th September, 1916.	No. 3336 of 1916.	1,080	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kam-ling.	10th October, 1916.	Do.	900	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Iu-wa.	1st January, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	780	1 day.	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Pau Shiu-chong.	23rd September, 1918.	No. 3339 of 1918.	780	4 days.	1st March, 1913.
5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates.	Yü Tsoi.	1st January, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	540	.....	1st January, 1918.
5th Grade Collector of Village Rates.	Chau Nam.	11th September, 1913.	No. 17 in 140 of 1913.	660	4 days.	12th September, 1892.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Cheung Yum-chun.	20th June, 1918.	No. 3336 of 1918.	720	4 days.	1st September, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Lau Che-wa.	8th July, 1918.	Do.	780	2 days.	16th April, 1904.
5th Grade Shroff,	Ho Tat-sang.	7th August, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	7th August, 1918.
Office Attendant,	at \$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—						
ASSESSOR OF RATES :—						
Assessor of Rates,	Arthur Chapman.	12th October, 1889.	Notification No. 494 of 1889.	4,200	.....	12th October, 1889.
5th Grade Clerk,	So Shing-hon.	1st July, 1913.	No. 2918 of 1912.	660	.....	8th January, 1908.
5th Grade Interpreter,	Chu Tsau-hing.	13th October, 1911.	No. 5142 of 1911.	660	.....	19th July, 1909.
Messenger,	at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Appointed on 1st April.
 (2) Appointed on 1st August, and reverted to Assessor's Office on 31st October.

(3) Appointed on 1st November.
 (4) Died on 7th June.
 (5) Promoted to 2nd Grade from Harbour Department.

(6) Resigned on 15th November.
 (7) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 16th November.

* Collector of Stamp Revenue.
 † Uniform.
 § Police Constable.
 || Uniform and Light.

(J 38)

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
TREASURY,—Continued.							
STAMP OFFICE:—							
Collector,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1919.	C.O.D. No. 3340 of 1918.	...	.....	.....	27th December, 1897.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	No. 2060 of 1895.	\$3,000	.....	.....	1st October, 1864.
5th Grade Clerk,	Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3338 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Kai-mi.	1st July, 1913.	No. 2918 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
5th Grade Shroff,	Im Wai-shan.	1st August, 1906.	No. 4162 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	12th December, 1904.
6th Grade Shroff,	Chan Yip.	18th May, 1903.	No. 3568 of 1903.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
Do.,	Chiu Wa.	3rd August, 1910.	No. 549 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	1st June, 1892.
2 Pressmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT:—							
HARBOUR OFFICE:—							
Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Captain, R.N. (1) (2)	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	£900	\$100 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,022 Rent Allowance. *	5 months and 14 days.	22nd September, 1899.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N. (2) (3) (4)	6th December, 1907.	No. 7285 of 1906.	540	£100 Duty Pay, and \$1,200 and \$360 Allowances as Assistant Superintendent of Water Police and of Fire Brigade respectively. \$470 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, \$1,695 as Compass Adjustment Fees, and \$1,500 Rent Allowance. †	.....	6th December, 1907.

	Sindar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	\$2,160	\$36 Extra Work Allowance.	1 month and 16 days.	6th July, 1898.
1st Grade Clerk,	Frederick Percival Lenfestey. (5)	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£225	Do.	6 months and 27 days.	7th September, 1901.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Fau Tsung-bing.	19th March, 1917.	No. 978 of 1917.	\$1,560	Do.	.....	1st January, 1898.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Fo-po. (6)	27th April, 1910.	No. 855 of 1914.	1,200	\$36 Extra Work Allowance and \$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Lo Tsung-ko.	22nd March, 1917.	No. 978 of 1917.	1,080	\$54 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	18th March, 1908.
Do.,	Tang Shing-cheung. (7)	16th June, 1919.	Confidential.	960	\$36 Extra Work Allowance and \$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1903.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Lo In-nin.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Mo U.	1st April, 1918.	No. 796 of 1918.	780	.....	.....	1st December, 1911.
4th Grade Shroff,	Ho Man-kan.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5895 of 1910.	840	\$24 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-lam.	28th May, 1915.	No. 855 of 1914.	660	\$6 Extra Work Allowance. (S)	.....	1st October, 1912.
Do.,	Joseph Dong Watt.	1st April, 1918.	No. 976 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Sun Shiu-ki.	11th June, 1918.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	660	\$48 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	11th June, 1918.
Do.,	Yung Kwai-sang.	23rd October, 1916.	No. 4759 of 1911.	660	Do.	.....	23rd October, 1916.
5th Grade Writer,	Chiu San-wai.	1st October, 1912.	No. 1272 of 1908.	660	Do.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Shu-tung.	1st April, 1918.	No. 976 of 1918.	540	Do.	.....	17th April, 1915.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Pun Shing-fat. (9)	1st January, 1919.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Albert Oales. (10)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	22nd August, 1918.
1st Boarding Officer,	Aitken Welsh Daily. (11) (12)	16th August, 1916.	No. 980 of 1916.	£330	Quarters.	6 months and 27 days.	5th May, 1913.
2nd Boarding Officer,	Charles James Thomson.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	280	\$720 House Allowance. \$470 as Examination of Candidates Fees. \$	.....	1st August, 1915.

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned to the Colony and resumed duty on 15th May.
 (2) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R.N., acted as and drew half initial salary of Harbour Master, and half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay as Assistant Harbour Master from 1st January to 14th May.
 (3) Resumed duty as Assistant Harbour Master on 15th May.
 (4) Acting Superintendent Imports and Exports Office from

- 1st June.
 (5) Returned to the Colony and resumed duty on 28th July.
 (6) Transferred to Treasury on 16th June.
 (7) Transferred from Public Works Department on 16th June.
 (8) Fee for passing each shipment of Emigrants: \$1 up to 300, \$1.50 up to 600, \$2 up to 1,000, and \$2.50 over 1,000.
 (9) New appointment in place of 6th Grade.

- (10) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st January.
 (11) Returned to the Colony and resumed duty on 28th July.
 (12) Mr. M. McIver acted as and drew the salary of the 1st Boarding Officer from 1st January to 27th July (£320 in December). He had free quarters and did not therefore draw the House Allowance of \$340 or the Boat-painting Allowance of \$180 attached to the post.

- * Captain, R.N.
 † Commander, R.N., Ret.
 Retired pay \$160 per annum.
 § Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
HARBOUR OFFICE.—Continued.							
Inspector of Junks,	Murlock McIver.	(1) (2) (3) 17th August, 1911.	No. 6936 of 1909, Confidential.	\$270	\$600 House Allowance, \$180 Allowance for supervising boat painting, \$60 Language Allowance, and \$265 Emigration Fees.*	.....	30th October, 1891.
2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	Rufino Lizola Rocha.	(2) (4) 1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$1,560	\$240 House Allowance, and \$120 Allowance for supervising boat painting.*	.....	1st July, 1905.
3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	Claudino Mathias.	(4) (5) 1st December, 1913.	No. 9163 of 1906.	1,200	\$90 Allowance for supervising boat painting.*	.....	14th October, 1913.
	Delgado Alexandre.	(6) 1st February, 1919.	No. 1085 of 1919.	1,200	\$90 Allowance for supervising boat painting and \$240 House Allowance.*	.....	1st January, 1896.
Signalman at Blackhead's Hill,	Romão Gomes.	(7) 1st January, 1906.	No. 2343 of 1904.	960	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1898.
Watchman at Blackhead's Hill,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Signalman at Green Island,	Thomas Agan.	(8) 1st March, 1906.	No. 580 of 1906.	720	Do.	.....	1st March, 1906.
Watchman do.,	.....	.....	Establishment.	120	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
11 Sergeant Interpreters at Shanki-wan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Yaumati, Tai O, Cheung Chau, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shanki-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chau for collection of fees for painting numbers. †	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk at Outstation,	Ling Fat-chiu.	(9) 1st January, 1916.	Appendix III Estimates 1916.	660	Quarters.	.....	11th September, 1913.
2 Boatswains,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$216.	.....	Establishment.	456	Quarters. 1 at \$15.60 Allowance for carrying out reliefs.	.....	.....
6 Seamen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. 5 at \$15.60 each Allowances for carrying out reliefs, and 1 at \$24 Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....
31 Boatmen,	1 at \$138, 2 at \$126, and 28 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,414	Quarters. 9 Boatmen at \$24 each Long Service Allowance; 8 Boatmen stationed at out-stations \$18 each Police Allowance; 10 at \$24, 7 at \$18, and 8 at \$12 each Allowance for boat painting.	.....	.....

Allowances to 3 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$18 each.	.....	Establishment.	90	Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. §	.....
Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 28 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting,	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	768	Quarters.	.....
Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$48 Allowance for boat painting.	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters.	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	384	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$28 and 1 at \$20.	.....
Indian Sergeant, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	270	Temporary Ration Allowance \$12, Language Allowance \$48, Good Conduct Badge Allowance \$21, and House Allowance \$120. ||	.....
Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. ||	.....
1st Clerk,	Robert Henry Alfred Craig. (10) (11)	15th September, 1909.	No. 1378 of 1907.	£270	Overtime Allowance \$500 per annum.	16th December, 1897.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.	1st July, 1918.	C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905.	\$1,800	.....	1st September, 1898.
5th Do.,	William Mak.	1st April, 1916.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	660	.....	1st April, 1916.
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....

MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE:—

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (12) in J 37.

(2) Mr. R. L. Rocha acted as Inspector of Junks from 1st January to 27th July, and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Junks and half initial salary plus all increments as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.

(3) Mr. M. Melver reverted to the salary of Inspector of Junks (£270) as from 28th July. He performed part of Assistant Harbour Master's duties throughout the year and drew a Special Allowance of \$1,200 from 28th July to 31st December.

(4) Mr. C. Mathias acted as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks from 1st to 12th January and drew half initial salary of that post and half initial salary plus all increments as 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.

(5) Resigned on 13th January.

(6) Transferred from Public Works Department on 1st February, at the same salary.

(7) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st January.

(8) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st January.

(9) Post transferred to Police Department on 1st September.

(10) Seconded for Military Service while on leave. Mr. A. A. H. Milroy acted as and drew full salary of First Clerk from 1st January to 14th August. Mr. Milroy retired from the service on 16th August and Mr. Frank Baylis, successor to him, acted as First Clerk, pending appointment of a suitable man, and drew the initial salary of the post.

(11) Invalided and pensioned on 8th August.

* Uniform.
 † Police Sergt. Interpreters.
 § Police Boatmen.
 || Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor,	James Macdonald.	1st September, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902.	\$4,200	\$245 received as Examination of Candidates Fees and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1892.
Assistant Surveyor,	William Russell.	4th January, 1912.	No. 5775 of 1911.	£480	£60 Duty Pay and \$186 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 26 days.	1st September, 1904.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert.	1st November, 1917.	No. 1018 of 1917.	380	£40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st November, 1917.
5th Grade Clerk	Chan Pun.	20th March, 1909.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$660	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCHES.							
STEAM-TENDER STANLEY, (5th October, 1900) :—							
Master,	To Tai.	13th March, 1918.	No. 979 of 1915.	1,740	Quarters on board.	.....	13th March, 1918.
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	720	.....	.....	.....
Boatswain,	.....	.....	No. 976 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,	.....	.....	Do.	476	.....	.....	.....
3 Sailors,	.....	.....	Do.	574	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,	.....	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
2 Firemen,	.....	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,	.....	.....	Establishment.	204	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH VICTORIA, (4th April, 1887) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....

Coxswain,	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	279	\$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—						
Engineer,	.....	Do.	251	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	231	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	155	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	266	\$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—						
Engineer,	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	240	\$24 Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	159	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	288	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc. \$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—						
Engineer,	.....	Do.	273	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	158	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen and Tapeholders,	.....	Do.	288	\$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

Nil.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH II. D. 4, (1st January, 1913):—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$255	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	227	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	154	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	.....	Do.	275	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc. \$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 5", (July, 1916):—							
Coxswain and Engineer,	.....	.....	No. 981 of 1917.	324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	.....	Do.	279	.....	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPOT:—							
Superintendent,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Captain, R.N.	1st March, 1907.	G.N. No. 137 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.
Officer in Charge,	Francisco Maria Franco.	1st August, 1903.	No. 5756 of 1903.	2,040	Quarters. †	.....	20th November, 1891.
8 Watchmen,	6 at \$120 each, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	936	5 at \$24 each, 2 at \$14 each, and 1 at \$2 (Cool Conduct Allowance. † §	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	234	Quarters.	.....	.....
5 Indian Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	810	Do.	.....	.....
LIGHTHOUSES:—							
Collector of Light Dues,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Captain, R.N.	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.

Green Island, &c.

Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	{ Francis Arthur Coleman. (1) George Frederick Hunt Taylor. (2)	21st June, 1916. Do.	No. 1012 of 1915. Do.	1,848 £285	Quarters and \$15 per month Allowance for taking charge of and trimming Fairway Lights. † Quarters. \$405 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters. † †	2 months.	25th April, 1892. 4th January, 1901.
4th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McKay. (3)	Do.	Do.	£270	Quarters. † †	51 days.	1st January, 1905.
9th Lighthouse Keeper.	Henry Christian Brown.	26th April, 1919.	No. 1103 of 1919. Establishment.	\$1,800 708	Do. Do.	.....	26th April, 1919.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$240 each, and 1 at \$228.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	408	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemooon.	at \$84 each.	.....	Do.				
<i>Gap Rock.</i>							
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast. (4)	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	1,800	Quarters. \$450 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters. Free Government Quarters on shore from 1st November. †	.....	4th January, 1901.
6th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGrann. (5)	Do.	Do.	£210	Quarters. Free Government Quarters on shore. †	.....	4th March, 1907.
8th Lighthouse Keeper.	Richard Peter Brown.	26th April, 1919.	No. 1103 of 1919. Establishment.	\$1,800 720	Quarters. † †	.....	26th April, 1919.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.				
<i>Waglan Island.</i>							
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson. (6)	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£285	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. † †	.....	4th January, 1901.
5th Lighthouse Keeper,	Albert Earnest Harvey. (7)	Do.	Do.	225	Do.	.....	18th April, 1908.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 24th June.
 (2) Promoted to Principal Lighthouse Keeper on 24th June and transferred from Gap Rock on 1st October.
 (3) Promoted to 4th Lighthouse Keeper on 24th June.
 (4) 3rd Lighthouse Keeper from 24th June.
 (5) 6th Lighthouse Keeper from 24th June.
 (6) 2nd Lighthouse Keeper from 24th June.
 (7) 5th Lighthouse Keeper from 24th June.
- * Harbour Master, &c. † Fuel and Light. § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
<i>Waglan Island</i> ,—Continued.							
7th Lighthouse Keeper,	Leopold Augustine Sales. (1) (2)	1st October, 1918.	No. 997 of 1918.	\$1,800	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong.	.....	1st October, 1918.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	720		.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	504	Do.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Kap Sing Island</i> .							
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$228 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	Robert Oliphant Hutchison. (3) (4) (5) (6)	1st January, 1914.	No. 1501 of 1913.	£640	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and Duty Pay £120.	3 weeks.	25th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	420	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and House Allowance \$720.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Supervisor and Accountant,	Samuel Hamer. (7) (8)	1st June, 1917.	No. 3261 of 1916.	360	Overtime Allowance \$235.25.	.....	27th August, 1910.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st April, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$2,880	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$458.	.....	1st January, 1883.
Temporary Higher Grade Clerk,	José Antonio da Costa Vieira Ribeiro. (9)	1st July, 1916.	No. 3291 of 1916.	2,760	Overtime Allowance \$159.	.....	1st July, 1916.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,800	Do. \$407.	1 day.	9th September, 1899.
Do.,	Hon Kam-shing.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	1,440	Do. \$331.	2 days.	7th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Fu-leung.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	1,200	Do. \$75.	.....	10th April, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do. \$234.	4 days.	24th July, 1906.
Do.,	Ernest Ah-chin.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	960	Do. \$59.	14 days.	23rd January, 1908.
Do.,	Cesar Villa Carlos. (10)	1st September, 1918.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st December, 1909.

4th Grade Clerk,	Tai Tin-shang.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	\$900	Overtime Allowance \$64.	3 days.	16th July, 1904.
Do.,	Chung Kam-chun.	Do.	Do.	940	Do.	1 day.	8th September, 1906.
Do.,	Tsang On-wing.	23rd November, 1917.	Do.	840	Do.	2 days.	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wing-kwong.	20th November, 1919.	Do.	720	Do.	2 days.	1st August, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chau Yat-wa.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Do.	2 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Pui-chong.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ma San-kwai.	15th May, 1914.	Do.	660	Overtime Allowance \$53.	3 days.	9th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Fook-ling.	19th June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	660	Do.	2 days.	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	Pang Lai-shang.	15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	660	Do.	6 days.	14th January, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Man-ying.	1st January, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	660	Do.	6 days.	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Siu-ting.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	4 days.	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Im-lam.	12th January, 1917.	Do.	660	Do.	31 days.	12th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	8th May, 1917.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Edmund Gifford.	18th March, 1918.	Do.	660	.....	1 day.	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lo King-i.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	660	Overtime Allowance \$98.	6 days.	16th August, 1916.
Do.,	Lui Yau.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	660	Do.	1 day.	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Kun-ying.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	660	.....	7 days.	18th February, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) 7th Lighthouse Keeper from 24th June.
- (2) Resigned on 31st July.
- (3) Mr. A. O. Hutchison returned to the Colony on 3rd May. He acted as First Police Magistrate and drew half initial salary and duty pay of First Police Magistrate, plus Conveyance Allowance of \$180 per annum, and half initial salary plus all increments as Superintendent from 7th May to 12th August, and from 24th October to 30th November. He took charge of Government Rice and drew half initial salary and duty pay of First Class Post, plus Conveyance Allowance of \$180 per annum, and half initial salary plus all increments as Superintendent from 13th August to 23rd October. He acted as Second Police Magistrate and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus all increments as Superintendent from 1st to 29th December. He also drew \$360 per annum and \$20 Overtime Allowance.
- (4) Mr. D. W. Trautman acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Superintendent and half initial pay plus all increments as Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st May.
- (5) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R.N., acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Superintendent and half initial pay plus all increments as Assistant Harbour Master from 1st June to 31st December.
- (6) Mr. P. Burn was attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 1st to 31st January and drew £200 per annum, plus half initial pay, plus all increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet, and duty pay of £100 per annum. He also drew Conveyance Allowance of \$360 per annum and \$20 Overtime Allowance.
- (7) Resigned on 31st August.
- (8) Mr. C. J. Roe was attached to the Imports and Exports Department to assist in statistical work and drew salary at the rate of £240 per annum from 1st January to 31st July. He acted as Supervisor and Accountant and drew half of £240 per annum plus half initial salary of Supervisor and Accountant from 1st August to 31st December. He also drew \$172.50 Overtime Allowance.
- (9) Resigned on 31st July. Post abolished.
- (10) Transferred to Treasury on 10th November. Post reduced to 4th Grade.
- (11) Promoted from 5th Grade. Post reduced from 8th Grade.
- (12) Transferred to Sales Department.
- (13) Resigned on 31st October.
- (14) Placed on Permanent Staff.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Yat-chiu.	1st May, 1918.	No. 939 of 1916.	\$660	Overtime Allowance \$46.	7 days.	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	660	Do.	1 day.	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-shin.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fat-tseung.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Sham Iu-lun.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	1 day.	4th July, 1916.
Do.,	Mok Kwan-hing.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	5 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Cheong.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	3 days.	Do.
Do.,	Tang Tat-cheong.	20th November, 1919.	Do.	660	Do.	2 days.	1st November, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Pak-chun.	21st February, 1917.	Lo.	600	Do.	.....	6th October, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Sum-ehuen.	1st December, 1917.	Do.	600	Do.	4 days.	1st December, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Man-tung.	1st June, 1919.	Do.	600	Do.	3 days.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Li-kuen.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	3 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Sui-fook.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Woon-man.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	4 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ng Wai-yin.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tsz-wing.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lai Wing-in.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	1 day.	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Pui-kan.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Sham Sau.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	8 days.	16th April, 1918.

4th Grade Shroff,	5th Grade Shroff,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Hang-tong.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	840	Do.	\$224.	7 days.	11th June, 1913.
			Tong Yun-hin.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	660	Do.	\$52.	.....	16th August, 1916.
			Wong Ying.	18th February, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	18th February, 1916.
			Mak King-hon.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
			Wong Muk-lan.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1916.
			U Fai.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1917.
			Tang Tat-cheong.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
			Ho Pak-loi.	20th November, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....	20th November, 1919.
			Cheng Cheung-hing.	19th September, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	6 days.	19th September, 1917.
			Luk Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	600	Overtime Allowance	\$11.	.....	Do.
			Lam Kai-ki.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	540	Do.	\$11.	.....	1st January, 1918.
			U Kam-ping.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	540	Do.	\$60.	.....	1st April, 1918.
			Ng Ka-wing.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	8 days.	Do.
			Lai Pui-kon.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	3 days.	1st June, 1918.
			Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	Do.
			Yan Shin-fat.	16th June, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	16th June, 1918.
			Wong Cheung tsing.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	Do.
			Mak Kwai-pan.	1st November, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1 day.	1st November, 1918.
			Fung Ho-po.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	1st December, 1918.
			Chik Pui-chun.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	Do.
			Lau Ku-tat.	16th May, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....	16th May, 1919.
			Yuen Hung-chiu.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.

REMARKS.

(1) Placed on Permanent Staff.

(2) Appointed permanently.

(3) Discharged on 31st October.

(4) New post.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Temporary 5th Grade Clerk.	Fung Kee-yuen.	(1) (2) 16th May, 1919.	No. 999 of 1916.	\$480	.....	2 days.	16th May, 1919.
	Wong Ying.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Un Shin-ming.	(2) 16th May, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	16th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Shin-kan.	(2) Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	U Tung-kin.	(2) Do.	Do.	480	.....	8 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lau Tak-wing.	(2) Do.	Do.	480	.....	2 days.	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Tally-Clerk,	Sin Ying-ki.	(3) 1st April, 1916.	Do.	- 420	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1916.
Chief Preventive Officer,	John Charles Wildin.	1st January, 1918.	X in No. 98 of 1917.	£300	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300, Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120, and 3rd Class Good Conduct Police Medal £9. *	.....	29th March, 1900.
Revenue Officer,	Donald John McKenzie.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	\$2,040	House Allowance \$360, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	6 months and 6 days.	19th December, 1891.
Do.,	Thomas Sutherland.	(4) 22nd September, 1909.	Do.	£255	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	1st April, 1908.
Do.,	Samuel James Clarke.	1st January, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$300. *	.....	26th October, 1899.
Do.,	Louis Alfred Langley.	11th May, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	.....	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	George Watt.	1st February, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	255	House Allowance \$660, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	4 months and 9 days.	12th December, 1904.
Do.,	William Knight.	(5) 1st March, 1914.	Do.	255	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	Patrick Lavinan.	(6) 21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	255	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	8th April, 1912.

	21st October, 1918.	6 in No. 3436 of 1918.	240	House Allowance \$360 and Con- veyance Allowance \$300. *	21st October, 1918.
Do., Benjamin William Cormack, (7)	15th January, 1919.	2 in No. 2740 of 1918.	180	Conveyance Allowance \$300 and Extra Work Allowance \$300. *	3rd February, 1900.
Do., William James John Gast, (8)	25th June, 1919.	27 in No. 59 of 1919.	\$3,300	Overtime Allowance \$91.50. *	25th June, 1919.
Do., Benjamin William Cormack, (9)	.....	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	840	.....	.....
Do., Allowances to Police Officers in charge at Kowloon City and Cheung Chau at \$120 each, and at Tai O, Sheung Shui, Shatin, Ping Shan, Au Tau, Santin, Tai Po, Sha Tan Kok, Sai Kung, and No. 2 or 3 Police Launch, at \$60 each per annum.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do., Allowances to 2 Sergeant Inter- preters, 1 at Tai O and 1 at Cheung Chau, at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,	.....	Establishment.	600	Quarters, Detective Allowance \$60 each, and Plain Clothes Allow- ance \$6. †	.....
19 Do., at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	4,560	Quarters, 8 at \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 9 at \$6 each Plain Clothes Allowance. §	.....
13 Do., at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	2,808	Quarters. §	.....
38 Do., at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	7,296	Do. §	.....
2 Chinese Female Revenue Officers, at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	Do.	300	Plain Clothes Allowance §6.	.....
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$132.	Do.	300	Quarters, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	Do.	540	Quarters, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$144 each.	Do.	288	Quarters. †	.....
1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. * ||	.....
3 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	Do.	558	Do. * ‡	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 10th October.

(2) Now post.

(3) Dismissed on 23rd September. Post abolished.

(4) Returned to the Colony on 24th July.

(5) Returned to the Colony on 6th August.

(6) Returned to the Colony on 1st December.

(7) Discharged and returned to Lane Crawford & Co. on 14th January.

(8) Transferred from Prison Department.

(9) Retired on pension on 1st October.

(10) Appointed temporary for 9 months.

* Uniform.

† Light.

§ Uniform and Light.

|| Police Sergeant.

‡ Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—							
1 Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	.....	.....	.....
1 Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
1 Fireman	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$12 Allowance as Coxswain.*	.....	.....
SALES DEPARTMENT :—							
Retail Supervisor, Temporary,	Ng Mui-chun.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,080	Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Overtime Allowance \$6.	.....	1st March, 1914.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Pui-chong.	Do.	Do.	660	Overtime Allowance \$56.	.....	Do.
4th Grade Shroff,	Ng Shiu-hing.	Do.	Do.	720	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 5th Grade Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai U-chuen.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Man-ying.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Kwai-yin.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.
Temporary Opium Dross Examiner,	Pang Sin-wan.	1st March, 1914.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.	Wu Tak.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.†	.....	.....

FACTORY :—

BOILING DEPARTMENT :—

5th Grade Clerk,	Ip Kwai-tzung.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Overtime Allowance \$77.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 4th Grade Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	840	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Temporary 5th Grade Overseer,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Overseer,	Tsong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	420	Do.	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester,	Cheung Cheuk-shan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.

21 Boilers, { 1 at \$156, 1 at \$354, 1 at \$210, 1 at \$222, 2 at \$210 each, 2 at \$174 each, 9 at \$150 each, 1 at \$132, 1 at \$120, and 2 at \$96 each. }

3 Cooks, 1 at \$138, 1 at \$120, and 1 at \$114.

2 Attendants, 1 at \$72 and 1 at \$60.

PACKING DEPARTMENT :—

Temporary 5th Grade Overseer,	Cheng Lai-sang.	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Overseer,	Chung Cheong.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.
17 Packers,	{ 1 at \$210, 3 at \$156 each, 1 at \$132, 3 at \$120 each, 2 at \$108 each, 2 at \$102 each, 1 at \$96, 3 at \$84 each, and 1 at \$72. }	.....	Establishment.	2,010	Quarters, and Ration Allowance at \$66 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	96	Do.	.....	.....

TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE :—

Temporary 5th Grade Shroff,	Li Ki-nung.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	.....	12 days.	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Shroff,	Ng Ming-sun.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	7 days.	Do.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Head Office.

* Uniform.
† Uniform and Light.
§ Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE,—Contd.							
6 Packers.	1 at \$168, 1 at \$120, 2 at \$60 each, and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters, and Ration Allowance at \$72 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Do.	.....	.....
1 Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	48	Do.	.....	.....
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—							
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton. (1)	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£500	Quarters.	.....	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries.	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	420	\$876 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans. (2)	17th May 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	330	\$170 (two months).	7 months and 11 days.	17th May, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerical Assistant,	Badan Singh.	15th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	2 months and 16 days.	12th October, 1905.
3rd Grade Computer,	Wan Suit-ngam.	1st July, 1913.	Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
4th Grade Computer,	Lam Kai-tseung.	4th May, 1917.	No. 2406 of 1917.	960	.....	7 days.	7th November, 1901.
5th Grade Computer,	Tsan Tak-chin.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1252 of 1906.	660	\$120 Night Duty Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1899.
Do.,	Chan In-fong.	16th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	600	.....	10 days.	5th October, 1914.
5th Grade Telegraphist,	Yuen Lai-sang.	1st October, 1918.	21 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Kwok-hoon (3)	29th September, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	29th September, 1919.
6th Grade Telegraphist,	Cheng Wa-so. (4) (5)	26th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	420	.....	5 days.	26th April, 1917.
Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	1 at \$120 and 3 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	444	.....	.....	.....
SUPREME COURT :—							
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., &c.	1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	£2,000	\$1,680 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1906.

Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hussy Johnston Gompertz.	(6)	21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	\$8,400	\$600 for editing Law Reports, and \$1,200 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 20 days.	28th August, 1897.
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.		15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	£640	£120 Duty Pay, and \$1,440 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 4 days.	15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Mel- bourne. (Vacant.)	(7)	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	560	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	1st May, 1900.
Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Abdoolah Bin Suffiad.	(8)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	Muhamad Akbar.		1st April, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	\$3,000	Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	7th November, 1888.
Chief Interpreter, (I.D.),	Nicholas George Nolan.		1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,440	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
Assistant Interpreter, (I.D.),	Alfred John Mackie.	(9)	25th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	£500	\$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th April, 1891.
1st Grade Assistant Interpreter,	Ng Chak-wing.	(10)	10th July, 1907.	No. 9030 of 1904.	270	Free Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1897.
2nd Grade Do.,	Tang Tat-hung.	(11)	14th August, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	\$1,920	.....	.....	2nd December, 1909.
1st Grade Clerk and Translator, (I.D.),	Chan Kwok-ying.		7th October, 1919.	No. 3525 of 1919.	1,800	.....	.....	9th February, 1903.
First Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill.		16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1913.	2,040	.....	.....	27th February, 1907.
			26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£330	\$264 Conveyance Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belong- ing to bankrupt estates amount- ing to \$150. Free Quarters.	.....	3rd February, 1900.

* Light.

REMARKS.

(1) Drew allowance of \$1 per diem as Deputy Cable Censor from 1st January to 28th March, and as Cable Censor from 29th March when the censorship was abolished.

(2) Returned from Active Service on 12th August.

(3) New appointment.

(4) Post abolished and 5th Grade Telegraphist appointed.

(5) Resigned on 31st July.

(6) Mr. C. A. D. Melbourne acted as Puisne Judge from 5th February to 23rd November, and drew half salary of Puisne Judge and half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay of Deputy Registrar and Appraiser from 5th May to 23rd November.

(7) Acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st January to 3rd February and drew half initial salary and full duty pay of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus all in-

Mr. T. W. Ainsworth acted as and drew half initial salary and half duty pay of Deputy Registrar and Appraiser and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 13th to 29th August.

(8) Mr. F. B. Johnson in addition to other duties acted as Registrar and Accountant in addition to duty pay and salary as Assistant Land Officer from 1st January to 5th May. Mr. Leo Longinotto in addition to other duties acted as and drew half initial salary and half duty of Deputy Registrar and Accountant in addition to his salary as Assistant Crown Solicitor from 29th March to 21st December.

(9) Retired on pension on 18th April.

(10) Promoted to 1st Grade on 1st January.

(11) New appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT, — Continued.							
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£230	\$240 Shorthand Allowance. Also a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors.	9 months and 10 days.	15th August, 1907.
3rd Grade Bailiff,	Innocencio Francisco do Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	No. 3100 of 1899.	\$1,080	\$27 Conveyance Allowance. Free Quarters.	.....	16th December, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Khawas Khan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	960	.....	1 month and 15 days.	5th September, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Tai.	1st December, 1918.	No. 3264 of 1918.	960	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Clerk and Usher,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3257 of 1916.	£165	\$27 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	\$900	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chu Kam-tin.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	900	.....	.....	16th September, 1913.
4th Grade Librarian,	Wong Yui-sham.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1904.
5th Grade Telephone Operator,	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	150	\$24 Allowance for Quarters.	.....	.....
25 Watchmen,	1 at \$240 and 24 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,408	Good Conduct Allowance to 20 at \$36 each, and 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.. ..
Messenger for Bailiff,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Good Conduct Allowance \$36, and Allowance for Quarters \$24.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to 3. Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each to 3. Allowance as Caretaker at \$24 to 1.*	.....	.....
2 Lift Attendants,	at \$156 each.	.....	.....	312	Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 to 1 and at \$24 to the other.	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....	.....

5 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	.....	540	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	.....	300	Quarters. †	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY :—							
Police Magistrate and Coroner,	Edward Dudley Corcoran Wolfe.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£910	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,440 Rent Allowance, and £150 Duty Pay.	.....	4th January, 1901.
Second Police Magistrate,	John Roskrige Wood.	21st March, 1909.	No. 1917 of 1909.	\$5,400	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	George Albert Woodcock.	21st September, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	4,200	\$1,080 House Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1890.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chan Yuk-shan.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,560	.....	.....	7th January, 1896.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Lin Shau-ping.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	960	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Li Luk.	16th April, 1917.	No. 4162 of 1906.	840	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Natha Singh.	1st June, 1914.	No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	660	.....	8 months.	21st November, 1906.
3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Ong Kian-kee.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
2nd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.),	Ip Tin-shang.	1st May, 1917.	No. 534 of 1911.	1,560	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Lau Wing-shum.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,800	.....	.....	8th March, 1909.
3rd Do.,	Tsang Ngiap-boon.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
5th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2046 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	8th December, 1911.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	5th March, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Captain Superintendent of Police throughout the year.
 (2) Mr. J. R. Wood acted as First Police Magistrate from 1st January to 13th March and from 1st to 31st December, and drew half initial salary of First Police Magistrate.
 (3) Mr. G. N. Orme acted as First Police Magistrate from 13th March to 6th May, Mr. R. O. Hutchison from 7th May to 12th August and from 24th October to 30th November,

- and Mr. R. E. Lindsell from 13th August to 23rd October, and drew half initial salary of First Police Magistrate and duty pay at £150 per annum.
 (4) Mr. C. D. Melbourne acted as Second Police Magistrate from 1st January to 3rd February, Mr. R. E. Lindsell from 4th February to 12th August and from 24th October to 30th November, and Mr. N. L. Smith from 13th August to 23rd October, and drew half initial salary of Second

- Police Magistrate and duty pay at £120 per annum.
 (5) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st January.
 (6) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 1st May.
 (7) \$0.00 for certificate of trial of Soldiers at Police Court, authorised by the Army Act, 1881, and also fees for copies of depositions amounting to \$312.80.
 (8) A quarter of the fees received annually by the First Clerk.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
MAGISTRACY,—Continued.							
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$324	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$24 House Allowance, and 1 Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 House Allowance to 1, and 1 Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	£120	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	\$360	Do. §	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES :—							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	Geoffrey Norman Orme.	1st February, 1917.	No. 5747 of 1912.	£680	\$300 Entertainment Allowance. Rented Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Laud Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	1st August, 1913.	No. 2880 of 1913.	250	Quarters, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers.	10th September, 1913.	No. 4506 of 1909.	250	Do	.....	17th February, 1910.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Ping-shan.	29th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	\$1,200	\$192 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Au Kwok-leung.	25th February, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	960	Do.	.....	1st November, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chü Tak-hing.	22nd March, 1917.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	840	.....	.....	24th September, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chow Yan-fong.	13th May, 1904.	No. 9845 of 1903.	900	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1904.
Do.,	Mak Tai.	12th September, 1906.	No. 6818 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	12th September, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Kwok Yuk-tin.	18th July, 1907.	No. 4847 of 1907.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chau Lan-pan.	9th July, 1918.	No. 3336 of 1918.	540	Do.	.....	9th July, 1918.

5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Lam-mun.	1st August, 1912.	No. 553 of 1912.	660	.....	8th August, 1911.
Do.,	Chong King-ip.	1st October, 1911.	No. 4643 of 1911.	660	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Tai Yut-shang.	1st December, 1911.	No. 2 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	3th October, 1905.
Do.,	Cheung Kai-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	24th October, 1905.
6 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....
Allowances to 9 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	at \$100 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	1 at \$216, and 2 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	624	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Mail Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 6 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	768	5 at \$36 each, and 2 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).						
Assistant District Officer,	Michael James Breen. (1) (2) (3)	1st January, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	£ 520	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	16th November, 1907.
Land Bailiff,	William Edward Hollands. (4)(5)	1st October, 1919.	No. 775 of 1919.	210	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	23rd July, 1913.
Allowance to 3 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	3 at \$60 each.	.....	No. 2822 of 1912.	\$180	.....	.....
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	22nd October, 1906.	No. 5635 of 1906.	1,200	.....	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-sau.	14th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	660	.....	7th June, 1909.

REMARKS.

(1) Seconded for Military Service on 1st January, 1916.
 (2) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 4th April.

(3) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 5th April to 31st December.

(4) Mr. J. Grant acted as Temporary Land Bailiff and drew \$150 per annum and full Army pay from 1st January to 13th August.
 (5) Transferred from Police Department on 1st October.

* Uniform.
 † Uniform, Fuel, & Lieht.
 § Uniform and Lieht.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Hi-wo.	16th July, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	\$660	.....	5 days.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th August, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Un-chai.	24th April, 1918.	No. 732 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	24th April, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Tak.	12th July, 1904.	No. 2871 of 1904.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	12th July, 1904.
Do.,	Man Ching-hei.	9th April, 1918.	No. 732 of 1918.	600	Do.	6 days.	22nd March, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Kong.	23rd April, 1917.	No. 2052 of 1917.	600	Do.	4 days.	23rd April, 1917.
Do.,	Tse Kam-woo. (1)	4th May, 1917.	No. 734 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	4th May, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Kai-man. (2)	1st March, 1919.	Do.	600	.....	.....	17th October, 1917.
2 Demarcators,	1 at \$240, and 1 at \$216.	.....	1 by No. 3359 of 1909, and 1 Establishment. No. 737 of 1915.	456	.....	.....	.....
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	.....	168	\$36 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	No. 3264 of 1911.	144	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL :—							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp. (3)	3rd November, 1915.	No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,500	\$195 Rent Allowance, and \$100 Separation Allowance.	8 months and 24 days.	17th November, 1898.
1st Grade Clerk,	Samuel Paul.	19th January, 1913.	No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	£1,920	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$25 Good Conduct Allowance to 1. †	.....	.....

CROWN SOLICITOR :—

Crown Solicitor,	George Herbert Wakeman. (4)	17th May, 1916.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	£990	\$523 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 16 days.	29th June, 1900.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Leo Longinotto. (5)	12th August, 1917.	Do.	440	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	24th May, 1917.
1st Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwan-chün.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	\$1,920	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	4 days.	7th December, 1900.
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Shü-chun.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3264 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shok.	18th November, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	780	.....	6 days.	14th June, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chung Tak-yan.	29th August, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	660	.....	4 days.	1st July, 1909.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$59 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$17.25 Rice Allowance. †	.....	.....

OFFICIAL RECEIVER :—

Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks,	John Daniel Lloyd. (6)	28th May, 1919.	.....	£540	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	15th November, 1907.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Kwan Shau-kü.	1st March, 1914.	No. 999 of 1916.	\$1,200	.....	1 month and 10 days.	17th March, 1902.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang Kun-fu.	15th May, 1914.	No. 8 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Li Kung-shan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 2416 of 1911.	720	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....

LAND OFFICE :—

Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£690	\$960 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frank Birley Johnson. (8)	16th April, 1917.	C.O.D. No. 73 of 1917.	420	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Harold Kennard Holmes.	1st September, 1919.	C.O.D. Tel. of 9th Sep., 1919.	420	.....	.....	1st September, 1919.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk-shu. (9)	1st May, 1910.	No. 1607 of 1910.	\$1,200	.....	24 days.	3rd October, 1904.
	Tam Hing-yan.	5th February, 1912.	No. 482 of 1915.	960	\$192 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	1st January, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st March.
 (2) Transferred from Hongkong Defence Corps on 1st March.
 (3) Hon. Mr. H. E. Pollock, K.C., acted as Attorney General from 8th March to 30th November and drew pay at \$1,000 per month during Mr. Kemp's absence.
 (4) Mr. Philip Jacks acted as Crown Solicitor in addition to his other duties from 6th September to 21st October, plus half duty pay of Deputy Registrar and Accountant in addition to his other duties from 20th March.
 (5) Mr. Leo Longinotto acted as and drew half initial salary.
 (6) Returned from Active Service and resumed duty on 28th May. Mr. H. A. Nisbet acted until May 27th as Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks in addition to his other duties.
 (7) Transferred to Land Office on 1st May.
 (8) Resigned on 1st September.
 (9) Resigned on 23rd May.

* Uniform and Light.
 † Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony. during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
LAND OFFICE,—Continued.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Kung-shan. (1)	25th May, 1919.	No. 2416 of 1918.	\$780	\$156 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tang-piu.	27th February, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	650	Do.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Shui Sze-ki. (2)	On probation.	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st June, 1918.	No. 2416 of 1918.	540	\$108 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1918.
3 Messengers,	Ng Kwok Choi.	On probation.	.....	480	Do.	.....	.....
	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$36 each to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
POLICE :—							
Captain Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corsenden Wolfe. (3)	11th December, 1918.	.....	\$910	\$720 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	4th January, 1899.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	680	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay. †	42 days.	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Thomas Henry King.	Do.	Do.	540	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	7 months and 29 days.	11th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent, New Territories,	Donald Burlingham. (4)	1st February, 1914.	Notn. No. 52 of 1914.	500	Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Probationer,	Cecil Graham Perdue. (5)	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	350	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th November, 1912.
Allowance to Assistant Superintendent in charge of Water Police,	.....	.....	.....	\$1,200	..... §	.....	.....
Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant,	Chan Pui.	15th July, 1915.	No. 2565 of 1915.	3,000	\$180 per annum from Canteen Fund for keeping accounts. ‡	.....	23rd November, 1888.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Juman Mahomed Dyer.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,200	.....	6 months.	1st January, 1905.
Do.,	Mok Yan-po.	1st May, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	23rd December, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Luk Yam-ko.	1st June, 1916.	No. 2561 of 1916.	900	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Ping-chiu.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2572 of 1918.	780	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.

(J 61)

Do.,	Lam Shui-pui.	1st February, 1914.	No. 4 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	11th November, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Chenk-kai.	21st May, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
Do.,	Ng Ping-u.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	27th April, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Shun-mat.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2405 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	7th May, 1911.
Do.,	Fateh Mohamed.	22nd April, 1915.	No. 14 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	22nd April, 1915.
6th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Shin-hok.	1st September, 1919.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	480	.....	.....	20th August, 1917.
6 Telephone Clerks,	at \$660 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,960	.....	.....	.....
2 4th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	1 at \$900 and 1 at \$720.	.....	Do.	1,620	.....	.....	.....
33 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.),	at \$480 to \$660 each.	.....	Do.	20,370	.....	.....	.....
Chief Inspector.	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2393 of 1915.	2,016	.....	.....	27th October, 1890.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Murison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£360	.....	.....	25th July, 1895.
Inspector, 1st Class,	Patriek O'Sullivan.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	260	.....	7 months and 27 days.	17th June, 1896.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Official Receiver's Office on 25th May in place of 3rd Grade Interpreter.
- (2) Resigned on 31st August.
- (3) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted Captain Superintendent from 11th December, 1918.
- (4) Inspector N. Lamont was in charge of the Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay at \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in

addition to salary as First Class Inspector during Mr. Burlin-cham's temporary transfer to the Indian Government, till 24th September. Inspector P. F. Boniger was in charge of the Police, New Territories at Tai Po, and drew extra pay at \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as First Class Inspector from 1st October.

(5) Mr. C. G. Perdue returned to the Colony on 17th May, and acted as Assistant Superintendent of Police and drew duty pay of Officer in Class III. Acted as Deputy Superintendent in addition to his other duties from 11th September to 23rd October and drew duty pay of Officer in Class II.

* Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.
 † Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 § Assistant Harbour Master and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 ‡ Clerk, Fire Brigade.
 ¶ Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
 || Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued. Inspector, 1st Class,	James John Watt.	6th June, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£260	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$360 Detective Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
	Alexander Gordon.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	260	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
	Robert McDonald.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	250	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
	William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	250	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$120 as Registrar of Births and Deaths.	2 weeks.	3rd February, 1898.
	Neil Lamont.	28rd January, 1918.	No. 2588 of 1918.	240	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	13th December, 1897.
Inspector, 2nd Class,	Albert Terrett.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1898.
	Henry Garrod.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1898.
	John Grant.	Do.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance, \$36 Detective Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
	Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	21st April, 1898.
	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	240	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Peter Brazil.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	31st October, 1898.
	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	240	Quarters. \$96 Ration Allowance, \$90 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1899.

Do.,	William Davitt.	23rd January, 1918.	No. 2588 of 1918.	240	Quarters. \$96 Ration Allowance, \$90 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance.*	.....	31st October, 1899.
Do.,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st January, 1919.	No. 2001 of 1918.	240	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	29th March, 1900.
Do.,	Thomas Cashman.	6th June, 1919.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance and \$144 Ration Allowance.*	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Mortimer Earner.	25th September, 1919.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.* †	.....	Do.
EUROPEANS.							
Armourer Sergeant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$200	.....	.....	.....
22 Sergeants,	at £175 each.	.....	Do.	£3,850	Quarters. 2 at \$60 each, and 8 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance	.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £165 each.	.....	Do.	495	1 at \$240 Allowance as Drill Instructor, and 1 at \$120 Allowance as Monitor to Police School.	.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £155 each.	.....	Do.	620	6 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance. 1 at \$120 Allowance in charge of Hill District.	.....	.....
26 Lance-Sergeants,	at £145 each.	.....	Do.	3,770	2 at \$120 each and 10 at \$60 each for supervision of Distilleries, etc., 9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection.*	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at £140 each.	.....	Do.	140	Quarters. 2 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at £135.	.....	Do.	135	7 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £130.	.....	Do.	260	\$240 to 1 for Identification of Criminals.*	.....	.....
55 Constables,	at £120 each.	.....	Do.	6,600	2 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £110 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters. 1 at \$72, 6 at \$36 each Telephone Allowance.*	.....	.....
18 Do.,	at £100 each.	.....	Do.	1,800		.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) In charge of Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay of \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as First Class Inspector since 4th March, 1917.
- (2) Promoted to 1st Class Inspector.
- (3) Died 24th September.
- (4) Died 5th June.
- (5) Shared with the Hongkong Defence Corps.
- (6) 10 Lance Sergeants and 49 Police Constables seconded for Military Service.
- Government Departments paid for and employed 2 European Police Sergeants, 2 European Lance Sergeants, 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant, and 14 Chinese Police Constables; 2 Indian Lance Sergeants, 2 Indian Constables, and 4 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by private firms:
- and 1 Indian and 4 Chinese Constables were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.
- Good Conduct Allowances paid to 35 Sergeants and 22 men; Language Allowances (Chinese) to 90 Sergeants and 297 men; Language Allowances (English) to 62 Sergeants and 150 men; and Detective Allowance to 3 Inspectors, 32 Sergeants, and 136 men.
- * Fuel and Light.
- † Inspector of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Dangerous Goods.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
INDIANS.							
Inspector,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$780	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	780	\$240 House Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	\$240 each House Allowance, and \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
15 Sergeants,	at \$270 each.	.....	Do.	4,050	7 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. † Sergeant \$36 Telephone Allowance. 15 at \$120 each House Allowance and 5 Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at \$258 each.	.....	Do.	516	3 Lance Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 2 Lance Sergeants \$18 Telephone Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Do.,	at \$246 each.	.....	Do.	738	15 Lance Sergeants at \$60 each House Allowance, and 25 Quarters.	.....	.....
32 Lance Sergeants,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	6,912	1 Lance Sergeant \$54 as Drill Instructor. †	.....	.....
8 Do.,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters. 1 Indian \$72 Telephone Allowance. 3 Indians \$36 each as Drill Instructors, and 6 Indians at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
193 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	35,898	Quarters. †	.....	.....
116 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	18,792	Do. †	.....	.....
73 Constables, 3rd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	10,950	Do. †	.....	.....
CHINESE.							
Sergeant-Major,	.....	.....	Do.	480	\$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Principal Chinese Detectives,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	960	\$60 each House Allowance, \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 1 at \$120 and 1 at \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
22 Sergeants.	10 at \$300 each, and 12 at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	5,880	\$60 each House Allowance, and 3 at \$60 each and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

215 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	38,700	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance. 179 Quarters, and 2 at \$60 each and 8 at \$30 each Good Con- duct Allowance. * }	.....	.....
153 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	22,950	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Female Searchers,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
WATER POLICE.							
8 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,880	1 at \$36 House Allowance, 7 Quarters. *	.....	.....
13 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	3,011	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. \$24 each for supervising boat painting.	.....	.....
32 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,608	\$24 each to 28 for supervising boat painting. 1 at \$36 House Allowance, 74 Quarters. *	.....	.....
43 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	5,676		.....	.....
5 Engineers-in-chief,	at \$420 to \$540. (1)	.....	Do.	2,207	Quarters. *	.....	.....
6 1st Class Engineers,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do. *	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	2,538	Do. *	.....	.....
8 1st Class Stokers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	Do. *	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Do.,	at \$144 to \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,677	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	\$60 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Detectives,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. *	.....	.....
6 Station Orderlies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	408	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Painters,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	360	\$36 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Sailmaker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Signalmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Allowed to draw \$480 per annum each from 23rd August, 1918.

* Light.

† Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
17 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,836	Quarters.	.....	.....
8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$120 and 4 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	768	Do.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie.	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant.	at \$158 to \$204.	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
8 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	\$24 each House Allowance to 7, and Quarters to 1 : 6 at \$36 each, 1 at \$35, and 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
1 Armourer,	at \$360.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$120.	.....	Establishment.	240	.....	.....	.....
87 Do.,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	9,396	\$24 House Allowance to 21, and Quarters to 66 : 21 at \$36 each, 2 at \$35 each, 1 at \$31, 3 at \$30 each, 12 at \$24 each, 1 at \$23, 1 at \$21, 3 at \$20 each, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$17, 2 at \$13 each, 13 at \$12 each, 1 at \$11, 2 at \$10 each, and 2 at \$8 each, 2 at \$6 each, 1 at \$5, and 1 at \$4, Good Conduct Allowance. \$	.....	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	140	.....	.....	.....
POLICE SCHOOL.							
Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st September, 1914.	The Governor.	600	..... †	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Chinese Teacher,	Hon Chak-wan.	1st September, 1915.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Shing-fan.	27th August, 1912.	Do.	120	..... ||	.....	19th July, 1903.
Do.,	Tsang Wai-fong.	1st September, 1919.	Do.	120	.....	.....	14th June, 1904.

Monitor,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	120	.....	¶	.....	29th March, 1900.
	William Fusan Blackman.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	120	.....	¶	.....	29th March, 1900.
Teacher,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1916.	.....	240	.....	¶	.....	9th October, 1897.
Do.,	Abdullah.	Do.	.....	144	.....	••	.....	14th April, 1910.
Do.,	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1915.	.....	144	.....	††	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—FIRE BRIGADE.								
Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corsenden Wolfe.	.....	.....	.....	.....	§§	.....	4th January, 1901.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse.	4th November, 1909.	No. 7229 of 1909.	.....	.....	††	.....	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Charles William Malheyse Beckwith.	1st January, 1909.	.....	360	.....	|||	.....	4th December, 1907.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	360	.....	¶¶	.....	19th December, 1891.
Engineer,	Donald Macdonald.	1st January, 1902.	No. 38 of 1902.	720	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
	R. Hunter.	17th May, 1919.	No. 2732 of 1919.	720	.....	.....	.....	17th May, 1919.
Assistant Engineer and Station Clerk,	Arthur Lane.	19th March, 1904.	C.O.D. No. 394 of 1903.	£260	Quarters.	¶¶	.....	19th March, 1904.
Engine Driver,	Chán Pui.	15th July, 1915.	Establishment.	.....	.....	•••	.....	23rd November, 1888.
	Peter Grant.	12th February, 1915.	Do.	\$300	.....	¶	.....	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Edward James Peet.	4th March, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	†††	.....	11th May, 1915.
Do.,	Charles Frederick Aris.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	¶	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Robert Horace Ethelbert Marks.	25th August, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	¶	.....	25th August, 1918.
Do.,	Cecil Fraser Alexander.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	†††	.....	1st October, 1919.
2 Engine Drivers.	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. D. Macdonald received \$55 for examination of drivers of motor cars and cycles, and Mr. Lane received \$240. Mr. R. Hunter received \$55 for examination of drivers of motor cars and cycles.
- (2) Mr. D. Macdonald resigned on 17th May and Mr. R. Hunter appointed on the same date.
- † Assistant to Inspector of Goods, Fire Brigade.
 ‡ Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College.
 § Police Sergeant Interpreter.
 ¶ Police Sergeant.
 •• 3rd Grade Master, English School for Indians.
 •• 5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians.
 †† 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Loyal Observatory.
 ††† Assistant Harbour Master.
 ||| Assistant Superintendent of Police.
 ¶ Deputy Superintendent of Police.
 ¶¶ Chief Inspector of Police.
 ¶¶ Fuel and Light.
 ••• Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant of Police.
 ††† Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Assistant Engine Driver,	Charles Pain.	1st March, 1914.	Establishment.	\$240	.....	.....	31st October, 1908.
Do.,	William Pincott.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Arthur John Collins Taylor.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	240	.....	.....	11th July, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Nicolls.	1st October, 1919.	.....	240	.....	.....	24th June, 1914.
Do.,	Kennet Walter Andrews.	Do.	.....	240	.....	.....	11th July, 1913.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitter,	Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Establishment.	300	Quarters, and \$60 Allowance for qualifying as Motor Tender Driver.	.....	18th March, 1912.
Blacksmith,	Cheung Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	300	Quarters, and \$36 Allowance for being in charge of Land Steamer.	.....	1st April, 1913.
Carpenter,	Ho Shum.	15th March, 1918.	Do.	288	Quarters.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Sailmaker,	Chau Shing.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5 Stokers,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	John Henry Barrington.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	60	.....	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon.	George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	.....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
Assistant to Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
Foreman,	William Pitt.	16th April, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	21st October, 1904.
Do.,	George Walter Cockle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.

Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	†	.....	30th December, 1908.
23 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,140	.....		.....	.....
3 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	.....	¶	.....	.....
4 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	.....		.....	.....
28 Firemen,	10 at \$180, 10 at \$156, and 8 at \$30 each.	.....	Do.	3,600	Quarters.	¶	.....	.....
4 Interpreters.	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....		.....	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.								
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Ernest James Field.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	†	.....	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Edward Sydney Bond.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	**	.....	18th October, 1906.
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....		.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver.	Chan Sing.	30th August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....		.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	300	.....		.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	300	.....		.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	264	.....		.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	So Chi.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	192	.....		.....	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Fok Lo.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	192	.....		.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pun.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	192	.....		.....	1st August, 1916.
Seaman,	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Do.	156	.....		.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Chi.	14th June, 1917.	Do.	156	.....		.....	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Kan.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	156	.....		.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Leung On.	1st December, 1917.	Do.	156	.....		.....	1st December, 1917.

REMARKS.

* Police Lance Sergeant.
† Police Sergeant.

§ Overseer (First Class),
Public Works Depart-
ment.

† Inspector of Police.
|| Scale Coolie, Police.

¶ Police Sergeants, Lance
Sergeants, & Constables.

¶ 8 at \$30 each, Station
Coolies, Police.
** Acting Police Sergeant.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON :—							
Superintendent.	Edward Dudley Corsenden Wolfe.	11th December, 1918.	No. 21 of 1913, and No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	26th January, 1899.
Assistant Superintendent.	John William Franks. (1)	15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£510	Quarters.	1 month and 22 days.	15th November, 1913.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	Do.	660	... ..	.....	27th November, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Man-hing. (2)	24th April, 1919.	No. 289 of 1919.	480	.....	.....	24th April, 1919.
Chief Warder,	Alfred George Passmore.	12th December, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£240	Quarters.	.....	11th August, 1897.
Principal Warder.	Charles Henry Parkinson. (3)	29th March, 1915.	7 in 5716 of 1911.	220	Do.	.....	14th July, 1898.
Do.,	James Charles West.	29th September, 1917.	1 in 2740 of 1917.	210	Do.	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	James Monneur McLeod.	18th November, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	200	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson.	12th December, 1918.	Do.	200	Do.	.....	18th December, 1906.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert. (4)	30th May, 1919.	No. 2895 of 1919.	200	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance. †	.....	30th May, 1919.
Warder,	William James John Gast. (5)	7th September, 1901.	No. 2694 of 1901.	180	Quarters. †	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	James Monneur McLeod.	15th February, 1911.	No. 881 of 1911.	180	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	20th September, 1917.	2 in 1740 of 1917.	180	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert. (4)	2nd September, 1907.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1907.
Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	2nd December, 1907.	Do.	150	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1907.
Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	9th October, 1909.	No. 314 of 1908.	180	Quarters.	.....	9th October, 1909.
Do.,	James Leslie Speed.	14th January, 1912.	No. 4 of 1912.	180	Do.	6 months and 25 days.	14th January, 1912.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th December, 1912.	Do.	180	Do.	4 months and 9 days.	17th December, 1912.

Do.,	George Richard Field.	2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	180	Quarters. \$50 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment.	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Do.,	Harry Johnson.	16th July, 1913.	Do.	150	Quarters. †	6 months and 25 days.	16th July, 1913.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	25th July, 1913.	Do.	168	Do.	Do.	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	Sydney Shirvington.	16th April, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	156	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	4 months and 9 days.	16th April, 1914.
Do.,	Frederick John Brown.	6th March, 1919.	No. 2737 of 1918.	96	Quarters. †	.....	6th March, 1919.
Do.,	George Christopher Hoeness.	26th May, 1919.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	26th May, 1919.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1919.	Do.	96	Quarters. \$50 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment.	.....	23rd June, 1919.
Do.,	William Osborne.	30th August, 1919.	Do.	96	Quarters. †	.....	30th August, 1919.
Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	11th October, 1919.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	11th October, 1919.
Do.,	George Brebner Craigie.	15th October, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	96	Do.	.....	15th October, 1919.
Do.,	Stanley Lawrence Thorogood.	Do.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	James Kirby.	8th November, 1919.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	8th November, 1919.
Matron,	Mary Bredenberg.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$760	Do.	.....	8th July, 1909.
Wardress,	Helena Maria da Conceição.	1st September, 1910.	No. 17s of 1910.	420	Do.	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	420	Do.	.....	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Violet Wan.	5th January, 1917.	No. 2731 of 1917.	360	Do.	.....	5th January, 1917.
Senior Warder,	Golam Mustafa.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	480	\$240 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$80 Allowance for identification of offenders, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, \$80 Allowance for long and meritorious service, and \$360 Allowance for acting as Hospital Warder. †	.....	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	480	Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$2 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service. †	.....	24th July, 1901.
Warder,	Golam Haider.	Do.	Do.	370	Quarters. \$94 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service. †	.....	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Golam Hossen.	Do.	Do.	408	Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, \$80 Finger Print Allowance, \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service, and \$180 House Allowance. †	.....	1st November, 1904.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Assistant Superintendent from 20th July to 11th September.
 (2) New post.

(3) Retired on pension on 29th May.
 (4) Promoted Principal Warder on 30th May.

* Captain Superintendent of Police.
 † Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Assistant Engine Driver,	Charles Pain.	1st March, 1914.	Establishment.	\$240	.....	.....	31st October, 1908.
Do.,	William Pincott.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Arthur John Collins Taylor.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	240	.....	.....	11th July, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Nicolls.	1st October, 1919.	.....	240	.....	.....	24th June, 1914.
Do.,	Kennet Walter Andrews.	Do.	.....	240	.....	.....	11th July, 1913.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitter,	Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Establishment.	300	Quarters, and \$60 Allowance for qualifying as Motor Tender Driver.	.....	18th March, 1912.
Blacksmith,	Cheung Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	300	Quarters, and \$36 Allowance for being in charge of Land Steamer. Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1913.
Carpenter,	Ho Shum.	15th March, 1918.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Shoemaker,	Chau Shing.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
Stokers,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	John Henry Barrington.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	60	.....	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon.	George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	.....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
Assistant to Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
Foreman,	William Pitt.	16th April, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	21st October, 1904.
Do.,	George Walter Cogle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.

Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th December, 1908.
23 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,140	.....	.....	.....
3 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....
4 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	.....	.....	.....
28 Firemen,	10 at \$180, 10 at \$156, and 8 at \$30 each.	.....	Do.	3,600	Quarters.	.....	.....
4 Interpreters.	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.							
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Ernest James Field.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Edward Sydney Bond.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....	.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver.	Chan Sing.	30th August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	300	.....	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	264	.....	.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	So Chi.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Fok Lo.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pun.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	192	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.
Seaman,	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Chi.	14th June, 1917.	Do.	156	.....	.....	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Kan.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Leung On.	1st December, 1917.	Do.	156	.....	.....	1st December, 1917.

REMARKS.

* Police Lance Sergeant.
† Police Sergeant.

§ Overseer (First Class),
Public Works Department.

† Inspector of Police.
|| Scale Coolie, Police.

¶ Police Sergeants, Lance
Sergeants, & Constables.

♥ 8 at \$30 each, Station
Coolies, Police.
** Acting Police Sergeant.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON :—							
Superintendent.	Edward Dudley Corcoran Wolfe.	11th December, 1918.	No. 21 of 1913, and No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	26th January, 1899.
Assistant Superintendent.	John William Franks.	15th November, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£510	Quarters.	1 month and 22 days.	15th November, 1913.
3rd Grade Clerk.	Ko Ha-chun.	18th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk.	To Yee.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk.	Wong Cheuk-hang.	Do.	Do.	660	... ..	.....	27th November, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Man-hing.	24th April, 1919.	No. 289 of 1919.	480	.....	.....	24th April, 1919.
Chief Warder.	Alfred George Passmore.	12th December, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£240	Quarters.	.....	11th August, 1897.
Principal Warder.	Charles Henry Parkinson.	29th March, 1913.	7 in 5716 of 1911.	220	Do.	.....	14th July, 1898.
Do.,	James Charles West.	29th September, 1917.	1 in 2740 of 1917.	210	Do.	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	James Moncur McLeod.	18th November, 1918.	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	200	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	William Younan Robertson.	12th December, 1918.	Do.	200	Do.	.....	18th December, 1906.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	30th May, 1919.	No. 2895 of 1919.	200	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance. †	.....	30th May, 1919.
Warder.	William James John Gast.	7th September, 1901.	No. 2694 of 1901.	180	Quarters.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	James Moncur McLeod.	15th February, 1911.	No. 881 of 1911.	180	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	20th September, 1917.	2 in 1740 of 1917.	180	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	2nd September, 1907.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1907.
Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	2nd December, 1907.	Do.	150	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1907.
Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	9th October, 1909.	No. 314 of 1908.	180	Quarters.	.....	9th October, 1909.
Do.,	James Leslie Speed.	14th January, 1912.	No. 4 of 1912.	180	Do.	6 months and 25 days.	14th January, 1912.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchannan.	17th December, 1912.	Do.	180	Do.	4 months and 9 days.	17th December, 1912.

Do.,	George Richard Field.	2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	180	Quarters, \$60 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment.	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Do.,	Harry Johnson.	16th July, 1913.	Do.	180	Quarters, †	6 months and 25 days.	16th July, 1913.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	25th July, 1913.	Do.	168	Do.	Do.	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	Sydney Shirvington.	16th April, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	156	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	4 months and 9 days.	16th April, 1914.
Do.,	Frederick John Brown, (6)	6th March, 1919.	No. 2737 of 1918.	96	Quarters, †	.....	6th March, 1919.
Do.,	George Christopher Hoeness.	26th May, 1919.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	26th May, 1919.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1919.	Do.	96	Quarters, \$60 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment.	.....	23rd June, 1919.
Do.,	William Osborne.	30th August, 1919.	Do.	96	Quarters, †	.....	30th August, 1919.
Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	11th October, 1919.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	11th October, 1919.
Do.,	George Brehner Cruigie.	15th October, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	96	Do.	.....	15th October, 1919.
Do.,	Stanley Lawrence Thorogood.	Do.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	James Kirby.	8th November, 1919.	Do.	96	Do.	.....	8th November, 1919.
Matron,	Mary Bredenberg.	8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$760	Do.	.....	8th July, 1909.
Wardress,	Helena Maria da Conceição.	1st September, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	420	Do.	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	420	Do.	.....	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Violet Wan.	5th January, 1917.	No. 2731 of 1917.	360	Do.	.....	5th January, 1917.
Senior Warder,	Golam Mustafa.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	480	\$210 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$60 Allowance for identification of all offenders, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$360 Allowance for long and meritorious service, and \$360 Allowance for acting as Hospital Warder. †	.....	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Uttam Singh.	Do.	Do.	480	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$2 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service. †	.....	24th July, 1901.
Warder,	Golam Haider.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$21 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service. †	.....	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Golam Hossen.	Do.	Do.	408	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, \$80 Prisoner Print Allowance, \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service, and \$160 House Allowance. †	.....	1st November, 1904.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Assistant Superintendent from 20th July to 11th September.
 (2) New post.

(3) Retired on pension on 29th May.
 (4) Promoted Principal Warder on 30th May.

(5) Retired on pension on 30th September.
 (6) Resigned on 25th September.

* Captain Superintendent of Police.
 † Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.—Continued.							
Warder,	Lal Khan.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	\$360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Gulbar.	14th June, 1915.	Do.	408	\$180 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.	19th August, 1917.	No. 2732 of 1917.	384	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$18 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	5 months.	10th July, 1911.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	384	Do.	.....	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	372	Quarters, \$18 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	5 months.	15th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ali Asghar.	Do.	Do.	372	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$40 Allowance for identification of old offenders.	.....	Do.
Temporary Warder,	Rattan Singh.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2737 of 1915.	360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	27th August, 1910.
Do.,	Niamatullah.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	360	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ambia Khan.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	360	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance (English), and \$180 House Allowance.	7 months and 3 days.	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Sunder Singh II.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	8 months.	29th October, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	360	\$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Baget Singh.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	360	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 month and 20 days.	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1914.
Assistant Warder,	Umra.	16th February, 1910.	No. 709 of 1910.	300	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$80 Allowance for long and meritorious service.	.....	1st May, 1897.
Do.,	Chuan Singh.	7th June, 1910.	No. 255 of 1914.	300	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 Allowance for long and meritorious service.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Sher Mohamed.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3095 of 1911.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1909.
Do.,	Morad Bukhash.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	14th September, 1909.

(J 73)

Do.,	Lab Singh.	14th July, 1912.	No. 1 in 4 of 1912.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1909.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Roshen.	(1) 24th February, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	300	Quarters, \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allow- ance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	9th January, 1912.
Do.,	Yakub.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	300	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allow- ance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance.	6 months and 22 days.	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Chandu.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allow- ance.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Hedayat Shab.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Con- duct Allowance.	8 months and 12 days.	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Allef Deen.	Do.	Do.	300	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allow- ance.	5 months.	3rd May, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh I.	18th February, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	288	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	5 months.	25th June, 1913.
Do.,	Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	Do.	288	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Dall Singh.	20th March, 1916.	Do.	288	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance *	.....	2nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Sultan Ahmed.	15th August, 1916.	Do.	288	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$9 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Gujen Singh.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	276	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$18 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	...	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Bakhshi Singh.	13th December, 1916.	Do.	276	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allow- ance.	.....	9th December, 1915.
Do.,	Inder Singh.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	276	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	16th March, 1915.

REMARKS.

*Uniform. Fuel, and Light.

(1) Dismissed on 28th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warden,	Kishen Singh.	25th February, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	8th April, 1915.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	12th April, 1917.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Bansa Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	10th May, 1915.
Do.,	Purtab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Alif Deen II.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sher Dil.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	14th March, 1916.
Do.,	Keber Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	1 month and 14 days.	Do.
Do.,	Veer Singh.	23rd November, 1918.	Do.	264	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	28th August, 1916.
Do.,	Arjen Singh.	13th March, 1919.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance.	.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Uttam Singh II.	2nd October, 1919.	No. 2894 of 1919.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	5th September, 1916.
Do.,	Dost Mohamed.	27th October, 1919.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$36 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	9th June, 1917.

Do.,	Gulam Rasool.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance and \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	24th August, 1917.
6 Temporary Assistant Warders,	at \$252 each.	.....	Establishment,	1,512	.....	.....	.....
90 Guards,	at \$204 to \$240 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	4,384	Quarters. \$18 each Ration Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Temporary Guards,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Cooks,	3 at \$120 each, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	228	Do. *	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	540	Do. †	.....	.....
3 Servants,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:—							
A.—STAFF.							
Principal Civil Medical Officer,	John Taylor Connell Johnson, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin.), (2)	12th December, 1912.	No. 3892 of 1912, C.O.D. No. 326.	£1,000	Rented Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	11 months and 3 days.	12th December, 1912.
Medical Officer,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., (3)	1st September, 1905.	No. 6863 of 1905, C.O.D. No. 158.	640	.....	5 months and 15 days.	1st March, 1905.
Do.,	Charles William McKenny, M.D., B.S., (Ireland).	4th July, 1912.	No. 2500 of 1912.	560	Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance. † ||	.....	31st May, 1912.
Do.,	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P., (Lond.)	2nd May, 1913	No. 3270 of 1912.	560	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Office Rent at \$768. (7)	.....	2nd May, 1913.
Do.,	William James Woodman, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), L.S.A., (Lond.)	27th March, 1915.	No. 2074 of 1915, C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.	520	.....	2 months and 9 days.	27th March, 1915.
Do., (Temporary),	H. C. Macaulay, R.A.M.C.	10th January, 1919.	No. 2734 of 1918.	\$3,000	\$270 Conveyance Allowance. Quarters from 10th January to 31st December.	.....	10th January, 1919.
Do., "	S. A. Burn, R.A.M.C. (6)	13th January, 1919.	Do.	2,400	\$270 Conveyance Allowance from 13th January to 31st December.	.....	13th January, 1919.

(1) Resigned on 9th October.

(2) Dr. H. Macfarlane acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer from 23rd January to 8th February. Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Principal Civil Medical Officer from 8th February to 31st December, and drew half initial salary of Principal Civil Medical Officer as from 29th April.

(3) Seconded for Military Service on 1st September, 1917.
(4) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Superintendent of Civil Hospital and Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, in addition to other duties from 1st January to 31st December.
(5) Dr. J. T. Smalley acted as and drew half initial salary of Assistant Medical Officer of Health from 1st to 31st December, in addition to other duties.**REMARKS.**(6) Recalled by the Military Authorities on 31st August.
(7) £150 as Lecturer at the University and £3 for Examination Fees.* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
† Fuel and Light.
‡ Consulting Private Practitioner.
§ Superintendent of Lunatic Asylum.
|| \$300 Allowance for X-Ray Work.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
Medical Officer, (Temporary),	Tom S. R. Archer, R.A.M.C. (1)	1st September, 1919.	No. 2374 of 1918.	\$2,400	\$270 Conveyance Allowance from 1st September to 3rd November. Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do.,	To Ying Kwan, M.A.	3rd September, 1918.	Do.	£480		5 days.	3rd September, 1918.
4th Grade Interpreter and Dispenser to Medical Officer, Kowloon.	Keshop C. Mockertji.	17th December, 1915.	No. 36 in 59 of 1915.	\$720	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	.....	17th December, 1915.
Apothecary,	Robert Ashby. (2)	18th January, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	£225	.....	.....	18th January, 1918.
Do., (Temporary),	Ralph Edgar Cable.	21st October, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	.....	26th August, 1919.
Accountant and Storekeeper,	Sung Teng-man.	1st April, 1918.	No. 2071 of 1917.	\$2,400	Quarters. \$	.....	4th July, 1901.
Matron,	Margaret Sloan.	18th February, 1917.	No. 2096 of 1916.	£175	Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	24 days.	19th March, 1907.
Sister,	Mary Anne Lee.	6th May, 1903.	No. 2566 of 1903, C.O.D. 64.	150	Quarters. \$240 Peak and Travelling Allowance.	2 months and 6 days.	27th March, 1903.
Do.,	Florence Maud Barlow. (3)	1st February, 1912.	No. 6353 of 1911.	150	Quarters. *	6 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Annie Girling.	9th July, 1914.	No. 3576 of 1913.	150	Do. *	11 days.	4th October, 1913.
Do.,	I. Bagley.	3rd May, 1918.	No. 2082 of 1917.	110	Do. *	.....	27th February, 1918.
Do.,	Gertrude Chettle.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1950 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914.	130	Do. *	9 months and 11 days.	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Leila Luce.	1st December, 1917.	No. 6272 of 1911.	110	Do. *	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	Lilian Beatrice Luckman. (4)	9th January, 1916.	No. 2089 of 1915.	130	Do. *	.....	8th December, 1915.
Do.,	J. E. Wootten.	21st August, 1919.	No. 2116 of 1919.	110	Do. *	.....	24th June, 1919.
Do.,	Madelin Euphanie Graham.	12th August, 1917.	No. 2075 of 1917.	110	Do. *	.....	12th August, 1917.
Do.,	G. E. Wyatt.	26th June, 1919.	No. 2116 of 1919.	110	Do. *	.....	14th May, 1919.
Do.,	D. Lund.	26th June, 1919.	Do.	110	Do. *	.....	14th May, 1919.
Do.,	E. C. MacLaren.	10th July, 1919.	Do.	110	Do. *	.....	31st May, 1919.

Conveyance Allowance of \$10 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

Do.,	M. J. Wilson.	21st August, 1919.	Do.	110	Do.	•	.....	24th June, 1919.
Temporary Sister,	Mrs. E. Bullock.	(5) 3rd May, 1919.	No. 2137 of 1918.	\$1,800	Do.	•	.....	3rd May, 1919.
Do.,	Mrs. C. W. McKenny.	(6) 23rd February, 1918.	Do.	1,800	Do.	•	.....	23rd February, 1918.
Do.,	Mrs. A. M. Taylor.	5th October, 1919.	No. 8 in 63 of 1915.	1,800	Do.	•	.....	5th October, 1919.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—								
Sister,	Helen Anderson Lawrence.	9th January, 1916.	No. 1948 of 1914.	£130	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	•	13 days.	9th September, 1914.
Do.,	Emily Hurdley.	16th June, 1919.	No. 2116 of 1919.	110	Do.	•	.....	8th May, 1919.
Staff Nurse,	May Lillian Farrer Baynes.	(7) 16th October, 1918.	No. 2083 of 1918.	100	Do.	•	.....	16th October, 1918.
Do.,	Omitsu Sakamoto.	19th July, 1916.	No. 2073 of 1916.	\$1,080	Do.	•	.....	10th July, 1916.
Do.,	Hana Masuda.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chino Masbima.	6th September, 1916.	Do.	1,080	Do.	•	14 days.	28th August, 1916.
Do.,	Nobu Tsuchimoto.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sato Kawase.	16th January, 1917.	Do.	1,080	Do.	•	.....	16th January, 1917.
Do.,	Matsu Ono.	(8) 30th October, 1917.	Do.	1,020	Do.	†	.....	30th October, 1917.
Do.,	Ine Henmi.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	†	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ima Yamamoto.	6th August, 1918.	Do.	1,020	Do.	†	.....	25th July, 1918.
Probationer,	Maude Frederica Smith.	(10) 1st November, 1918.	No. 2092 of 1916.	840	Do.	•	16 days.	1st November, 1915.
Do.,	Clarice Roberts.	(10) 15th November, 1918.	Do.	840	Do.	•	.....	12th November, 1915.
Do.,	Violet Meadows.	(11) 4th April, 1919.	Do.	840	Do.	•	.....	4th April, 1916.
Do.,	Catherine Isabel Watson.	8th August, 1917.	Do.	720	Do.	•	.....	17th January, 1917.

REMARKS.

(1) Recalled by the Military Authorities on 3rd November.
 (2) Recalled by the Military Authorities on 11th August.
 Mr. Lubatti acted as Apothecary in addition to other duties and drew half initial salary of Apothecary from 15th August to 20th October.

(3) Acted as Matron from 1st to 24th January, and drew Conveyance Allowance of \$180. She also drew half of the initial salary of Matron and half of her own from 1st to 24th January.
 (4) Resigned on 30th January.
 (5) Resigned on 28th September.

(6) Resigned on 1st February.
 (7) Resigned on 28th May.
 (8) Resigned on 31st October.
 (9) Agreement terminated on 20th March.
 (10) Resigned on 30th April.
 (11) Resigned on 31st October.

* Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 † Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 \$ \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
A.—STAFF,—Continued.							
Probationer,	Vida Bernie Scanlan.	8th August, 1917.	No. 2092 of 1916.	\$660	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	30 days.	8th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ruby Tom.	1st September, 1918.	No. 6272 of 1911.	660	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1918.
Linen Maid,	Maud McKay.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2102 of 1916.	960	\$180 Lunch Allowance.	30 days.	5th February, 1917.
1st Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	2,040	.....	.....	27th February, 1884.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tang Yau-ming.	26th September, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	960	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chiu Hong-ü.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	780	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st September, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tam Po.	1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	540	Do. \$50.	.....	1st February, 1918.
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant,	Ho To-ming.	1st August, 1915.	No. 1823 of 1913.	900	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1913.
5th Do.,	Hon She-ü.	Do.	Do.	660	\$144 Do.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Wardmaster,	James Oswald Kille.	9th December, 1911.	No. 6683 of 1911.	£180	..... †	.....	26th February, 1910.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	180	Quarters. †	.....	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster.	Tong Chuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1917.	\$420	Do. §	.....	1st April, 1910.
Probationer Dresser,	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	540	..... §	.....	1st July, 1915.
	Cheng Hing-wing.	1st September, 1919.	No. 1944 of 1914.	300	..... §	.....	1st September, 1919.
	Li Pui.	16th December, 1919.	Do.	300	..... §	.....	16th December, 1919.
	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	No. 2078 of 1915.	480	..... §	.....	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pan.	Do.	Do.	480	..... §	11 days.	Do.

Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	\$	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li U-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	\$	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Cheuk Sui-lam.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	540	.....	\$	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	Un Pui.	(5) 25th June, 1919.	No. 2123 of 1919.	300	.....	\$	25th June, 1919.
	Leung Kan-ching.	(6) 1st August, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	\$	1st August, 1919.
	Li Min.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	\$	1st July, 1919.
Do.,	Chu Shing-cheung.	25th August, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	\$	25th August, 1919.
2 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters.	†	.....
25 Ward Boys,	1 at \$240, 3 at \$180 each, and 21 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	4,308	Quarters. 6 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$13, Good Conduct Allowance.	†	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	†	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Quarters.	†	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do.	†	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do.	†	.....
5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108, and 2 at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters. 1 at \$28 Good Conduct Allowance. || ‡	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	2,052	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—							
4 Boys,	1 at \$216, 2 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	612	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Amahs,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. §	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Steward in addition to other duties of Wardmaster and drew the initial salary of Steward from 6th August to 31st December.
 (2) Seconded for Military Service on 1st April, 1915.

- (3) Invalided on 31st August.
 (4) Dismissed on 12th December.
 (5) Discharged on 29th July.
 (6) Discharged on 20th August.

- * Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 † Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 ‡ Two are Police Constables.
 § Uniform, Fuel, and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS, — Continued.							
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$180	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class),	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. † ‡	.....	.....
LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—							
Wardmaster,	John O'Regan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 3690 of 1906.	\$210	Quarters. *	7 months and 4 days.	15th June, 1906.
6th Grade Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	1st January, 1917.	5 in No. 96 of 1915.	\$420	Do. *	.....	8th November, 1913.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	480	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1908.
Do.,	E. A. Martin.	10th May, 1919.	No. 5 in 59 of 1919.	1,800	Do.	.....	10th May, 1919.
Temporary Female Attendant,	C. F. Allen.	11th April, 1918.	No. 2136 of 1918.	100	Do. *	.....	11th April, 1918.
4 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	768	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Quarters. 1 at \$13 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—							
Wardmaster,	Chan Shi-yuen.	1st April, 1918.	No. 2082 of 1915.	360	..... †	3 days.	1st April, 1918.
3 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....

MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—			21st August, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,800	Do.	31 days,	21st August, 1916.
Temporary Maternity Nurse,			10th May, 1919.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ellen Harriet McEwen.	(3)	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	1,440	Do.	14 days.	2nd October, 1916.
Do.,	Mabel Featherstone.	(4)	7th June, 1919.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	7th June, 1919.
Do.,	Christina Fraser.	(5)	.....	Establishment.	336	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Ward Boys,	A. M. Taylor.	(6)	.....	Do.	960	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$168 each.		.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Cook,	at \$192 each.		.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	.....		.....	Do.			.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—								
4 Ward Boys,	at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	672	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$168 each.		.....	Do.	1,152	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$14 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....		.....	Do.	192	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Gardener,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Do. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....		.....	Do.	168	Do. *	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—								
Boy,	.....		.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....		.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....		.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	.....		.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
at \$108 each,	.....		.....	Do.	204	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....		.....	Do.			.....	.....

(1) Dismissed on 31st August.
(2) Resigned on 15th December.
(3) Resigned on 7th June.

REMARKS.

(4) Resigned on from 10th May.

REMARKS.

- (4) Resigned on from 10th May.
 (5) Services not required from 31st July.
 (6) Resigned on 31st March.

- (1) Dismissed on 31st August.
 (2) Resigned on 16th December.
 (3) Resigned on 7th June.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 † Uniform.

§ Uniform, Attendance,
 Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
 ‡ 1 Indian Interpreter.
 || Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.—Continued.							
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$216	Quarters. 1 at \$20 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies.	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters.	.....	.....
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon.	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	\$,600	(1) ..... †	.....	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
Chinese Midwife,	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
Assistant Medical Officer.	Luk Chuen-hsuen.	4th June, 1919.	No. 1089 of 1911.	2,400	Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance.	.....	4th June, 1919.
Chinese Midwife.	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Lai-tsing.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do., (Cheung Chau),	Yeung Mo-kit.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.
	Lee Suit-fong.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st October, 1919.
	Cheung Sik-to.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st May, 1918.

Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1911.	240	Quarters.	22nd June, 1911.
Dispensary Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	120	Do.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Office Boy,	.....	1st February, 1916.	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT:—						
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000	\$300 for Office Rent. (4)	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.). (5)	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£680	..... (6)	12th July, 1902.
CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1".						
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	Quarters on board. †	.....
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	Do. †	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. †	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. †	.....
D.—INSTITUTES.						
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES:—						
Bacteriologist,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c. (7)	31st November, 1909.	No. 3941 of 1909.	£680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (8) ||	14th August, 1908.
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st January, 1917.	No. 1869 of 1909.	\$1,080	.....	1st December, 1908.
4th Do.,	Wong Man-wa.	1st June, 1918.	No. 2148 of 1918.	780	.....	17th October, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Kai-hi.	21st October, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	540	.....	21st October, 1918.
2 Laboratory Attendants,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	396	Quarters. †	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) New scale of salary.—C.O. Telegram of 19th August, 1918.
 (2) Resigned on 30th September.
 (3) Resigned on 1st May.
 (4) Private practice.
 (5) Dr. P. Grove acted as Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants, and drew the initial salary of a Medical Officer from 7th August to 31st December.
 (6) £150 as Lecturer at the University.
 (7) Died on 7th February.
 (8) £225 as Lecturer at the University.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 † Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.
 \$ Light.
 ‡ Uniform.
 || Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>D.—INSTITUTES,—Continued.</i>							
3 Grooms,	1 at \$240, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	\$624	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	264	Quarters. *	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Establishment.	360	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$10 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
<i>E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY:—</i>							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1905.	£420	Quarters. (1)	9 months.	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (2)	.....	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	K. W. Lane.	26th July, 1919.	No. 2056 of 1918.	360	Do.	.....	1st June, 1919.
Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary),	James Maxwell.	1st August, 1917.	No. 5909 of 1912.	\$1,500	\$120 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Chemical Assistant, (Temporary),	E. Baker.	27th January, 1919.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	27th January, 1919.
Do.,	Cheng I-kam.	1st May, 1919.	Do.	2,400	.....	.....	1st May, 1919.
3rd Grade Clerk, (Temporary),	Yeung Man-yuk.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$19 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. †	.....	.....
SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—							
Head of Sanitary Department,	David William Tratman. (3)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£640	£120 Duty Pay, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months.	25th November, 1904.

(5) own salary as Storekeeper, Sanitary Department, from 1st May to 29th July.
Mrs. A. D. Hickling acted as and drew £180 per annum, £15 Allowance as Superintendent of Mortality Statistics, and £350 Conveyance Allowance as Medical Officer of Health from 1st January to 7th November. Dr. W. W. Pearce returned from Military Service on 8th November.

and from 1st September to 31st December, and full duty pay from 1st June to 31st August, and half initial salary plus his own salary as Colonial Veterinary Surgeon from 1st January to 2nd May, from 7th to 31st May, and from 1st September to 13th December.

(4) Mrs. D. Danby acted as Secretary of Sanitary Department and drew \$3,600 per annum from 1st January to 30th April. Mr. W. H. Woolley acted as and drew half initial salary of Secretary of Sanitary Department in addition to his

- (1) \$415 from the Technical Institute and \$175 for testing tank steamers.
- (2) \$200 for testing tank steamers.
- (3) Mr. D. W. Prattman acted as and drew half initial salary plus duty pay of Superintendent of Imports and Exports and half initial salary, plus all increments, as Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st May. Mr. A. Gibson acted as and drew half duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony, during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT, — Continued.							
Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (Vacant.)		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health,	Chung Man-yau.	6th February, 1918.	No. 4759 of 1911.	\$600	.....	.....	14th July, 1914.
5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (I.D.),	Lam Ming.	15th January, 1912.	2 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Sanitary Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	£340	\$360 Temporary House Allowance, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	13th December, 1901.
✓ Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	340	Free Quarters, \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1291 of 1906.	340	Free Quarters, \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	14th May, 1895.
Do.,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	\$2,040	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. *	8 months and 28 days.	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	George William Coysl.	6th May, 1914.	2 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	£255	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	6th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	\$2,040	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	7 months and 4 days.	28th December, 1890.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	2,040	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	21st October, 1893.
Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell. (1)	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	£270	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	4 months and 26 days.	22nd January, 1900.
Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2844 of 1904.	270	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	270	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	255	Free Quarters, \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	22nd August, 1905.

Do.,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	230	\$60 Language Allowance, (Chinese), \$900 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Temporary House Allowance.	3 months.	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	F. Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	230	Free Quarters. * \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Herbert Pearson.	1st June, 1914.	No. 446 of 1904.	225	Free Quarters. * \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1904.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	225	\$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Temporary House Allowance.	8 months and 23 days.	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	195	Free Quarters. *	12 months.	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	210	Free Quarters. * \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months and 11 days.	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	G. Gipson.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	210	Free Quarters. * \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months and 15 days.	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913, Confidential.	195	Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$240 Language Allowance (Chinese).	7 months and 4 days.	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	20th March, 1914.	Do.	195	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	12 months.	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st December, 1914.	4 in No. 3050 of 1914.	195	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	21 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914.	195	\$360 Temporary House Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	7 months and 1 day.	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	Do.	3 in No. 2050 of 1914, Confidential.	195	Free Quarters. * \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	180	Free Quarters. * \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	195	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	4 months and 8 days.	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	1st June, 1915.	Do.	195	Free Quarters. * \$60 Language Allowance.	6 months and 25 days.	12th July, 1909.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3162 of 1916.	180	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st January, 1917.
Storekeeper,	William Henry Woolley.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$360 Personal Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1896.
Allowances to 2 Police Officers as Rural Sanitary Inspectors,	.....	.....	Establishment.	—	2 at \$60 each Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to Police Inspector at Yamatani as District Registrar,	.....	.....	Do.	\$120	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to Sergeant Interpreter at Yamatani as Assistant to District Registrar.	.....	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Returned from Active Service on 27th May.
 (2) Returned from Active Service on 24th September.
 (3) Returned from Active Service on 12th March.
 (4) Returned from Active Service on 16th August.
 (5) Returned from Active Service on 2nd August.
 (6) Returned from Active Service on 9th May.
 (7) Returned from Active Service on 26th July.

* Uniform.

† Police Officers.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	\$660	.....	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sing-ho.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	660	.....	7 days.	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lo Po-wa.	11th October, 1911.	No. 5777 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	660	.....	10 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chung Man-yai.	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lam.	17th February, 1915.	7 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	17th February, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yau.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	19th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Chung-yee.	19th October, 1915.	No. 3156 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	19th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	26th October, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lau Tak-wai.	11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	660	.....	3 days.	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Luk Pik-hing.	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	22nd February, 1916.
Do.,	Liü Chau-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	660	.....	12 days.	9th September, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Man-wa.	18th December, 1917.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	18th December, 1917.
Do.,	Hung Ping-chiü.	5th February, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	5th February, 1919.
Do.,	Un Ting-fan.	24th February, 1919.	No. 5419 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	24th February, 1919.
Do.,	Tse Choi.	1st June, 1919.	No. 86 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Pü Lai.	1st September, 1919.	No. 3101 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	1st September, 1919.

Foreman.	Gafur Sarimam.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st September, 1902.
Do.,	Ricardo Antonio Remedios. (3)	12th August, 1912.	No. 5419 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	12th August, 1912.
Do.,	Luiz Lopes. (4)	14th June, 1912.	21 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	14th June, 1912.
Do.,	Manab Benlanda.	10th March, 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	480	.....	.....	10th March, 1919.
Do.,	Abdul Karrim.	9th August, 1912.	No. 5375 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Blagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	540	.....	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sai Batsha.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	21st September, 1901.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.	2nd December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Kwong Iu.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	24th May, 1903.
Do.,	Cheung No.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	Kwok Chiu.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tan Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	420	.....	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Leung.	1st March, 1912.	No. 6153 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	4th May, 1904.
Do.,	Sham Hin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	420	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	.....	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	.....	.....	10th November, 1904.

Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.

\$60 Conveyance Allowance.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.
 † 2 pairs of boots annually
 and 1 raincoat biennially.

(3) Dismissed on 7th February.
 (4) Transferred to Public Works Department on 24th February.

(1) Resigned on 1st March.
 (2) Transferred as Clerk and Interpreter to Colonial Veterinary Surgeon.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,--Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,--Continued.							
Foreman,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	\$420	..... *	12 days.	28th April, 1910.
Do,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	..... *	.....	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	Li Choi.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1916.	300	..... *	.....	1st November, 1918.
Allowance to Police Interpreter at Aberdeen,	.....	.....	Establishment.	60	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICES:--							
5th Grade Telephone Clerks,	Fung Tsun.	14th June, 1911.	No. 5433 of 1905.	660	.....	.....	18th January, 1897.
	Cheng Chenk-shang.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1899.
	Tsin Yui-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
	Au Hing-tsun.	Do.	29 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
4 Messengers,	Yau Ki-chan.	1st April, 1919.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
DISINFECTING STATIONS:--							
Assistant Storekeeper,	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 3771 of 1904.	300	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1913.	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Engineer,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	Do. *	9 days.	18th July, 1913.
Do.,	To Mui.	18th April, 1916.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	360	Do. *	.....	1st March, 1910.
Stoker,	Ma Ping.	11th November 1916.	Establishment.	144	Do. *	.....	11th November, 1916.
Head Foreman,	Mmanuel Ligores.	1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,200	Do. *	.....	21st December, 1903.

Artisan Foreman, Do.,	Chan Kwan. Ko Chim.	27th January, 1910. 14th May, 1913.	Establishment. Do.	420 420	Do. Do.	12 days. 11 days.	1st November, 1907. 17th October, 1911.
BATH-HOUSES :—							
Engineer, Do.,	Ma Shu-loi. Che Fung.	10th January, 1910. 15th February, 1911.	Do. Do. Do. Do.	240 240 492	Do. Do. Quarters, 2 at \$36 each Good Con- duct Allowance.	..... ..... .....	10th January, 1910. 15th February, 1911.
5 Attendants,	2 at \$120 each, 1 at \$108, 1 at \$84, and 1 at \$60.						
CEMETERIES :—							
22 Sextons,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	16 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 3 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman,	Yeung Pui.	1st April, 1913.	Do. Do. Do.	240 3,216	Quarters. Do.	6 days.	19th August, 1904.
14 Artisans,	2 at \$360 each, 2 at \$240 each, 8 at \$204 each, and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	18,144	Do.	.....	.....
130 Coolies,	1 at \$180, 31 at \$168 each, 54 at \$144 each, and 43 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.				
3 Boatmen,	1 at \$180, and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	492	Do.	.....	.....
Head Driver for Kowloon,	Chan Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Head Driver for Victoria,	Tso Kam-sui.	5th November, 1917.	Do. Do.	180 8,196	Do. Do.	..... .....	1st March, 1911.
65 Drivers,	2 at \$168 each, 9 at \$144 each, 7 at \$132 each, and 47 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
3 Bullock Boys,	To Sui.	18th April, 1916.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	2nd March, 1916.
Engineer, Do.,	Tsang Yuen.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Foreman on 17th February.
 (2) Transferred to Telephone Clerk on 1st January.
 (3) Transferred to Clerk to Assistant Medical Officer of Health
 on 1st April.
 (4) Transferred to Telephone Clerk on 1st December.
 * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Coxswain,	Shek Kai.	(1) 1st November, 1911.	Establishment.	\$300	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	{ Shek Po. Un Fuk.	(2) 1st August, 1916. 10th February, 1919.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	8th July, 1915.
Stoker,	To Pui.	11th July, 1915.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th February, 1919.
Do.,	{ Chan Sai-lo. Chui Kai	(3) 1st August, 1918. 1st October, 1919.	Do.	156	Do.	.....	11th July, 1915.
Seaman,	So Yan.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Li Pak.	1st September, 1916.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	{ Kwok Kai. Chan Kai.	1st March, 1918. 1st July, 1919.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st August, 1918.
6 Foremen, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	1st September, 1916.
4 Coxswains, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
61 Bargemen, Refuse Barges,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st July, 1919.
4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Barges,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Do.	.....	.....
11 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	672	Do.	.....	.....
6 Scavenging Foremen, (Kowloon),	3 at \$168 each, and 3 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	7,320	Do.	.....	.....
20 ASSISTANT Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
384 Scavenging Coolies.	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,848	Do.	.....	.....
100 Scavenging Coolies, (Kowloon),	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	Do.	.....	.....
			Do.	2,880	Do.	.....	.....
			Do.	41,472	Do.	.....	.....
			Do.	10,800	Do.	.....	.....

2 Indian Constables, 1st Class,
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,

at \$186 each.

VETERINARY STAFF.

Veterinary Surgeon,
Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S.

5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary
Surgeon,
Wong Chung-yü.

ANIMAL DEPÔT AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Inspector,
Horace Julian Knight.

Do.,
Robert Hudson.

Inspector of Cattle Depôt and
Slaughter House, Kowloon,
Robert Duncan.

5th Grade Shroff,
Luk Chü-kai.

6th Grade Shroff,
Lam Yam.

6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman,
Tsoi Kam-tai.

Watchman,
Hawas Khan.

5 Tallymen,
at \$240 each.

Foreman,
.....

Assistant Foreman,
.....

33 Scavengers,
8 at \$120 each, and 25 at \$108
each.

372	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
180	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....	.....	.....
£500	C.O.D. No. 23 of 1902.	25th April, 1902.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	25th April, 1902.
£660	No. 3101 of 1918.	6th February, 1919.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	19th July, 1915.
2,040	No. 9010 of 1906.	1st November, 1906.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	26th February, 1896.
£270	No. 3484 of 1901.	1st January, 1911.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1904.
270	No. 6690 of 1905.	8th November, 1907.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	2nd June, 1903.
£660	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	1st April, 1912.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1912.
420	Do.	19th August, 1912.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	19th August, 1912.
420	No. 3621 of 1912.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	24th April, 1912.
480	No. 6778 of 1908.	1st April, 1909.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	1st April, 1909.
1,200	Establishment.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
240	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
180	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
3,660	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Absconded on 3rd February.

(2) Promoted to \$120 per annum on 10th February.

(3) Absconded on 30th September.

* Uniform.
† Police Constables.

OFFICE.

SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.

VETERINARY STAFF,—Continued.

MARKETS :—

Overseer,

Foreman,

Do.,

5 Foreman Scavengers,

61 Scavengers,

Neils August Johansson.

Cheung Hop.

Mak Chung.

3 at \$180 each, and 2 at \$144 each.
22 at \$120 each, and 39 at \$108 each.

(1)

BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—

Superintendent,

Assistant Superintendent,

4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter,
(I.D.)

5th Grade Clerk,

6th Grade Herbarium Assistant,

Herbarium Assistant,

Messenger.

GARDENS.

4th Grade Head Gardener,

William James Tutchet.

Harold Green.

Chung King-pui.

Mak Kün.

Fung King-wan.

U Tong.

.....

Luk Tsun-fai.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	\$860	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Allowance for supervising Western Market. * Quarters. *	.....	15th November, 1896.
	Cheung Hop.	28th March, 1918.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	28th March, 1918.
	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	No. 3161 of 1916.	300	Do. *	.....	1st November, 1919.
	3 at \$180 each, and 2 at \$144 each. 22 at \$120 each, and 39 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	828	Do. *	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	6,852		.....	.....
					Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. † \$360	2 months and 11 days.	23rd October, 1891.
			C.O.D. No. 143 of 1910.	£540	House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$156 Field Allowance.	12 months.	10th February, 1911.
	William James Tutchet.	15th April, 1910.	No. 1684 of 1910.	330	.....	5 days.	11th March, 1912.
	Harold Green.	16th March, 1911.	No. 157 of 1917.	\$840	.....	3 days.	1st September, 1911.
	Chung King-pui.	9th November, 1917.	No. 14 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	5 days.	12th April, 1907.
	Mak Kün.	16th May, 1912.	Establishment.	420	Quarters.	.....	14th January, 1898.
	Fung King-wan.	12th April, 1907.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
	U Tong.	1st October, 1905.	Do.	108		.....	.....
		.....			Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance,	.....	1st August, 1905.
	Luk Tsun-fai.	1st January, 1917.	No. 157 of 1916.	840		.....

	Li Kau.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	6 days.	5th February, 1900.
Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12, and \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman.	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers,	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	6,216	Quarters to 47, House Allowance to 3 at \$24 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 17 at \$36 each, 9 at \$24 each, and 11 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
56 Gardeners,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, 1 at \$144, and 53 at \$108 each. (5)	.....	Do.	144	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Carpenter.	.....	.....	Do.				
FORESTRY.							
4th Grade Forester,	Wong Shing-po. (6)	1st June, 1919.	No. 215 of 1919.	720	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	3 days.	1st December, 1901.
6th Grade Forester,	Ng Kam-shing.	28th January, 1918.	No. 3558 of 1906.	420	Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	28th January, 1918.
Foreman,	Wong Sin.	1st January, 1917.	Establishment.	264	Quarters.	.....	30th May, 1899.
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Tsang Yan.	1st August, 1912.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240	Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$30 each.	14 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Cheng Fuk.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240		.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Tseung.	20th February, 1913.	Do.	240		7 days.	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Sam.	5th October, 1918.	Do.	240		.....	29th May, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Hoi.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	240		14 days.	4th April, 1911.
17 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,836	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, 4 at \$24 each, and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES.							
6th Grade Foreman,	Li Kam-fuk.	1st April, 1909.	No. 9643 of 1903.	420	.....	3 days.	1st April, 1909.
Foreman,	Li Koon-yung.	1st February, 1918.	No. 161 of 1918.	300	Quarters.	4 days.	1st June, 1914.

REMARKS.

(5) One Gardener drew Field Allowance of \$60 per annum throughout the year.
 (6) New post.

(3) Seconded for Military Service on 15th March, 1917.
 (4) Drew Field Allowance of \$300 per annum throughout the year.

(1) Resigned on 31st October.
 (2) Mr. W. J. Tuteber drew Field Allowance of \$396 per annum throughout the year.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
Forest Guard,	Cheung Chiu.	1st June, 1917.	No. 1255 of 1908.	\$240	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$30 each.	5 days.	1st June, 1917.
Do.,	Pang Kai.	1st October, 1917.	Do.	240		.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	1st February, 1911.	Do.	240		3 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	1st May, 1911.	Do.	240		4 days.	1st May, 1911.
4 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving. (1)	24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,000	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$400 for supervision of Technical Institute, and £150 Duty Pay.	8 months.	25th March, 1891.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs. (2)	1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	800	\$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$200 for supervision of Technical Institute. *	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsden Cavalier. (3)	8th May, 1914.	Do.	430	.....	.....	1st November, 1911.
Temporary Supernumerary Assistant Mistress,	Elizabeth Gordon Macdonald.	20th September, 1919.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	20th September, 1919.
4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st September, 1915.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915.	\$900	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Pun Mak-heung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 3 in 86 of 1914.	650	\$360 Consolidated Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tsz-ün.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	900	.....	6 days.	1st August, 1905.
Do.,	Tsu Chim-fong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	900	.....	3 days	15th September, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Cheung Ü-chak.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5 in 86 of 1914.	650	.....	4 days.	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Man-fong.	24th March, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	650	.....	8 days.	24th November, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Lai Kuk-yuen, (4)	17th February, 1919.	No. 6502 of 1910.	360	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Hu Tat-cheung, (4)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.

4th Class Trained Chinese Master on supply,	Tam Cheuk-kui.	(5)	1st September, 1919.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
5th Class Trained Chinese Master on supply,	Chan Sik-ki.	(5)	1st October, 1919.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
5th Class Master on supply,	Kwok Lun-hing.	(6)	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Pupil Teacher,	Fung Pak.	(7)	15th September, 1917.	No. 5444 of 1911.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Lun-hing.	(6)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kwan-shut.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Chung-shi.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tin-sik.	(8)	6th August, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	So Pak-sui.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Wai-kwan.	(8)	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheong Wai-lai.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	U Wing-pui.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	8 days.	Do.
Do.,	Kong Kam-chuen.	(8)	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Shiu-to.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Sui-po.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Yu-kwo.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	15 days.	Do.
Do.,	Yik Tat-hing.		17th September, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	4 days.	17th September, 1918.

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Cable Censor in addition to other duties from 1st January to 28th March and drew an Allowance of \$350 in addition to salary as Director of Education. On 8 months half pay leave from 28th March to 12th January, 1920. Mr. G. N. Orme acted as Director of Education from 29th March to 6th August, and drew half initial salary of Director of Education and half initial salary of District Officer from 29th June to 6th August and drew half duty pay from 29th March to 6th May and full duty pay from 7th May to 6th August. Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of a Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.

(2) From 21st February to 6th May received \$75 per mensem for performing routine duties of Director of Education and acted as Director of Education from 7th August to 31st December and drew half initial salary and half duty pay of Director of Education and half initial salary of Inspector of English Schools.

(3) On Active Service since August, 1917. Mr. Law Yan-pak acted as Inspector of Vernacular Schools throughout the year and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Vernacular Schools and half initial salary as Assistant Master up to 8th August. Mr. Cavalier returned from Active Service

on 9th August and was transferred to Wanchai School as Headmaster on 15th September.

(4) New appointments commencing at \$360 each and on one year's probation.

(5) New appointments. From 4th and 5th Classes Trained Chinese Masters on supply from Students in Training.

(6) New appointment. Promoted to 5th Class Master on supply.

(7) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January.

(8) Sent to University as Student in Training on 1st October.

* Director, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Pupil Teacher,	Ho Kwan Yung.	15th September, 1919.	No. 2645 of 1908.	\$240	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
Do.,	Chau Man-kam.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-leung.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Kam-wing.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Man-kui.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shen-ye.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Kwok-fong.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yik Kai-cheong.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Student Teacher,	Chan Sik-ki.	19th September, 1917.	No. 1915 of 1912.	180	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Tam Chenk-kai.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Shu-shum.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Ki-san.	6th September, 1918.	Do.	180	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Tsui Ping-tong.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau Po-sham.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tin-sik.	1st October, 1919.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	180	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Wai-kwan.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kong Kam-chuen.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
7 Student Interpreters,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	840	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

(J 89)

3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	S24	Quarters to 1, \$24 each House Allowance to 2, and 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
QUEEN'S COLLEGE. (3)							
Head Master,	Bertram Tanner.	14th July, 1918.	No. 761 of 1917 Confidential.	\$660	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
Second Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S.	Do.	Do.	570	\$130 from the Technical Institute.	.....	8th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Benjamin James, B.A. (4)	1st December, 1910.	No. 6503 of 1910.	550	\$171 from the Technical Institute, and \$720 House Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1902.
Do.,	Gaston Pacros de Martin, B.A. (5)	1st June, 1910.	No. 2848 of 1910.	520	.....	.....	31st December, 1903.
Do.,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc. (6)	17th February, 1910.	No. 8052 of 1909.	430	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Andrew Todd Hamilton. (7)	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	390	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
Do.,	William Kay, M.A.	8th August, 1913.	No. 5579 of 1912.	390	\$290 from the Technical Institute.	.....	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A. (8)	21st February, 1914.	No. 2182 of 1913.	380	\$226 Do.	.....	21st February, 1914.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher. (8)	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	400	\$156 Do.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	10th July, 1915.	No. 775 of 1915.	370	\$294 Do.	1 day.	10th July, 1915.
Do.,	George Franklin Nightingale.	1st April, 1917.	No. 761 of 1917.	380	\$524 Do.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	William Vernon Doherty.	6th September, 1917.	No. 762 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	6th September, 1917.
Assistant Mistress,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale. (9)	12th April, 1918.	No. 761 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Gwynneth Alma Litt. (10)	19th March, 1917.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	19th March, 1917.
Do.,	Gertrude Stubbings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Annie Maude Arnold.	1st November, 1917.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Isabel Houghton Cormach.	6th September, 1917.	No. 144 of 1917.	\$1,500	Do.	.....	6th September, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 5th Class Trained Chinese Master on supply.
 (2) Promoted to 4th Class Trained Chinese Master on supply.
 (3) Subject to the approval of the Director of Education, teachers are permitted to take private tuition.
 (4) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School and acted as Head-master on 6th May and drew half initial salary of Head-

master Ellis Kadoorie School and half initial salary as Assistant Master from 6th August to 25th October. Retired on pension on 26th October.
 (5) On 10 months' leave from 10th July.
 (6) On 10 months' leave from 6th May.
 (7) Returned from Active Service on 11th February, and

- transferred to Saiyingpun School as Assistant Master on 15th September.
 (8) Returned from Military Service on 17th August and 15th August respectively.
 (9) On 6 months' leave from 29th May.
 (10) Resigned on 20th February.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
Shorthand Teacher,	Cliver Thomas Breakspear.	7th September, 1916.	No. 762 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6363 of 1910.	1,800	\$164 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1917.	Do.	1,800	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1900.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kong Ki-fai.	1st June, 1911.	Do.	1,560	.....	4 days.	1st August, 1900.
Do.,	Lau Tsoi.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	1,560	.....	.....	1st May, 1911.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Cheung Hok-chan.	1st June, 1911.	No. 6222 of 1910.	1,200	\$453 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	1st May, 1913.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	3 days.	1st November, 1905.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st May, 1911.	No. 4648 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Hing-san.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-shan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Pong Wing-shiu.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Ching-kun.	1st June, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tât-ming.	1st January, 1904.	No. 7967 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1892.
Do.,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Lin Hoi-tung.	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	600	\$91 from the Technical Institute.*	1 day.	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Chouk-n.	1st February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tat-bang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	540	.....	2 days.	3rd June, 1909.

6th Class Vernacular Master,		Li Ching-yat.		15th October, 1917.		No. 3 in 770 of 1917.		360		.....		15th October, 1917.	
Clerk,	{	Enoch Chewan Mark.		(4)		19th October, 1918.		480		.....		19th October, 1918.	
		Chan Hung-ching.		(5)		1st June, 1919.		480		.....		19th October, 1918.	
		Chan Yuk-on.		(6)		11th November, 1919.		480		.....		1st June, 1919.	
Caretaker,		.....				Do.		480		.....		12th November, 1919.	
Office Attendant,		.....				Establishment.		108		.....		
Messenger,		.....				Do.		108		Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.			
3 Coolies,		.....				Do.		108		Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.			
		at \$108 each.				Do.		324		Do.			
1 Laboratory Attendant,		.....				Do.		24		Quarters, and \$24 to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance. \$16 each from the Technical Institute.			
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.													
Head Master,		Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.		1st January, 1915.		No. 650 of 1914.		£570		.....		
Assistant Master,		Law Yan-pak, B.A.		Do.		Do.		300		.....		4th October, 1902.	
Do.,		Charles Mycock.		Do.		Do.		300		.....		1st January, 1915.	
Temporary Assistant Mistress,		Mabel Garrod.		1st May, 1918.		No. 762 of 1917.		200		\$130 from the Technical Institute. *		Do.	
Do.,		Rosa Langley.		Do.		Do.		200		.....		
1st Grade Assistant Master,		Ng Fung-chau.		1st January, 1915.		No. 650 of 1914.		\$1,920		\$316 from the Technical Institute. *		1st May, 1918.	
2nd Grade Assistant Master,		Kung Hon.		Do.		Do.		1,560		.....		Do.	
3rd Grade Assistant Master,		Lai Pui-yan.		Do.		Do.		1,200		.....		1st April, 1899.	
Do.,		Li Lun-kwai.		Do.		Do.		1,200		.....		18th April, 1903.	
										.....		1st April, 1907.	
										.....		1st July, 1908.	

REMARKS.	
(1) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January 1918.	(5) Resigned on 10th November 1918.
(2) Resigned on 30th September.	(6) Transferred to 6th Class Vernacular Master.
(3) Transferred to 6th Class Vernacular Master.	

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January
rice Lai Im-fong resigned.
(2) Resigned on 30th September.
(3) Transferred from Wanchai School on 1st January rice
Ho Fung-cheung retired.
(4) Resigned on 31st May.
- (5) Resigned on 10th November.
(6) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk from Student Interpreter on
11th November vice Chan Hung-ching resigned.
(7) On 8 months' leave from 6th May. Mr. B. James acted as
Headmaster from 6th May to 26th October and drew half
initial salary of Headmaster and half initial salary

- as Assistant Master from 6th August to 25th October.
(8) See Remark (3) in J 97.
(9) Returned from Military Service on 24th September.
(10) Transferred to Bellios Public School on 1st October.
(11) Transferred from Yaumati School on 1st September.

* Lecturer, Technical
Institute.
† Technical Institute
Coolie.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Ho Wa-ching.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,200	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Wong Nim-cho.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lam Kwan-shan.	(1)	Do.	660	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Long-hin.	(2)	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Ying-cheung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 758 of 1918.	540	.....	10 days.	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tung.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Yun-shang.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Pak.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 5th Grade Assistant Master,	Ip Yuk-fan.	(5)	No. 805 of 1919.	600	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Lau Chung-wa.	(6)	Do.	600	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	U Po-sham.	(7)	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Kin-shu.	(8)	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	An Wai-yue.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	600	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.	Do.,	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,		1st June, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.

(J 103)

	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.				
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Sung Yuk-shang.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	20th June, 1916.	No. 650 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Ka-kuk.	27th February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	.....	Quarters.	27th February, 1918.
2 Coolies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	.....	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	.....	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	£390	.....	\$194 from the Technical Institute.*	2nd November, 1912.
Assistant Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	6th September, 1912.	No. 1030 of 1912.	230	.....	\$600 House Allowance.	6th September, 1912.
Do.,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	28th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	28th January, 1918.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Minnie Thomson.	9th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	\$600 House Allowance.	9th September, 1918.
Do.,	Ada Hoy.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	200	.....	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	Catherine James.	Do.	Do.	\$1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Neave.	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	20th June, 1910.
Temporary Student Teacher,	Edna Frances Knight.	10th October, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	10th October, 1918.
Do.,	Kathleen Murphy.	9th January, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	9th January, 1919.
Chinese Teacher,	Tam Tsun-wan.	20th April, 1918.	No. 778 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	20th April, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade and transferred to Queen's College on 1st January.
- (2) Resigned on 30th September.
- (3) Transferred to Saiyingpun School on 1st June.
- (4) Transferred from Saiyingpun School on 1st June.
- (5) Promoted to 5th Grade Assistant Master *vice* Lam Kwan-shan promoted.
- (6) Resigned on 30th September.
- (7) Dismissed on 31st May.
- (8) Resigned on 30th September.
- (9) Resigned on 31st December, 1918.
- (10) Resigned on 3rd November.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Lancelot Forster, B.A.	19th September, 1914.	No. 6508 of 1913.	£380	\$550 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	19th September, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Gladys Hutchison Forster.	8th February, 1918.	No. 785 of 1917.	200	.. .....	3 months and 17 days.	23rd December, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Sarah Ethel Glassman. (1)	1st November, 1914.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Josephine Patricia Sorby.	15th October, 1918.	Do.	200	.....	.....	15th October, 1918.
Do.,	Edith Floyd. (2)	6th September, 1918.	Do.	\$1,500	.....	.....	6th September, 1918.
Student Teacher,	Evelyn Woolley.	22nd January, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	22nd January, 1919.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Hung-pin.	14th October, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	.....	14th October, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Miranda Main.	20th September, 1918.	No. 754 of 1918.	£360	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1904.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner, N.F.U. (Higher).	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	Do.	1 day.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Jean Chalmers Fletcher.	23rd March, 1917.	No. 777 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Beatrice Mackintosh.	6th January, 1919.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	6th January, 1919.
Do.,	Winifred Harling.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	200	.....	.....	1st October, 1919.

Do.,	Mary James.	15th September, 1919.	Do.	\$1,500	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
Passed Student Teacher,	Margie Rodger.	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Jessie Jack.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	10 days.	15th March, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	15th June, 1917.	No. 773 of 1917.	132	Do.	.....	15th June, 1917.
SAYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	\$505	\$181 from the Technical Institute.		
Assistant Master,	Richard Carrington Barlow.	1st November, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	390	.....	.....	12th May, 1905.
Do.,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	390	.....	.....	1st February, 1908.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3003 of 1909.	230	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	William Walkinshaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$1,440	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
3rd Class Do.,	Un Chau-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st September, 1914.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	900	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
Do.,	Lam Tsung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	840	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	17th June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	15th September, 1915.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Pok-man.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Szto Wing-hong.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Class Assistant Master,	To Yun-shang.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tung.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 20th March.
 (2) Transferred from Wanchai School.
 (3) Resigned on 6th January.

(4) Retired.
 (5) See Remark (7) in J 99.
 (6) Resigned on 31st January.

(7) Resigned on 30th June.
 (8) See Remarks (3) and (4) in J 103.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
Shorthand Teacher,	Oliver Thomas Breakspear.	7th September, 1916.	No. 762 of 1915.	\$1,200	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6263 of 1910.	1,800	\$164 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1917.	Do.	1,800	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1900.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kong Ki-fai.	1st June, 1911.	Do.	1,560	.....	4 days.	1st August, 1900.
Do.,	Lau Tsoi.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	1,560	.....	.....	1st May, 1911.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Cheung Hok-chau.	1st June, 1911.	No. 6222 of 1910.	1,200	\$453 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	3 days.	1st November, 1905.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st May, 1911.	No. 4648 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Hing-san.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-shan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 758 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Pong Wing-shiu.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Ching-kun.	1st June, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tât-ming.	1st January, 1904.	No. 7967 of 1903.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1892.
Do.,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Lin Hoi-tung.	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	600	\$91 from the Technical Institute.*	1 day.	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Chouk-n.	1st February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	600	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tât-bang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	540	.....	2 days.	3rd June, 1909.

6th Class Vernacular Master,	Li Ching-yat.	15th October, 1917.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	15th October, 1917.
Clerk,	Enoch Clewan Mark.	19th October, 1918.	No. 12 of 1918.	480	.....	19th October, 1918.
	Chan Hung-ching.	1st June, 1919.	No. 8 in 86 of 1919.	480	.....	1st June, 1919.
	Chan Yuk-on.	11th November, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	12th November, 1919.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, and \$24 to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance. \$16 each from the Technical Institute.	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	24	\$120 from the Technical Institute.	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.			.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.						
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£570	.....	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Law Yan-pak, B.A.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	300	\$130 from the Technical Institute. *	Do.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Garrod.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Rosa Langley.	Do.	Do.	200	.....	Do.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,920	\$316 from the Technical Institute. *	1st April, 1899.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kung Hon.	Do.	Do.	1,560	.....	18th April, 1903.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lai Pui-yan.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	1st July, 1908.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st January *vice* Lai Im-tong resigned.
- (2) Resigned on 30th September.
- (3) Transferred from Wanchai School on 1st January *vice* Ho Fung-cheung retired.
- (4) Resigned on 31st May.
- (5) Resigned on 10th November.
- (6) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk from Student Interpreter on 11th November *vice* Chan Hung-ching resigned.
- (7) On 8 months' leave from 6th May. Mr. B. James acted as Headmaster from 6th May to 25th October and drew half initial salary of Headmaster and half initial salary
- as Assistant Master from 6th August to 25th October.
- (8) See Remark (3) in J 97.
- (9) Returned from Military Service on 24th September.
- (10) Transferred to Belilos Public School on 1st October.
- (11) Transferred from Yaumati School on 1st September.
- * Lecturer, Technical Institute.
- † Technical Institute Coolie.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Ho Wa-ching.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,200	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Wong Nim-cho.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lam Kwan-shan.	(1)	Do.	660	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Long-hin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Ying-cheung.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	540	.....	10 days.	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tung.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Yun-shang.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Pak.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Temporary 5th Grade Assistant Master,	Ip Yuk-fan.	17th February, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	600	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Lau Chung-wa.	Do.,	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	U Po-sham.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kin-shu.	14th April, 1919.	Do.	600	.....	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	An Wai-yue.	Do.,	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.	1st June, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.

(J 103)

5th Class Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	660	.....	1st December, 1907.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Sung Yuk-shang.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Fei.	20th June, 1916.	No. 650 of 1914.	480	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ka-kuk.	27th February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	360	.....	27th February, 1918.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.						
Head Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	£390	\$194 from the Technical Institute.*	2nd November, 1912.
Assistant Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	6th September, 1912.	No. 1030 of 1912.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	6th September, 1912.
Do.,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	28th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	200	.....	28th January, 1918.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Minnie Thomson.	9th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	9th September, 1918.
Do.,	Ada Hoy.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	200	.....	1st October, 1919.
Do.,	Catherine James.	Do.	Do.	\$1,500	.....	Do.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Neave.	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	1,440	.....	20th June, 1910.
Temporary Student Teacher,	Edna Frances Knight.	10th October, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	480	.....	10th October, 1918.
Do.,	Kathleen Murphy.	9th January, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	480	.....	9th January, 1919.
Chinese Teacher,	Tam Tsun-wan.	20th April, 1918.	No. 778 of 1916.	240	.....	20th April, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade and transferred to Queen's College on 1st January.
- (2) Resigned on 30th September.
- (3) Transferred to Saiyingpun School on 1st June.
- (4) Transferred from Saiyingpun School on 1st June.
- (5) Promoted to 5th Grade Assistant Master *vice* Lam Kwan-shan promoted.
- (6) Resigned on 30th September.
- (7) Dismissed on 31st May.
- (8) Resigned on 30th September.
- (9) Resigned on 31st December, 1918.
- (10) Resigned on 3rd November.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Coolie,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Lancelot Forster, B.A.	19th September, 1914.	No. 6503 of 1913.	£380	\$550 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	19th September, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Gladys Hutchison Forster.	8th February, 1918.	No. 785 of 1917.	200	.. .....	.....	23rd December, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Sarah Ethel Glassman. (1)	1st November, 1914.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	3 months and 17 days.	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Josephine Patricia Sorby.	15th October, 1918.	Do.	200	.....	.....	15th October, 1918.
Do.,	Edith Floyd. (2)	6th September, 1918.	Do.	\$1,500	.....	.....	6th September, 1918.
Student Teacher,	Evelyn Woolley.	22nd January, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	22nd January, 1919.
Chinese Teacher,	Li Hung-pin.	14th October, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	.....	14th October, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Miranda Main.	20th September, 1918.	No. 754 of 1918.	£360	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1904.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner, N.F.C. (Higher).	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	Do.	1 day.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Jean Chalmers Fletcher.	23rd March, 1917.	No. 777 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Beatrice Mackintosh.	6th January, 1919.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	6th January, 1919.
Do.,	Winifred Harling.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	200	.....	.....	1st October, 1919.

Do.,	Mary James.	15th September, 1919.	Do.	\$1,500	.....	.....	15th September, 1919.
Passed Student Teacher,	Margie Rodger. (3)	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Jessie Jack.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	10 days.	15th March, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	15th June, 1917.	No. 773 of 1917.	132	Do.	.....	15th June, 1917.
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	£505	\$181 from the Technical Institute. *		
Assistant Master,	Richard Carrington Barlow. (4)	1st November, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	390	.....	.....	12th May, 1905.
Do.,	Andrew Todd Hamilton. (5)	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	390	.....	.....	1st February, 1908.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3005 of 1909.	230	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	William Walkinshaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$1,440	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
3rd Class Do.,	Un Chau-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st September, 1914.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	900	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
Do.,	Lam Tsung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	840	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	17th June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	15th September, 1915.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Pok-man.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Szto Wing-hong.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
5th Class Assistant Master,	To Yun-shang.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tung.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 20th March.
 (2) Transferred from Wanchai School.
 (3) Resigned on 6th January.

(4) Retired.
 (5) See Remark (7) in J 99.
 (6) Resigned on 31st January.

(7) Resigned on 30th June.
 (8) See Remarks (3) and (4) in J 103.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Temporary 5th Class Asst. Master,	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	\$480	.....	.....	1st June, 1919.
Do.,	Li Chung-shih.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1919.
Pupil Teacher,	Dorothy Morris.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Vernacular Master,	Chak Ping-ki.	1st October, 1908.	Establishment.	480	.....	1 day.	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Lan Pik-sheung.	1st April, 1913.	No. 1952 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Fu-kün.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1 in 86 of 1914.	490	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wing-yuen.	3rd February, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1918.	420	.....	.....	3rd February, 1917.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	1st September, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	£430	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Rosa Langley.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st May, -1918.
	Dorothy Alexander.	12th June, 1918.	Do.	\$1,500	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	12th June, 1918.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Lam Pak-to.	1st July, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	900	.....	5 days.	1st May, 1910.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Sung On-wing.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Chiu Him.	15th September, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	Do.

(J 107)

Do.,	Ng Chung-san.	19th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	18th October, 1914.
Do.,	Tang Lai-shang.	1st March, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	480	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Temporary 5th Class Asst. Master,	Chung Chik-yau.	1st April, 1919.	No. 805 of 1919.	600	.....	1st April, 1919.
Vernacular Master,	Au Wo-chung.	26th April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	480	4 days.	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pak-keung.	20th June, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Kai-foon.	10th September, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	360	.....	10th September, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....
WANT-SAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£ 475	.....	21st October, 1906.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Edith Floyd.	6th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,500	.....	6th September, 1918.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	McLeod Peace.	13th March, 1919.	Do.	1,500	\$600 House Allowance.	13th March, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Shiu-on.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,440	.....	1st June, 1902.
	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	1,320	.....	1st June, 1903.
	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st August, 1910.	No. 2289 of 1910.	1,200	.....	Do.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	1,200	.....	22nd February, 1906.
	Chan Po-shang.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	840	.....	15th October, 1912.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Tam Yam-kin.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	840	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shiu-kam.	1st July, 1919.	No. 12 in 86 of 1919.	720	.....	6th May, 1912.
	Cheung Shiu-kam.	1st September, 1914.	No. 3450 of 1910.	660	.....	Do.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Li Sheung-i.	1st November, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	1st November, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 28th February.
 (2) Returned from Active Service on 11th March.
 (3) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service on November, 1914. Mr. R. J. Birbeck acted as Headmaster up to 30th June and drew an allowance of \$30 per month. From 15th September to 31st December Mr. A. K. Cavalier acted as Headmaster.
 (5) Transferred to Victoria British School.
 (6) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 1st January.
 (7) Resigned on 23rd June.
 (8) Promoted to 4th Grade *rice* Chan Po-shang resigned.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Vernacular Master,	Chau Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	\$480	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang. (1)	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	1st June, 1915.	No. 16 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Kwong Tit-hing.	1st January, 1919.	No. 751 of 1918.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Assistant Mistress,	Constance Eleanor Clarke. (2)	14th November, 1914.	No. 636 of 1914.	230	\$600 House Allowance, and \$80 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Mary Jane Parkes. (3)	11th December, 1916.	No. 779 of 1916.	200	.....	.....	11th December, 1916.
Do.,	Christina Bancroft. (4)	1st May, 1917.	No. 776 of 1917.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Mistress.	Mabel Garrod.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Edith Ritchie.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1919.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Heang. (5)	1st March, 1913.	No. 6281 of 1910.	\$1,440	\$50 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Shin Tak-hing. (6)	16th July, 1912.	No. 5315 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	16th July, 1912.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.	1st July, 1914.	No. 6284 of 1910.	1,080	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Student Teacher,	Mercedes Barretto.	25th September, 1916.	No. 10 in 86 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.	Do.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	720	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shau-han.	Do.	Do.	720	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gertrude Pinna.	1st December, 1916.	No. 7 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.

Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st January, 1917.	No. 20 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Delminda Lopes.	1st June, 1918.	No. 1492 of 1910.	540	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Anizia Lopes.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.	1st December, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	480	.....	20th September, 1918.
5th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	1st July, 1916.	No. 784 of 1915.	660	.....	1st May, 1906.
Do.,	Hung Min-chi.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Kong Chak-man.	1st February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	1st September, 1913.
6th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	O Sui-sum.	1st July, 1912.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	480	.....	11th March, 1912.
Do.,	Kwong Sui-ha.	18th May, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	8th September, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wai-king.	24th September, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Cheuk Kit-chan.	1st January, 1916.	Establishment.	420	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Min-han.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Lai-king.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	420	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-ying.	1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	360	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Lai-yung.	3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	360	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Tsoi-kam.	1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	420	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-in.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	420	.....	16th April, 1917.
Needlework Teacher,	Ng Yeung-shi.	26th October, 1919.	Do.	300	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Pun Li-shi.	2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	300	.....	2nd April, 1910.
	Chung Pang-shi.	1st March, 1907.	Do.	300	.....	1st March, 1907.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 5th Class and transferred to Queen's College.
 (2) Miss C. E. Clark acted as Headmistress throughout the year and drew an allowance of \$50 per month in addition to her full pay as Assistant Mistress.
 (3) Resigned on 30th April.

(4) Resigned on 7th October.
 (5) Miss L. Heang acted as Assistant Mistress throughout the year and drew an allowance of \$50 per month in addition to her full pay as Passed Student Teacher.

(6) Resigned on 30th November.
 (7) See Remark (2) in J III.
 (8) Resigned on 25th November.
 (9) See Remark (1) in J III.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL, —Continued.							
Drawing Mistress,	Helen Gourdin.	1st November, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1915.	\$360	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Pupil Teacher,	Ng Yeung-shi. (1)	17th June, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	72	.....	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-ying.	19th February, 1918.	Do.	72	.....	.....	19th February, 1918.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	60	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Acting Pupil Teacher,	Fok Kam-yung. (2)	20th September, 1918.	No. 1492 of 1910.	240	.....	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Florence Lyen.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yuen Kwai-sun.	1st December, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	1st December, 1919.
2 Caretakers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
PRAVA EAST SCHOOL.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st November, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	2 days.	1st October, 1904.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	14th April, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	4 days.	7th January, 1909.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Shu-hok.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	600	.....	... ..	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	7 days.	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A. (3)	8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	\$535	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.

2nd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$1,320	.....	9th October, 1899.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1913.	No. 1 in 416 of 1907.	1,200	.....	Do.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	840	.....	1st January, 1913.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Ghulam Hussain Dhooh.	1st April, 1916.	No. 37 in 59 of 1914.	650	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Pun U-chin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	600	5 days.	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.						
4th Class Assistant Master,	Tin Tin-shang.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	780	.....	16th September, 1912.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Tso-shing.	1st January, 1915.	No. 7098 of 1907.	480	.....	25th April, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Wo-tung.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	480	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conductor Allowance.	.....
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.						
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	1,080	.....	20th February, 1906.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	480	.....	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....
CHUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.						
4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	780	.....	8th March, 1911.
Vernacular Master,	Un Muk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 495 of 1911.	480	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 6th Grade Vernacular Mistress on 26th November.

(2) Promoted to Student Teacher on 1st December.
(3) See Remark (4) in J 107.

(4) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Master.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL, —Continued.							
Drawing Mistress,	Helen Gourdin.	1st November, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1915.	\$360	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Pupil Teacher,	Ng Yeung-shi.	17th June, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	72	.....	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-ying.	19th February, 1918.	Do.	72	.....	.....	19th February, 1918.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	60	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Acting Pupil Teacher,	Fok Kam-yung.	20th September, 1918.	No. 1492 of 1910.	240	.....	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Florence Lyen.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yuen Kwai-sun.	1st December, 1919.	No. 791 of 1916.	240	.....	.....	1st December, 1919.
2 Caretakers,	nt \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
PAYA EAST SCHOOL.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st November, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	2 days.	1st October, 1904.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	14th April, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	4 days.	7th January, 1909.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Shu-hok.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	600	.....	... ..	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	7 days.	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.	8th April, 1908.	No. 9303 of 1907.	\$535	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.

2nd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1919.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$1,320	.....	9th October, 1899. Do.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Bishen Singh.	(4) 1st January, 1913.	No. 1 in 416 of 1907.	1,200	.....	.....
4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	840	.....	1st January, 1913.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Ghulam Hussain Dhoool.	1st April, 1916.	No. 37 in 59 of 1914.	600	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Pun U-chin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	600	5 days.	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.						
4th Class Assistant Master,	Tiu Tin-shang.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	780	.....	16th September, 1912.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong T'o-shing.	1st January, 1915.	No. 7098 of 1907.	480	.....	25th April, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Wo-tung.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	480	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.						
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	1,080	.....	20th February, 1906.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	480	.....	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....
CHU-UNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.						
4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	780	.....	8th March, 1911.
Vernacular Master,	Un Muk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 495 of 1911.	480	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 6th Grade Vernacular Mistress on 26th November.
- (2) Promoted to Student Teacher on 1st December.
- (3) See Remark (4) in J 107.
- (4) Promoted to 2nd Class Assistant Master.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving. (1)	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	\$400	..... *	8 months.	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphs. (1)	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	..... †	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$300 Allowance as Clerk. §	.....	15th September 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	120	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	..... ‡	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	11	..... ¶	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,600	.....	.....	.....
HONGKONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS :—							
Administrative Commandant.	Lennox Godfrey Bird. D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel.	26th March, 1920.	.....	900	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Adjutant,	G. F. E. Rapson, D.S.O., Major.	Do.	.....	1,800	.....	.....	Do.
Lieutenant & Quarter Master,	Walter Higby.	28th August, 1916.	No. 3575 of 1910.	£320	Quarters. \$740 Consolidated Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1903.
Armourer Sergeant,	George William Avenell.	1st May, 1919.	No. 2301 of 1918.	\$100	.....	.....	4th May, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	So King-man.	1st January, 1916.	No. 9 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—							
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham, C.M.O.	12th October, 1901.	No. 2342 of 1901.	7,800	£480 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,680 Rent Allowance, and £150 Personal Allowance.	.....	10th April, 1890.

GENERAL STAFF.

1st Assistant Director of Public Works,	Thomas Luff Perkins.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	£720	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £75 Duty Pay, and \$900 Rent Allowance.	.....	31st March, 1901.
2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	Charles Henry Gale.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 6388 of 191 and No. 1871 of 1912.	750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £75 Duty Pay, and \$1,500 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th September, 1890.
	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	14th June, 1919.	No. 3110 of 1919.	690	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £75 Duty Pay, and \$756 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th December, 1896.
1st Grade Executive Engineer,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	1st January, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 265 of 1901 and No. 5904 of 1910.	630	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$876 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman.	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912.	630	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2957 of 1915.	570	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$960 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	570	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, \$180 Pony Allowance, and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1901.
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Daniel Jaffé.	1st January, 1906.	No. 5428 of 1905 and No. 2894 of 1907.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £240 Special Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 17 days.	9th May 1902.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	10 months.	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (1) in J 97.
 (2) Retired on pension on 14th June.
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Assistant Director of Public Works on 14th June.
 (4) Granted a bonus of \$453.10 at the rate of £100 per mensem for performing extra duties for period from 29th September, 1918, to 13th February, 1919, on account of Mr. Biden's death.
 (5) In charge of office of Maintenance of Roads in addition to his own during Mr. Goldsmith's absence on leave from 12th June.
 (6) Mr. H. T. Jackman drew extra Conveyance Allowance at half of \$360 per annum for performing Mr. Goldsmith's work in addition to salary as 1st Grade Executive Engineer from 1st January to 31st December.
 (7) Mr. A. E. Wright drew a bonus of \$80 per mensem from 1st January to 25th December for performing extra duties consequent upon the resignation (with option to rejoin) of Mr. S. H. H. Ixer, 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer.
 (8) Mr. E. W. Carpenter drew a bonus of \$75 per mensem for working overtime for supervising the construction of the new road from Castle Peak to Sham Shui Po from 1st January to 31st October.
 (9) Retired on pension on 19th September.
- * Director of Education.
 † Inspector of English Schools, Education Office.
 ‡ Clerk, Education Office.
 § Coolies, Queen's College.
 || Coole, Belittos Public School.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
GENERAL STAFF,— <i>Continued.</i>							
1st Grade Assistant Engineer,	Isidore Michael Xavier.	1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 15 of 1903.	£450	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$348 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	18 days.	1st October, 1887.
Do.,	James William White. (1)	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	450	\$244 Conveyance, Allowance, \$684 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	John Dunnean. (2)	23rd November, 1916.	No. 4966 of 1910.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	12 days.	22nd May, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson. (3)	1st November, 1917.	No. 1892 of 1912.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse.	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	430	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$744 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	22nd October, 1910.
2nd Grade Assistant Engineer,	Sydney Henry Howard Iker. (4)	16th November, 1912.	No. 2315 of 1912.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	5th October, 1912.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson.	6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, £10 Duty Pay, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle. (5)	16th December, 1913.	No. 3356 of 1913.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick. (7)	27th December, 1913.	No. 7160 of 1908.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	6th September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	Do.	No. 4623 of 1913.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$960 Rent Allowance, £40 Duty Pay and \$180 Pony Allowance.	2 months.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	William Ewart Douglas. (8)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	380	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	9 months.	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves. (9)	Do.	Do.	380	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, £10 Duty Pay, and \$714 Rent Allowance.	5 months and 8 days.	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Laurence Dunmore Martyn.	22nd August, 1919.	No. 3112 of 1919.	360	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	22nd August, 1919.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Pearce.	23rd October, 1919.	No. 2979 of 1918.	360	Do.	.....	23rd October, 1919.
1st Class Tracer,	Wong Kwong-yin.	1st November, 1906.	No. 6087 of 1906 and No. 98 of 1915.	\$900	.....	.....	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Fong Wick.	1st January, 1915.	No. 4673 of 1909.	900	.....	15 days.	24th November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Ho Sheng.	1st January, 1907.	No. 6087 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	13th February, 1903.

Do.,	Hon Tsung-kan.	(11)	20th December, 1915.	No. 2972 of 1915.	660	.....	20th December, 1915.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Fung Tam.	(12)	26th July, 1919.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	720	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1st January, 1914.
2nd Grade Draughtsman,	Ng Ping-un.	(13)	1st January, 1919.	No. 3473 of 1912.	1,440	\$120 Overtime Allowance for attending Classes in Surveying.	1st December, 1912.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Ho Sheng.	(10)	1st July, 1919.	No. 2965 of 1918.	960	.....	13th February, 1908.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Ng Ping-un.		1st January, 1917.	No. 3473 of 1912.	780	.....	1st December, 1912.
Do.,	Hon Tsung-kan.	(11)	1st August, 1919.	No. 2972 of 1915.	720	.....	20th December, 1915.
5th Grade Draughtsman,	Ho Shü-fong.		1st December, 1916.	No. 3473 of 1912.	540	.....	1st December, 1916.
3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Ho Kwai-fong.	(14)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2952 of 1917.	960	.....	2nd October, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Tsun.	(12) (15)	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Yan-i.	(16)	27th June, 1918.	No. 19 in 86 of 1919.	540	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Kwok Ping-kwong.	(17)	2nd April, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	540	.....	2nd April, 1918.
Clerk of Works,	George Egbert Thomas.		1st February, 1907.	No. 781 of 1904.	£450	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$720 Rent Allowance.	18th December, 1903.
Electrician,	Richard John Stevenson.		1st January, 1916.	No. 5842 of 1912.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$660 Rent Allowance.	1st November, 1912.
	Ulick Aubrey Farrell.	(18)	1st January, 1911.	No. 535 of 1911.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	1st November, 1901.
	James Dickson, Jr.	(19)	3rd December, 1911.	No. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	270	Do.	24th October, 1908.
	James Henry Kynoch.		1st September, 1912.	No. 4222 of 1912.	270	Do.	24th September, 1908.
	Frederick James Ling.		1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	270	Do.	22nd October, 1909.

REMARKS.

- Mr. J. W. White drew a bonus of \$50 per month for performing extra duties from 1st January to 25th December consequent upon the resignation (with option to rejoin) of Mr. S. H. H. Izer. Second Grade Assistant Engineer.
- Acted as 2nd Grade Executive Engineer and drew half of his own initial salary of \$360 plus own increment of £90, plus half initial salary of £150 plus duty pay of £120 in lieu of his own from 1st February to 31st December.
- Acted as 2nd Grade Executive Engineer in charge of Water Works and drew half of his own initial salary of £360 plus own increment of £90, plus half initial salary of £150 in lieu of his own from 14th February to 31st December.
- Died while on Active Service on 20th August, 1918.
- Mr. A. G. W. Tickle acted as Executive Engineer in charge of the Architectural Branch and drew duty pay and salary as 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer from 1st January to 31st December.
- Granted a bonus of \$2,000 at the rate of \$100 per mensem for overtime worked in connection with the control of the Architectural Office from 1st May, 1918, to 31st December, 1919.
- Granted a bonus of \$1,200 at the rate of \$100 per mensem for overtime worked on Maintenance of Buildings from 1st January to 31st December.
- Returned from Active Service on 7th November.
- Promoted to 3rd Grade Draughtsman on 1st July.
- Promoted to 4th Grade Draughtsman on 1st August.
- Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor on 26th July.
- Mr. J. J. Tickle acted as Executive Engineer in charge of the Architectural Branch and drew duty pay and salary as 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer from 1st January to 31st December.
- Granted a bonus of \$200 for overtime from 1st January to 31st December.
- Acted as Temporary Overseer and drew temporary allowance at \$25 per mensem plus Conveyance Allowance at \$15 per mensem in addition to salary as 5th Grade Clerk from 1st January to 25th July.
- Hitherto paid from Establishment as 5th Grade Clerk. J 123.
- Placed on Permanent Establishment on 2nd April.
- Seconded for Military Service on 16th June, 1915.
- Mr. J. Dickson drew a bonus of \$10 per mensem plus Conveyance Allowance at \$7.50 per mensem for supervising Mr. Howe's work in addition to salary as 1st Class Overseer from 1st January to 25th July.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Overseer, First Class,	Percy Keyser.	5th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	£255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
	Robert John Everest.	16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	255	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1909.
	Thomas James Richards.	1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1917.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	11th August, 1911.
	David James Brown.	1st February, 1918.	No. 2585 of 1913.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
	Thomas Bolt.	30th June, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	240	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Walter Pryde.	21st July, 1914.	No. 5330 of 1913.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
	Thomas Bolt.	6th August, 1914.	No. 2781 of 1914.	220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th August, 1914.
	Joseph Arthur Howe.	20th November, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	3 months.	20th November, 1914.
	Oliaf Marius Hoyem.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6366 of 1910.	220	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Charles Arthur Grimes.	8th May, 1917.	No. 2959 of 1916.	210	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	7 days.	8th May, 1917.
	Samuel Richard Jones.	1st January, 1919.	No. 1892 of 1912.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	5 weeks.	8th March, 1915.
	Kenneth Kingsley Staple.	19th August, 1919.	No. 2978 of 1918.	200	\$860 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th August, 1919.
	Ernest William Ovenden.	11th November, 1918.	36 in 59 of 1914.	50	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1918.
	Francis O'Mahney.	Do.	Do.	50	Do.	.....	Do.
	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
	Do.	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
	Lo Nam-chiu.	9th June, 1916.	No. 2955 of 1916.	\$480	.....	2 days.	9th June, 1916.
	William Lee-kong.	1st January, 1919.	No. 8702 of 1904.	960	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th November, 1904.
Tracer,							
3rd Grade Foreman,							

(J 117)

4th Grade Foreman,	William Lee-kong.	(10)	1st January, 1917.	No. 4673 of 1909.	780	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.		1st January, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	780	.....	4 days.	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.		Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Loo Yuen.		6th April, 1918.	Do.	780	.....	.....	17th June, 1912.
5th Grade Foreman,	Choi Hing.		1st December, 1918.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Lo Choi.	(11)	1st February, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	12 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Chow Lee.	(12)	19th September, 1912.	No. 8232 of 1903.	600	.....	12 days.	1st March, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Wing.		2nd January, 1913.	No. 317 of 1912.	600	.....	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Shun.		1st May, 1913.	No. 7910 of 1909.	600	.....	11 days.	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ming.	(13)	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Chun.		1st May, 1914.	No. 6103 of 1906 and No. 7910 of 1909.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ping.		1st August, 1914.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903.	540	.....	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Kong Yung.		21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.		1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 86 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	(14)	1st July, 1916.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917.	480	\$72 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Fat.		1st December, 1916.	No. 6103 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.		1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Shun.	(15)	5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	5th February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Yan.		1st March, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.		.....	.....	25th March, 1915.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. R. J. Everest drew extra Conveyance Allowance of \$270 per annum for performing Mr. Farrell's work in addition to salary as 1st Class Overseer from 1st January to 31st December.
- (2) Granted a bonus of \$840 at the rate of \$70 per mensem for performing Mr. O'Connor's work in addition to his own from 1st January to 31st December.
- (3) Promoted to 1st Class Overseer on 30th June, 1918.
- (4) Promoted to 1st Class Overseer on 18th May, 1918. See Remark (1) in J 125.
- (5) Returned from Active Service on 26th July.
- (6) Granted a bonus of \$13.67 at the rate of \$70 per mensem and Conveyance Allowance of \$65.75 at the rate of \$7.50 per mensem for performing Mr. Pryde's work in addition to his own from 1st January to 23rd September.
- (7) Allowed to draw 1st increment from 1st January, and 2nd increment from 8th March.
- (8) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st January.
- (9) Reverted to Military Authorities on 1st July.
- (10) Promoted to 3rd Grade on 1st January.
- (11) Died on 22nd June.
- (12) Dismissed on 1st May.
- (13) Dismissed on 15th January.
- (14) Resigned on 1st January.
- (15) Services dispensed with from 15th February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Foreman,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	(1)	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2951 of 1916.	\$5.10	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Chow Kwong.		No. 2951 of 1916.	360	.....	15 days.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Heung Choy.		No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	9 days.	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	F. T. Mun.		No. 2953 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Chong Chung-ye.		Do.	480	.....	.....	8th June, 1917.
Do.,	Fong Yau-leung.	(2)	Do.	360	.....	.....	24th October, 1917.
Do.,	Chun Yuk.		No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	7 days.	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Shing.		No. 2953 of 1916.	540	.....	11 days.	3rd May, 1918.
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.		No. 2953 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	20th June, 1914.
Do.,	Aii Cbeong.	(3)	Do.	480	.....	.....	24th July, 1918.
Do.,	Li Wing-shing.	(4)	Do.	480	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Chaii Yung.	(5)	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st September, 1918.
Do.,	Li Kam-shang.		Do.	480	.....	.....	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Ming.		Do.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1919.
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.		No. 317 of 1912.	480	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Yuk-mui.		No. 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	15th May, 1919.
Do.,	Tam Jit.		Do.	480	.....	.....	16th June, 1919.
Do.,	Chung Shing.		Do.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Hoo-man.		Do.	480	.....	.....	17th November, 1919.

Do.,	Wong Yuk-lün.	1st December, 1919.	Do.,	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1919.
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.							
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.	4th January, 1912.	No. 3017 of 1901. C.O.D. No. 8135 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	£540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 Rent Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	.....	6th November, 1901.
1st Grade Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.	1st January, 1913.	Confidential C.S.O. No. 24 of 1909 Extension, C.O.D. No. 9143 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st May, 1899.
Do.,	Edward Boys Reed.	28th October, 1914.	C.O.D. No. 8135 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	480	Do.	6 months.	28th October, 1905.
2nd Grade Land Surveyor,	Fred Sutton.	1st January, 1913.	No. 9351 of 1907 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £40 Duty Pay, and \$780 Rent Allowance.	12 days.	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Harold West.	Do.	1 in No. 3142 of 1906, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months.	1st July, 1910.
Assistant Land Surveyor,	William Alfred John Cooper.	Do.	No. 2032 of 1912 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1912.
Do.,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	27th December, 1913.	No. 3368 of 1913.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	4 months.	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	22nd February, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	380	Do.	.....	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	15th May, 1914.	No. 2768 of 1914.	350	Do.	3 months.	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	380	Do.	3 months.	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	Do.	Do.	380	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	3 months.	Do.
Do.,	Edward Larmour.	Do.	Do.	380	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months.	Do.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....
Junior Assistant Land Surveyor,	Wong Hou.	1st June, 1916.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$2,400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1 per day Field Allowance while stationed in the New Territories.	6 days.	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	1,440	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	11 days.	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Wen Cho-ming.	Do.	Do.	1,440	Do.	.....	14th June, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st May.
 (2) Resigned on 1st July.
 (3) Dismissed on 1st March.
 (4) Dismissed on 17th December,
 (5) Services dispensed with from 1st August.
 (6) Demobilised on 23rd May.
 (7) Returned from Active Service on 30th July.
 (8) Seconded for Military Service on 10th October, 1914.
 (9) Returned from Active Service on 17th August.
 (10) Returned from Active Service on 12th August.
 (11) Promoted to Junior Assistant Land Surveyor on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Apprentice Surveyor,	Ng Ka-pui.	(1) 1st June, 1916.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$960	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wen Cho-ming.	(1) 14th June, 1916.	Do.	840	Do.	29 days.	14th June, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Pui-lai.	(2) 1st April, 1919.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Laud Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.	1st January, 1915.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. Telegram No. 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914.	£270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	John MacKay.	1st October, 1913.	No. 353 of 1906.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	13 days.	7th June, 1904.
Computer,	Chan Pui-lai.	(2) 17th August, 1915.	No. 13 in 86 of 1915.	\$600	.....	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wen.	19th July, 1917.	No. 7185 of 1909.	480	.....	.....	19th July, 1917.
Do.,	Liu Chiu-cheung.	5th April, 1919.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	860	.....	.....	5th April, 1919.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Wong Yau-ming.	26th April, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	960	.....	2 days.	9th January, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tin-fuk.	10th April, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	.....	21st June, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kai.	25th March, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	15 days.	9th August, 1911.
2nd Grade Draughtsman,	Tang Ngok-wan.	1st January, 1919.	No. 7632 of 1905.	1,440	.....	.....	28th October, 1905.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Luk Kui.	(4) Do.	No. 98 of 1915.	960	.....	.....	12th September, 1910.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Tang Ngok-wan.	(3) 1st January, 1913.	No. 7632 of 1905.	900	.....	29 days.	28th October, 1905.
1st Grade Tracer,	Lo Ka-tsok.	1st January, 1915.	No. 6087 of 1906.	900	.....	4 weeks.	1st November, 1906.
2nd Grade Tracer,	Luk Kui.	(4) 1st March, 1913.	No. 3019 of 1909.	660	.....	12 days.	12th September, 1910.
Do.,	Tang Ki-fan.	8th September, 1913.	No. 15 in 140 of 1913.	540	.....	.....	8th September, 1913.

3rd Grade Tracer, Do.,	Tang Chi-lun. Fung Kun. 9 at \$168 each, 2 at \$144 each, and 38 at \$108 each.	20th February, 1913. 1st June, 1914.	No. 4776 of 1906. No. 2771 of 1914. Establishment.	420 360 5,904	..... ..... \$24 each House Allowance ; 4 at \$36 each, 9 at \$24 each, and 9 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	5 days. 18 days.	20th February, 1918. 1st June, 1914.
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts, Cor- respondence, and Stores,	David Wood.	3rd March, 1891.	The O.A.G. by Desp. No. 318 of 2nd Septem- ber, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902. No. 483 of 1915.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, £70 Personal Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1891.
1st Grade Clerk,	Cheng Cheuk-hin.	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	\$2,040	\$180 Allowance for making pay- ments to labourers.	.....	4th January, 1898.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,800	.....	.....	28th October, 1902.
Do.,	Chan Chi-shang.	29th August, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	18th January, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Leung Pui-cho.	30th October, 1918.	Do.	960	.....	8 days.	21st December, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Tsun-fan.	25th May, 1919.	No. 2416 of 1918.	960	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tat-sam.	24th July, 1919.	No. 2963 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	22nd February, 1917.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	16th November, 1919.	No. 23 in 86 of 1919.	960	.....	.....	11th February, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tsun-fan.	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Tang Shing-cheung.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	2 days.	19th November, 1903.
Do.,	Man Hau-kat.	1st January, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	900	.....	3 days.	17th January, 1907.
Do.,	Lam Ming.	1st December, 1919.	No. 1213 of 1919.	720	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	23rd January, 1914.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	2 days.	11th February, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	16th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	840	.....	.....	1st March, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Junior Assistant Land Surveyor on 1st January.
 (2) Promoted to Apprentice Surveyor on 1st April.
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Grade Daughtsman on 1st January.
 (4) Promoted to 3rd Grade Daughtsman on 1st January.
 (5) Died on 16th October.
 (6) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk on 25th May.
 (7) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk on 16th November.
 (8) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department, on 16th June.
 (9) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk, Railway Department, on 1st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES,—Continued.</i>							
4th Grade Clerk,	Ho Kam-fuk.	(1) 16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	\$720	.....	.....	1st April, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Shu-chün.	(2) 16th September, 1911.	No. 1 in 307 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	U Hang-chan.	1st February, 1914.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	7 days.	6th May, 1913.
Do.,	Kwan Lai-hin.	21st May, 1918.	No. 2899 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	21st May, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Pak-chai.	1st January, 1919.	No. 22 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Kam-fuk.	(1) 25th October, 1912.	No. 5183 of 1911.	660	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	Fung Hoi-shun.	16th June, 1919.	No. 13 in 86 of 1919.	480	.....	.....	28th February, 1919.
4th Grade Shroff,	Leung Kwai-ming.	(3) 1st April, 1919.	No. 2960 of 1919.	720	.....	9 days.	1st August, 1911.
5th Grade Shroff,	Leung Kwai-ming.	(3) 1st January, 1917.	No. 2960 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	Do.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chu Man.	1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1903.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1890.
Do.,	Leung Yan-i.	(4) 15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Chü Hin-loi.	27th June, 1918.	No. 12 in 3433 of 1917.	420	.....	4 days.	27th June, 1918.
Inspector of Stores,	George Henry Haskett.	13th June, 1913.	No. 5868 of 1912.	£315	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 House Allowance in lieu of quarters, and \$300 Allowance as Officer in Charge of Government House Furniture Inventory. Quarters, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	3rd May, 1913.
4th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-sheung.	1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	\$900	Free Quarters.	.....	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Lam Wing-tong.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	7 days.	1st April, 1916.

1st Grade Store-Boy and Tally-man,	Tsang Kan.	1st January, 1917.	Establishment.	240	Free Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Mook-sum. (5)	1st July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	6 days.	1st July, 1918.
Do.,	Ip Shui.	17th October, 1919.	Do.	240	Do.	6 days.	1st June, 1904.
3 2nd Grade Store-Boys and Tally-men,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Drainage Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	3,300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 Rent Allowance.	17 days.	16th July, 1897.
Do.,	William Thomas Edwards. (7)	24th April, 1919.	No. 3117 of 1919.	£390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	31st July, 1903.
3rd Grade Surveyor,	Liang Hsueh-hai.	15th October, 1917.	No. 521 of 1902.	\$1,080	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
5th Grade Draftsman,	Tsang Hin-hung.	5th November, 1917.	No. 5942 of 1911.	540	.....	2 days.	5th November, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	780	.....	7 days.	18th February, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chik Yam-kwong.	4th June, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	13th September, 1910.
Do.,	Hon Ü-po.	19th February, 1917.	No. 481 of 1916.	600	.....	6 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	20th April, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1918.	540	.....	6 days.	20th April, 1918.
Overseer, 1st Class,	William Thomas Edwards. (7)	9th September, 1903.	No. 6866 of 1903.	£270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	31st July, 1903.
Do.,	Colin Sara.	31st December, 1911.	No. 6545 of 1911.	270	Do.	9 months.	19th November, 1911.
Do.,	John Edward Eldrige. (12)	1st August, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	255	Do.	.....	5th March, 1907.
Do.,	Robert Spencer Vergette. (13) (14)	1st October, 1915.	No. 2963 of 1915.	255	Do.	3 months.	1st May, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 16th June.
- (2) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office, on 1st January.
- (3) Promoted to 4th Grade Shroff on 1st April.
- (4) Promoted to 5th Grade Clerk on 27th June, see Remark (16) in J 115.
- (5) Resigned on 1st September.
- (6) Retired on pension on 24th April.
- (7) Promoted to Drainage Surveyor on 24th April.
- (8) Permitted to draw first increment from 24th April.
- (9) Granted a bonus of \$164.36 at \$25 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$22.01 at \$7.50 per mensem for performing portions of Messrs. Vergette and Sara's works in addition to his own from 1st January to 30th June.
- (10) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 20th April.
- (11) Granted a bonus of \$123.39 at \$25 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$37.01 at \$7.50 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Vergette's work in addition to his own from 1st January to 29th May.
- (12) Granted a bonus of \$315.97 at \$25 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$26.49 for performing portions of Messrs. Vergette and Sara's works in addition to his own, and also in consequence of the resignation of Mr. Bryan, from 1st January to 31st December.
- (13) Granted a bonus of \$150 at \$25 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$67.50 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing extra work in consequence of the resignation of Mr. Bryan from 1st July to 31st December.
- (14) Returned from Active Service on 26th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE,—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	Walter Pryde. (1) (2)	18th May, 1918.	No. 2978 of 1918.	£240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	3 months.	3rd June, 1914.
Temporary Overseer, 1st Class,	Alfred Lambden. (3)	2nd September, 1918.	No. 2970 of 1918.	240	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1918.
Foreman,	Augustus Small.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$840	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1897.
2 Foremen,	1 at \$264 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	444	.....	.....	.....
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	\$24 each House Allowance, 1 at \$36 and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
WATERWORKS.							
Clerk,	Peter Julian.	1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901 and 245 of 1905.	£315	\$420 Rent Allowance.	4 days.	1st January, 1895.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To-sui.	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1901.
Do.,	Chan Sui-tong.	1st January, 1918.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	960	.....	3 days.	21st April, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Ng Hip.	6th November, 1911.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	To Yun-wing.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	540	.....	2 days.	21st January, 1918.
Overseer, 1st Class,	George William Kynoch.	1st January, 1906.	No. 123 of 1900.	£270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters. *	.....	15th January, 1900.
Do.,	John Henry Barrington.	7th May, 1904.	No. 584 of 1904.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters. *	.....	29th March, 1901.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1910.	No. 574 of 1904.	270	Do.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Do.,	William Harold Edmonds.	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	255	Do.	.....	31st December, 1910.
Do.,	Clifford John Tacchi.	10th July, 1919.	No. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	240	Do.	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Clifford John Tacchi.	2nd December, 1912.	Do.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	6 months.	Do.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	5th December, 1914.	No. 2784 of 1914.	220	Do.	.....	17th October, 1914.

Temporary Overseer, 2nd Class, Meter Reader,	George William May.	12th October, 1918.	No. 2956 of 1918.	200	Do.	.....	12th October, 1918.
3rd Grade Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	140	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	4th February, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Sig-n.	Do.	Do.	\$1,200	Do.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	John Reis Castilho.	14th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	Alexandre Delgado. (9)	7th January, 1918.	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st January, 1896.
3rd Grade House Service Inspector,	Luiz Lopes.	24th February, 1919.	No. 2 in 86 of 1919.	960	Do.	.....	14th June, 1912.
Do.,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,200	\$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,200	Do.	2 days.	31st July, 1907.
4th Grade Watchman, Peak Reser- voir,	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	840	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	£110	Do.	6 days.	10th July, 1896.
Watchman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sau.	1st October, 1906.	Establishment.	\$300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Watchman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Watchman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Ping.	1st July, 1919.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st July, 1919.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
1 Turcock,	Chü On.	1st March, 1902.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st March, 1902.
5 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 8 at \$108 each, (6 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters, 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Fitter, Pumping Station,	Lo Yü.	7th March, 1909.	Do.	240	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1902.
Do.	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	6th May, 1910.
Do.	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Bouham Road Pumping Station.	Chan Chü.	1st September, 1906.	Establishment.	204	Quarters.	.....	1st September, 1906.

REMARKS.

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| (1) | Promoted to 1st Class from 15th May, 1918. See Remark (4) in J 117. | |
| (2) | Returned from Active Service on 17th August. | |
| (3) | Resigned on 11th August. | |
| (4) | Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st July. | |
| (5) | Granted a bonus of \$277.42 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$52.01 at \$7.50 per mensem for performing half of Mr. Tacchi's work in addition to his own from 1st January to 29th July. | |
| (6) | Promoted to 1st Class on 10th July. | |
| (7) | Demobilised on 10th July. | |
| (8) | Returned from Active Service on 30th July. | |
| (9) | Transferred to Harbour Department on 1st February on same Grade. | |
| | | * Overseer of Waterworks to Fire Brigade. |
| | | † Uniform. |

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$108, (2 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Establishment.	\$324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
10 1st Class Indian Constables,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	1,860	Quarters. *	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS :—							
DREDGER.							
3rd Grade Dredger Master, (Temporary),	Abmat Appa Samy.	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	10th September, 1913.
Engineer, 1st Class,	Chow Cam.	1st November, 1893.	No. 1187 of 1895.	360	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
Fireman, 2nd Class,	Chan Sui.	1st February, 1918.	Establishment.	144	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
Do.	Leung Wun.	15th May, 1919.	Do.	144	.....	.....	15th May, 1919.
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, Engineer,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	576	.....	.....	.....
	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
4 Bargemen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
<hr/>							
Custodian, Recreation Grounds, (Temporary),	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	\$100	.....	.....	18th January, 1915.
2 Lamp Trimmers, Telegraphs,	at \$36 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$72	.....	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	Lam Shang.	1st July, 1916.	Do.	180	Quarters. †	11 days.	1st January, 1911.
Office Boy,	Yeung Kam.	23rd August, 1902.	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	23rd August, 1902.
Watchman,	Leung Pong.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	120	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1916.
8 Office Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters to 5; House Allowance \$24 each to 3; 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....

Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po,
Labourer at Government Offices,

Kong Wing.
Yeung Fan.

POST OFFICE:—

Postmaster General.

Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.

Assistant Postmaster General,
Accountant,

John Daniel Lloyd.

Superintendent, Money Order
Office,

Amaro John Reed.
Henry Dixon.

Deputy Superintendent, Money
Order Office,

John Joseph Osborne.

Superintendent of Mails,

Thomas Hynes.

Superintendent, Registration and
Parcels Branch,

(3)
(4)

Postal Inspector,

Robert Cumming Watt.

1st Grade Postal Clerks,

Philippe da Roza.

Supervisor,

Tito Maria Perpetuo.

Charles John Poole.

(1) Granted a gratuity of \$180 per annum for supervising
bathing beaches in addition to his own duties from 1st
May to 31st October.
(2) Dismissed on 12th May.
(3) Mr. J. D. Lloyd served in His Majesty's Forces from 1st
January to 27th May. Attached to Official Receiver,
Supreme Court, from 28th May to 31st December. Mr.
drew full salary as Assistant Postmaster General and
24th October to 31st December.

(4) Messrs. Dixon, Castilho, Alves, Osborne and Barros per-

formed the duties of the Accountant in addition to their
own from 9th August to 31st December and drew \$27.64
each as overtime allowance from 9th to 31st December.
(5) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or
French Mail from Europe, and of a Canadian or United
States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following
scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and
under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per
mail; under \$480, \$0.25 per mail. The allowance is
doubled in the case of an English or French Mail arriving
on a Sunday or holiday.

REMARKS.

(6) Mr. T. Hynes acted as Superintendent, Registration and
Parcels Branch, throughout the year and drew an Allow-
ance of \$1,440.
(7) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or
French Mail from Europe and of a Canadian or United
States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following
scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600
and under \$1,200 \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1
per mail to Officers who joined the Department after
31st May, 1909.
(8) See Remark (3) in J 129.

1,104	\$24 each House Allowance; 7 at \$36 each, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	Do.	.....	.....
144	Quarters.	.....	Do.	.....	1st December, 1917.
108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	Do.	.....	9th May, 1910.
5,400	£100 Imperial Allowance, \$312 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 Rent Allowance, and \$1,460 Censorship Allowance.	.....	No. 2049 of 1916.	1st February, 1917.	12th October, 1899.
£540	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	No. 3946 of 1912.	1st January, 1914.	16th November, 1907.
450	\$360 Rent Allowance, and \$408 Censorship Allowance. (5)	4 months and 23 days.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	1st March, 1899.	1st June, 1888.
450	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	No. 2905 of 1890.	1st May, 1890.	1st May, 1890.
\$1,560	.....	.....	No. 2675 of 1917.	1st October, 1917.	5th May, 1905.
£330	Quarters, \$270 Language Allow- ance (Chinese). \$ (7)	.....	No. 2492 of 1914.	6th May, 1914.	20th November, 1904.
300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,440	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	No. 2499 of 1914.	1st November, 1914.	17th April, 1907.
£145	.....	.....	No. 2674 of 1917.	1st July, 1917.	1st August, 1898.
\$2,040	\$730 Censorship Allowance. (5)	.....	7 in No. 191 of 1912.	1st January, 1918.	Do.
1,920	Do. (5) (8)	.....	No. 3014 of 1910.	18th June, 1911.	6th July, 1905.
£195	Do. (5)	.....		

* Uniform, Fuel, and
Light.
† Uniform.
‡ Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	José Simão dos Remedios.	1st January, 1903.	No. 486 of 1905.	\$1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,800	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$306 Censorship Allowance. (2) (3)	.....	13th January, 1900.
	José Maria Britto.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$182.50 Do.	.....	1st October, 1900.
	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	16th September, 1915.	No. 2968 of 1915.	1,680	Do.	.....	13th January, 1900.
	Hasham Khan.	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	1,560	Do.	1 month and 16 days.	22nd October, 1900.
	João Cinza Barros.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,560	.....	.....	19th August, 1901.
	Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	1st September, 1901.	No. 5347 of 1901.	1,200	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
	José Maria dos Passos.	1st January, 1903.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	José Sabino Gill.	1st June, 1905.	Do.	1,200	Quarters. * (2) (3)	.....	13th January, 1902.
	Bishan Dass.	1st January, 1907.	Do.	1,200	\$300 Personal Allowance, and \$182.50 Censorship Allowance. (2)	.....	3rd May, 1903.
	Fung Yau-kwong.	1st March, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1903.
	Lau Hin.	7th March, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
	James Maxwell. (1)	1st May, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	Jeronymo Santos. (4)	1st December, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
	Cheung Lai-kam.	1st June, 1908.	No. 51 of 1908.	1,200	.....	6 days.	2nd June, 1902.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st January, 1910.	No. 242 of 1910.	1,200	.....	2 days.	1st January, 1907.
	Wong Kam-lai. (5)	16th September, 1915.	No. 2968 of 1915.	1,080	\$77.50 Censorship Allowance. (2)	3 months.	1st January, 1904.
	Cameroo Peerbboy. (6)	1st February, 1916.	No. 4813 of 1915.	1,080	.....	.....	19th June, 1905.
	Mannuel João Duarte Alves.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,080	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.

Name	Grade	Date	No.	Amount	Description	Period
Ip Kun-king. So Kwan-che.	(7)	10th July, 1917.	Do.	1,080	\$24.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....
José Lourenço Alves.	(7)	7th January, 1918.	7 in No. 191 of 1912.	960	.....	.....
Lam Ho-chi.		1st September, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	960	\$59 Censorship Allowance.	.....
Tso Dep-hing.		1st March, 1919.	No. 86 of 1919.	960	\$80 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen.	.....
Lau Kam-yung.		1st June, 1919.	Do.	960	Do.	.....
GhulamMohyud Din Mehal.		5th September, 1919.	22 in No. 86 of 1919.	960	.....	.....
Lo Ping-fai.		19th March, 1917.	No. 2673 of 1917.	1,080	.....	.....
Tso Dep-hing.	(8)	1st May, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	.....	.....
Chan Fuk-chi.		20th July, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	.....
Lam Ho-chi.	(9)	1st September, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	.....
Lau Kam-yung.	(11)	5th April, 1915.	Do.	900	.....	.....
Chan Hon.		Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....
Ho Sui-pui.	(12)	1st July, 1915.	Do.	900	.....	.....
Wong Tsoi-fan.		15th February, 1916.	Do.	900	\$102 Censorship Allowance.	.....
Ching Ku-ming.		2nd April, 1916.	Do.	900	.....	.....
Lai Tin-cheung.		22nd April, 1916.	Do.	900	.....	7 days.
Chan Chi-hing.		1st March, 1917.	Do.	840	\$80 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen, and \$105 Censorship Allowance.	.....
Chung Man-wing.		4th November, 1917.	Do.	840	.....	.....
		14th May, 1918.	Do.	780	.....	.....

* Light.

(8) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st June.
 (9) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st March.
 (10) See Remark (7) in J 127.
 (11) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 5th September.
 (12) Promoted to 3rd Grade Comptroller on 20th October.

REMARKS.

(4) Reverted from Launch Officer to Postal Clerk on 1st January.

(4) Reverted from Launch Office January.

(5) Resigned on 4th September.

(6) Retired on pension on 31st May.
(7) Resigned on 31st May.

(77) Resigned on 28th February.

(1) Temporarily attached to the Medical Department from 1st August, 1917. Vacant post filled, by a Temporary 5th Grade Postal Clerk at \$40 per mensem.

(2) See Remark (5) in J 127.
(3) Allowances for

3) Allowances for attendance on a Sunday or holiday are granted to Officers attending at the General Office at the rates of \$3, \$2, and \$1 per diem according to seniority ;

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Yeung In-mung.	22nd May, 1918.	No. 5716 of 1911.	\$780	.....	4 days.	9th January, 1914.
	Lam Ling.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Leung Cheung.	1st March, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	1 month.	1st January, 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.	1st June, 1919.	Do.	720	\$204 Censorship Allowance.	2 days.	1st March, 1915.
	Lo King.	Do.	Do.	720	.....	2 days.	1st June, 1915.
	Tam Sik-hung.	1st August, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Ku Man-pui.	7th August, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	4 days.	1st June, 1915.
	Lam Ling.	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Leung Cheung.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
	Lo Pak-wai.	1st June, 1915.	18 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1915.
	Lo King.	Do.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Tam Sik-hung.	1st August, 1915.	No. 2673 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Ku Man-pin.	7th August, 1915.	23 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Kwan Kin-san.	14th November, 1915.	26 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	17th March, 1915.
	Cheung Tak-wing.	1st January, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	660	.....	(1) (2)	30th July, 1915.
	Lau Fuk-hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	(1)	1st July, 1915.
	Lai Hon-kun.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	(1) (2)	4th August, 1915.
	Leung Shun.	11th August, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	(1) (2)	9th August, 1915.
	So Sing-wun.	16th August, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	(1)	5th June, 1915.
	Feroz Ali.	22nd August, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
	Ho Ching-kan.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	(1)	7th September, 1915.

(J 131)

Yung On.	1st February, 1917.	No. 86 of 1917.	600	.....	(1)	3 days.	22nd September, 1916.
Tsang Tai.	1st May, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	600	.....	(1)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	1st February, 1917.
Wu Woon-luen.	18th May, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Choa Hing-ki.	1st July, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	3rd March, 1917.
Lois Ayam. (11)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	(1) (2)	.....	1st May, 1917.
Cheung Lun.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	(1) (2)	4 days.	18th May, 1917.
Im Sau-cheung.	10th September, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1917.
Yeung Wan-kwong.	7th January, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	540	.....	(1)	.....	10th September, 1917.
Chung Sui-nam.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	540	\$102 Censorship Allowance.	(1) (2)	.....	1st February, 1918.
Cheng Bing-chaun.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (2)	.....	10th July, 1917.
Chung Yik-hung.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (2)	.....	10th September, 1917.
Kwaj Molamed. (12)	13th August, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	540	.....	(1) (2)	.....	13th November, 1917.
Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	1st September, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	540	.....	(1) (2)	.....	14th August, 1917.
Li Hing-nam.	1st March, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	1st February, 1918.
Nawab Khan.	9th March, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	13th August, 1918.
Liao Yan-sik.	1st April, 1919.	No. 86 of 1919.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	1st September, 1918.
Paulino Morales.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	1st April, 1919.
So Cheuk-fai.	19th June, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	6th May, 1919.
Kan Chun-kong.	5th September, 1919.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	19th June, 1919.
Puran Singh. (13)	Do.	No. 22 in 86 of 1919.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	6th August, 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (7) in J 127.
 (2) See Remark (3) in J 129.
 (3) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st January.
 (4) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st March.
 (5) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st June.
 (6) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 1st August.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 7th August.
 (8) Seconded for service with Postal Censor, Shanghai, from 30th August. Post filled by a temporary 5th Grade Postal Clerk at \$40 per mensem.
 (9) Resigned on 31st March.
 (10) Resigned on 8th March.
 (11) Transferred to Launch Officer on 1st January.
 (12) Temporarily attached to Launch Officer during the absence of Mr. Hasham Khan on leave.
 (13) Invalidated on 28th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	5th Grade Postal Clerks,	Chiu Yeung-fuk.	No. 86 of 1919.	\$480	.....	.....	19th June, 1919.
		Lam Ho-huen.	Do.	480	.....	.....	3rd August, 1919.
	Probationer Sorters,	4 at \$180 each.	.....	720	.....	.....	.....
	3rd Grade Launch Officer,	Jeronymo Santos.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	.....*	.....	1st March, 1904.
	4th Grade Launch Officer,	Miro Khan.	No. 5716 of 1911.	720	.....*	.....	9th June, 1914.
		Miro Khan.	No. 436 of 1914.	660	.....*	.....	Do.
	5th Grade Launch Officers,	Lois Ayan.	No. 2674 of 1917.	600	.....*	.....	1st May, 1917.
		Ng Pak-sen.	No. 2671 of 1917.	1,080	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
	3rd Grade Compradores,	Ho Sui-pui.	No. 86 of 1919.	960	.....	.....	15th February, 1912.
		Ila T'san.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	4th Grade Shroffs,	Lam Him.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
		Ng Toe-cheong.	No. 7006 of 1906.	660	.....	13 days.	10th May, 1900.
	5th Grade Shroffs,	Fung Chan.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	9 days.	1st July, 1906.
		Chan Kun.	No. 512 of 1907.	420	.....	.....	1st April, 1893.
		Ho Kwan.	No. 3723 of 1911.	420	.....	21 days.	1st August, 1896.
6th Grade Shroffs,		Tse Po.	No. 7006 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st November, 1898.
		Chan Kwai.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
		Ho Man.	21 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	.....	.....	1st June, 1914.
		Wong Sun.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	420	.....	10 days.	1st March, 1904.
		Leung Keung.	Do.	420	.....	.....	4th January, 1915.

Head Postman,	Chan Ming.	9th August, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
	Leung Ming-him.	1st August, 1918.	No. 2675 of 1918.	420	.....	.....	1st August, 1918.
	Wan Fai.	2nd September, 1919.	Do.	360	.....	4 days.	2nd September, 1919.
	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	360	Quarters. * †	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	288	.....	.....	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	288	Quarters. †	.....	7th September, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	288	Do.	.....	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	288	.....	.....	1st September, 1911.
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	288	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
	Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1916.	.....	276	.....	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	276	.....	.....	5th May, 1906.
	Yuen Shing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	276	.....	.....	1st May, 1915.
	Lam Fong.	1st January, 1919.	.....	240	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
	Tse Wan.	1st May, 1919.	.....	240	Quarters. †	.....	7th May, 1908.
1 Postman, 2nd Class, 38 Postmen, Do., 1 Postman, 3rd Class, 67 Postmen, Do.,	at \$180. at \$168 each. at \$132. at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	16,344	{ 35 at \$24 each House Allowance, 70 quarters and light, 49 at \$36, 7 at \$24, and 19 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. Allowance for Extra Work to 3 at \$16.25 each. } (8)		
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
6 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do. †	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Lai Lok.	15th October, 1913.	Do.	240	.....	.....	30th June, 1909.
Painter,	Kong Mong.	16th October, 1916.	Do.	180	.....	.....	16th October, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (7) in J 127.
 (2) See Remark (3) in J 129.
 (3) Reverted to Postal Clerk on 1st January.
 (4) Temporarily attached to Money Order Office during the absence of Mr. Hasham Khan on leave.
 (5) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st June.
 (6) Absconded on 27th September.
 (7) Resigned on 1st September.
 (8) Allowance to Postmen for attendance on a Sunday or holiday at the General Office at the rate of 25 cents per diem and at Sheung Wan Branch Office at the rate of 50 cents and 25 cents per diem.
 (9) 2 additional Postmen for Parcel Branch from 19th June.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
Launch Crew :—							
Engineer,	Chung Yee. (1)	3rd April, 1918.	Establishment.	\$240	..... *	.....	3rd April, 1918.
Do,	Leung Kwai. (2)	14th May, 1919.	Do.	240	..... *	.....	14th May, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Hi. (3)	1st September, 1919.	Do.	240	..... *	.....	Do.
Coxswain,	Wong Yi.	22nd July, 1913.	Do.	240	..... *	.....	22nd July, 1913.
3 Deck Hands,	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	420	\$24 to 1 for qualifying as Coxswain.	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	..... *	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$60 Detective Allowance. †	.....	.....
Mail Messenger, Taiipo,	.....	.....	Do.	24	..... †	.....	.....
2 Postmen, for Postal Censorship,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... †	.....	.....
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury,	U Shui-kwai.	.....	Do.	...	\$120 Allowance as a Teacher of Postmen.	.....	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st July, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Do.,	Abdul Azos Abbas.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	5th May, 1909.
Do.,	Lai Shau.	1st July, 1916.	Do.	1,080	Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar † Wireless Station.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	William Robert Wilkinson. (4)	1st August, 1917.	Do.	1,080	Do. †	.....	1st January, 1917.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong. (5)	1st July, 1915.	Do.	900	Do. †	.....	18th August, 1907.
Do.,	Li Yung-shing. (6)	1st March, 1916.	Do.	900	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
Do.,	Lung Chiu-kit.	1st May, 1919.	9 in No. 86 of 1919.	720	.....	4 days.	19th May, 1914.

2nd Grade Counter Clerk, Office Messenger, 3 Telegraph Messengers,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes, at \$144. at \$168 each.	1st February, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915. Establishment.	1,440 648	\$365 Censorship Allowance. Quarters; Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$36. †	..... .....	13th January, 1902.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building, Do., Do.,	Lung Chiu-kit. Chun Kam-hung. Leung Tin-Fook.	14th August, 1914. 6th March, 1917. 8th May, 1919.	16 in No. 86 of 1914. 38 in No. 3803 of 1911. 9 in 86 of 1919.	420 420 360	..... ..... .....	..... 3 days.	19th May, 1914. 6th March, 1917. 8th May, 1919.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.							
(BRITISH SECTION.)							
Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow.	30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£975	Rented furnished quarters.	4 months and 26 days.	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker.	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	570	£60 Duty Pay.	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	450	Quarters.	9 months and 13 days.	31st October, 1907.
Chief Storekeeper and Assistant Accountant, Loco Superintendent,	George Alexander Walker.	18th April, 1910.	No. 8985 of 1908.	400	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Assistant Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert.	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	420	Quarters.	10 months and 5 days.	30th November, 1910.
Traffic Assistant,	Ingham Sutcliffe.	28th February, 1916.	No. 392 of 1914.	315	Do.	1 month and 25 days.	28th February, 1916.
MANAGER'S STAFF.	William George Clark.	1st May, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	330	Quarters, and \$120 Travelling Allowance.	4 months and 24 days.	1st April, 1910.
	Ho Ying-kwan.	1st August, 1913.	No. 3243 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	6th April, 1904.
	Man Hau-kat.	1st December, 1919.	No. 1213 of 1919.	960	.....	.....	17th January, 1907.

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 13th May.
 (2) Resigned on 31st August.
 (3) Promoted to Engineer from Fireman on 1st September.
 (4) Transferred to Radio Telegraph Office from Cape D'Aguilar
 (5) Wire-less Station on 1st October.
 (6) Died on 17th April.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Telegraphist on 1st May.
 (8) Mr. R. Baker acted as Manager from 23rd May to 17th
 October and drew half the initial salary of the Manager
 when the Manager was on commuted leave from 20th
 June to 17th October.
 (9) Mr. G. A. Walker acted as Chief Accountant from 19th
 March to 31st December.
 (10) Seconded for Military Service on 10th July, 1916, and re-
 turned to the Colony on 6th November.
 (11) Mr. Ingham Sutcliffe acted as Loco Superintendent from
 1st January to 5th November and drew half the initial
 salary of the Loco Superintendent and half salary as
 Assistant Loco Superintendent.
 (12) On leave from 6th November.
 (13) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May, 1918, and
 returned to the Colony on 25th May.
 (14) Mr. G. A. Walker acted as Traffic Assistant from 1st Jan-
 uary to 24th May.
 (15) Resigned on 22nd October.
 (16) Mr. Lui Po acted as 3rd Grade Clerk from 23rd October
 to 30th November.
- * Uniform and Light.
 † Lodging Allowance
 whilst on duty at the
 General Post Office at
 the rate of \$1.25 per
 diem charged to vote
 "Incidental Expenses",
 D'Aguilar Station.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
MANAGER'S STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Typist,	Lui Po.	(1) 18th October, 1913.	The Manager.	\$660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	288	House Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Head Clerk,	Li Sui-wing.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,320	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
3rd Grade Clerk,	To King-shun.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	1,080	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1915.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd March, 1903.
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Un-man.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	16th September, 1910.
4th Grade Shroff,	Shek Kam-kwong.	19th November, 1918.	No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	780	.....	.....	19th November, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fook-yin.	1st January, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.	1st October, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
Do.,	Kwok Wan-hung.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Chee.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Ling-hiu.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Yim Sun-chi.	3rd July, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	3rd July, 1915.
Do.,	Tam Wa-hon.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st February, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Li In-sung.	1st December, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.

Do.,	Wan Lun.	18th June, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	540	.....	18th June, 1918.
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	The Manager.	324	\$24 each House Allowance.	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....
CHIEF STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.						
4th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st January, 1918.	No. 6 in 98 of 1917.	780	.....	1st June, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Robert Lay.	15th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	660	.....	14th March, 1914.
Head Watchman,	Fong Yai.	1st February, 1918.	The Manager.	300	Quarters.	1st September, 1913.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	\$24 House Allowance.	.....
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.						
Inspector of Works,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£270	Quarters, and \$360 Patrol Allowance.	24th August, 1909.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Fung Chicken.	26th December, 1914.	The Manager.	\$1,200	.....	20th October, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Shing Hung-fong.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	1st March, 1915.
5th Grade Tracer,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	16th July, 1910.
6th Grade Tracer,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	660	Quarters and Light.	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st December, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	480	Do.	20th February, 1916.
Overseer,	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1918.	The Manager.	480	.....	1st January, 1908.
Office Attendant,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (16) in J 135.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Headman,	Go Kum.	1st October, 1918.	The Manager.	\$420	Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1908.
Headman,	Chan Kit.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Tai.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Sing.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chun.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Wan Kin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Kin.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
69 Coolies,	12 at \$156 each and 57 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	10,080	Do.	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	Do.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	Do.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
5 Trolley Coolies,	1 at \$180 and 4 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	756	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 6th Grade Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th January, 1912.
1 Carpenter's Mate,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 5th Grade Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	550	.....	.....	19th April, 1913.

1 Fitter's Mate, LOCO SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.	Ma Sang.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	240	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
Telephone Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	360	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk, Storeman,	.....	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	216	.....	.....	.....
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Lau King. (1)	.....	Do.	180	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
Driver,	Lai Ching.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Driver,	Ip Tim.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
6th Grade Driver,	Chan Koon.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	26th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Quarters, and \$5 Special Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	26th August, 1913.	Do.	420	Quarters.	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Li Ying.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Fireman,	Lau Tsing.	26th March, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang Yau.	26th December, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	26th March, 1913.
Do.,	Chiü Yü.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	4th November, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Ta.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	7th November, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Koi.	26th June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	26th June, 1914.
		26th February, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	26th February, 1914.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.

(1) Promoted to 3rd Grade Draughtsman from 4th Grade Fitter on 21st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF,—Continued.							
Fireman,	Wong Mo.	21st January, 1919.	The Manager.	\$232	Quarters.	.....	2nd October, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Fook.	26th May, 1915.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	26th May, 1915.
Do.,	Yoong Ping.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	20th November, 1915.
Do.,	3 at \$216 each, and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	828	Do.	.....	.....
5th Grade Electrician,	Lung Koy.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
6th Do.,	Tam Shui.	21st March, 1918.	Do.	336	.....	.....	21st March, 1918.
Foremen Locomotive Cleaner,	Im Choi.	21st June, 1918.	Do.	252	.....	.....	26th November, 1915.
7 Locomotive Cleaners,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	.....	.....	.....
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
7 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	Quarters.	.....	.....
4th Grade Machinist,	Leung Foon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
4th Grade Fitter,	Lau King.	26th December, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Fitter,	Lau Koon.	21st January, 1919.	Do.	720	.....	.....	26th May, 1913.
Do.,	Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
4th Grade Carpenter,	Leung Pik.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Rigger,	Ho Nang.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Carriage Cleaner,	Pan Yiu.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Painter,	Wong Poi.	25th August, 1919.	Do.	252	.....	.....	25th August, 1919.
	Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.

TRAFFIC STAFF.

Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£215	Quarters, and \$600 Allowance.*	.....	27th June, 1912.
Do.,	Herbert William Hammond.	15th July, 1918.	Do.	\$2,700	Quarters.	.....	15th July, 1918.
5th Grade Inspector,	Wong Wai-fan.	(2) 9th November, 1918.	The Manager.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Cheuk-ming.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	600	.....	.....	10th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Hon-wa.	21st May, 1917.	No. 1094 of 1917.	600	.....	.....	16th March, 1914.
Telephone Clerk,	Leung Shui-ting.	1st January, 1919.	No. 1096 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Lo Shek-Tseung.	1st July, 1919.	The Manager.	480	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Lai Yuen-yam.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	420	.....	.....	7th July, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.*	.....	.....
3 Latrine Coolies,	2 at \$108 each, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
4th Grade Station Master,	Chan Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	Do.	900	Quarters.	.....	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fun.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Li Chuck-sam.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	840	.....	.....	1st July, 1906.
Station Master,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st January, 1912.	The Manager.	720	\$60 House Allowance.*	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st May, 1914.	Do.	720	Do.	.....	26th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chau Ki.	1st July, 1914.	Do.	720	\$60 House Allowance.*	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do., (Relief),	Tsang Lam.	Do.	Do.	720	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance.*	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	660	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	S. P. de Loberson.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	600	\$60 House Allowance.*	.....	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Tang Cho.	1st March, 1918.	The Manager.	540	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1916.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 3rd Grade Draughtsman on 21st January.

(2) Post abolished on 1st February.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued,							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Booking Clerk,	Lam Cho-pong.	10th July, 1918.	The Manager.	\$360	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Li Wai-nan.	16th April, 1915.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	16th April, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Choi.	(1) 9th November, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
Do.,	Yan Ka-yung.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	27th August, 1918.
Do.,	Tsang Ka-wo.	(2) 1st December, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Wai-fun.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Yuen-yam.	(3) 1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	7th July, 1915.
Do.,	Tsang King-tong.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	17th November, 1918.
Do.,	U Po-in.	12th October, 1917.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Tsang Choi.	23rd June, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	23rd June, 1915.
Do.,	Liu Fook.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	480	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Lo Yau-shan.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st December, 1915.
4th Grade Goods Clerk,	Cheng Che-kwan.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	900	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
6th Grade Goods Clerk,	Chan Choi.	1st October, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Pong-in.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
Do.,	So Chin.	(4) 10th July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
5th Grade Signalman,	Chan Yuk-shan.	25th November, 1915.	No. 1091 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.

Do.,	Chan Pak-hing.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	*	.....	17th May, 1915.
4 Probationers,	at \$240 each.	.....	The Manager.	960	.....		.....	.....
Guard,	William Sheather Cuff.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	£180	Quarters.	*	12 months.	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Guard,	Cheng Che-kwan.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	\$780	Do.	*	.....	22nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Guard,	Chung Kam.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	480	Do.	*	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Cheung.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	660	Do.	*	.....	26th November, 1911.
Do.,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	480	Do.	*	.....	15th June, 1915.
6th Grade Guard,	Leung Chung-yin.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	420	\$60 Allowance.	*	.....	1st January, 1916.
5th Grade Guard. (Relief),	Tsang Ka-wa.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	480	Quarters.	*	.....	1st December, 1914.
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	1st April, 1919.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Chung Hing.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Ho Wing-chi.	9th August, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	*	.....	1st March, 1918.
6th Grade Conductor,	Ma Ching-cheun.	1st June, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	9th August, 1918.
	So Chiu.	1st September, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	10th January, 1918.
	Cheung Kam.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	1st February, 1914.
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	So Chiu.	1st February, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	1st January, 1918.
	Ma Ching-cheun.	1st September, 1919.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	9th August, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Muk-sam.	21st May, 1917.	Do.	420	Quarters. \$60 Allowance.	*	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Cho-sang.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	420	Quarters.	*	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Tim.	11th November, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	15th August, 1918.
Do.,	Kun Ngok-sang.	12th December, 1917.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	1st September, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Goods Clerk on 30th September.
 (2) Transferred to Guard on 31st January.
 (3) Transferred to Telephone Clerk on 30th September.
 (4) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st February.
 (5) Transferred to Goods Clerk on 1st February.
 (6) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 31st May.
 (7) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 31st August.
 (8) Transferred to Guard on 1st February.
 (9) Transferred to Conductor on 31st August.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1919.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	Ma Ching-cheun.	(1)	The Manager.	\$360	Quarters.	.....	9th August, 1918.
	Ho Wing-chi.	9th November, 1918.		360	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
6th Grade Brakesman,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1919.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	16th January, 1912.
	Tong Yuk.	1912.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	1st October, 1910	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fung.	Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Li Pui.	22nd November, 1917.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	5th March, 1915.
Do.,	Tong Cheong.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st April, 1919.
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	.....	1st April, 1919.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
5th Grade Printer,	Leung Sze.	.....	Do.	660	.....	.....	28th October, 1910.
6th Grade Printer,	Li Keng.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	420	.....	.....	18th May, 1914.
18 Porters,	at \$108 each.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	1,944	Quarters and Good Conduct Allowance to 6 at \$36 each.*	.....	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters.	.....	.....
23 Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	3,588	Do.	.....	.....
11 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	Do.	.....	.....
6 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Do.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Conductor on 1st June.

* Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment,		1,508,567.40	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$	3,284,712.20
Other Charges,		1,260,185.10	Educational Establishment,		271,718.81
Legal Establishment,		230,157.98	Other Charges,		86,087.62
Other Charges,		21,276.97	Police and Prison Establishment,		657,340.28
Medical Establishment,		151,822.74	Other Charges,		409,480.66
Other Charges,		112,702.01			
<i>Carried forward,</i>	\$	3,284,712.20	<i>TOTAL,</i>	\$	4,709,339.57

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 23rd December, 1919.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.			
Thomas Lay,	Government.	19th March, 1917.	\$ 100
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Wong Bak-shin,	Do.	8th March, 1916.	500
Ko Chung-woon,	Do.	23rd July, 1918.	500
Ying Man-fong,	Personal.	10th July, 1911.	250
TREASURY.			
Cheong Yum-chun,	Government.	3rd January, 1913.	5,000
Lau Che-wa,	Do.	19th July, 1918.	5,000
Ho Tat-sang,	Deposit and Title Deed.	12th Dec., 1918.	5,000
Yu Tsoi,	Government and Deposit.	9th January, 1918.	1,000
Chau Nam,	Government.	28th October, 1913.	1,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Kai-mi,	Do.	2nd March, 1916.	3,000
Im Wai-shan,	Do.	14th January, 1914.	3,000
Chiu Wa,	Deposit.	5th February, 1913.	50
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Yung Kwai-sang,	Government.	27th October, 1916.	1,000
Sun Shui-ki,	Do.	4th July, 1918.	1,000
Ho Man-kan,	Do.	14th April, 1913.	2,000
Ling Fut-chiu,	Do.	26th September, 1913.	100
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
Wong Hang-tong,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	3,000
Wong Wong,	Do.	9th January, 1913.	1,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
So Uet-tai,	Do.	17th May, 1917.	500
MAGISTRACY.			
Li Luk,	Do.	24th April, 1917.	1,500
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Chow Yan-fong,	Do.	16th Dec., 1918.	3,000
Mak Tai,	Do.	8th May, 1918.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin,	Do.	16th Dec., 1918.	1,500
Chan Lan-pun,	Do.	14th August, 1918.	1,000
Cheong Kai-ling,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, N. T.,—Contd. (South.)			
Chan Tak,	Government.	8th February, 1915.	\$ 500
Leung Kong,	Do.	23rd April, 1917.	500
Man Ching-hei,	Do.	11th April, 1918.	1,000
Chan Kai-man,	Do.	5th March, 1919.	1,000
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.			
Chung Tak-yan,	Do.	23rd June, 1913.	1,000
POLICE.			
Chan Pui,	Do.	11th March, 1915.	1,000
J. M. Dyer,	Do.	4th January, 1918.	500
Lam Shü-pui,	Do.	13th May, 1914.	300
Yeung Shun-mat,	Do.	7th December, 1914.	300
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Do.	25th July, 1917.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	10th December, 1915.	500
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man,	Do.	8rd May, 1918.	1,000
Ip Cheung,.....	Do.	3rd May, 1919.	250
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Chan Kwok-on,	Do.	22nd January, 1913.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	200
Yung Kai-u,	Do.	30th September, 1915.	5,000
Luk Chu-kau,.....	Do.	6th January, 1913.	2,000
Tsoi Kam-tat,.....	Do.	6th January, 1913.	300
Lam Yam,	Do.	10th January, 1913.	1,000
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Chung King-pui,	Do.	23rd November, 1917.	250
Luk Tsun-fai,.....	Do.	17th February, 1913.	100
Luk Tak,.....	Do.	14th October, 1913.	50
Fung King-wan,	Do.	31st December, 1913.	50
Kang Nang,	Deposit.	14th December, 1914.	50
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.			
Chan Yuk-in,	Do.	22nd November, 1919.	300
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Lai Wing-sheung,	Government.	7th January, 1913.	7,000
Leung Kwai-ming,.....	Do.	20th December, 1916.	2,000

(K 3)

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Cheung Lai-kam,	Government.	8th January, 1913.	\$ 100
Chan Hon,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
So Kwan-chi,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Ip Kun-king,	Do.	26th January, 1917.	100
Tso Dep-hing,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Lai Tin-cheung,	Do.	4th October, 1913.	100
Yeung Iu-nang,	Do.	8th July, 1914.	100
Ho Sui-pui,	Title Deed.	November, 1919.	5,000
Ha Tsau,	Government.	24th December, 1913.	1,000
Ching Ku-ming,	Do.	8th October, 1914.	100
Ng To-cheong,	Do.	17th December, 1913.	500
Lam Him,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	1,500
Ho Kwan,	Do.	10th December, 1913.	300
Fung Chan,	Do.	7th January, 1918.	500
Wan Fai,	Government and Deposit.	1st October, 1919.	500
Tse Po,	Deposit.	16th November, 1912.	300
Chan Kan,	Government.	26th January, 1917.	300
Chan Kwai,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Ho Man,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
José S. Gil,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Philippe da Roza,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Duarte A. dos Remedios,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José M. Britto,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
João C. Barros,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Manuel J. D. Alves,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sigismundo V. dos Remedios,	Do.	3rd February, 1915.	100
Bishan Dass,	Do.	4th February, 1915.	100
Leung Keung,	Do.	6th February, 1915.	300
Wong Sun,	Do.	3rd March, 1915.	300
Lo Ping-fai,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	100
Ku Man-pui,	Do.	17th September, 1915.	100
Yeung Wan-kong,	Do.	26th March, 1918.	100
Im San-cheung,	Do.	26th September, 1918.	100
Tsang Tai,	Do.	26th September, 1918.	100
Chan Ming,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	300
Choa Hing-ki,	Do.	3rd October, 1917.	100

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Continued.			
Woo Woon-luen,	Government.	26th May, 1917.	\$ 100
Lau Fuk-hing,	Do.	29th July, 1916.	100
Lo King,	Do.	23rd August, 1916.	100
Lam Ling,	Do.	30th August, 1916.	100
Chan Chi-hing,	Do.	7th March, 1917.	100
So Sing-woon,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Tam Sik-hung,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Fung Yan-k'wong,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Yung On,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Cheng Bing-chaun,	Do.	18th February, 1919.	100
Kwaj Mohamed,	Do.	30th July, 1919.	100
Liao Yan-sik,	Do.	Do.	100
Chang Wing-nin,	Do.	Do.	100
Postmen and Messengers,	{ 15 Bonds. 106 Deposits. }	.....	50
Probationer Sorters,	6 Deposits.	.....	50
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Shek Kam-kwong,	Deposit.	20th November, 1918.	4,000
Li Chuk-sam,	Guarantee Bond.	18th April, 1919.	1,000
Li Fat,	Do.	Do.	5,000
Pun Chi-fan,	Do.	13th April, 1919.	1,000
Tsang Choi,	Do.	31st May, 1917.	1,000

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1919.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	\$ c. 1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May. 1887.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	\$ c. 3,500.00	71	Ill health.
Harrah Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1st October. 1889.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	87	"
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	23rd March. 1891.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	79	"
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	72	"
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June. 1892.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	75	"
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	64	"
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.	1st August.	Sexton and Clerk,	774.00	68	"
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	77	"
Ho Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August. 1893.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	84	Age.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.	1st February.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	82	"
Ciriaco Kocha,	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.	1st October. 1894.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	560.00	73	Ill health.
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,728.00	68	"

Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November. 1895.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital,	140.00	76	"
Fung Chan,	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.	1st April.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,	720.00	79	Age.
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard,	280.00	76	Ill health
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police,	3,800.00	75	"
Fatta Deen,	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	75	"
Durveesh Ahmed,	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	518.00	76	"
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	66	"
Hung Kam Ning, (<i>alias</i> Henry George Anderson),	360.45	{ Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.	1896. 1st January.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy,	1,152.00	58	Abolition of Office.
Archibald Baird,	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	74	"
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August. 1897.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,584.00	64	Ill health.
Chan Tsz-tai,	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	248.00	67	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder,	280.00	55	Ill health.
Leung Kwai-kai,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,	864.00	68	Permitted to resign.
Chan Kai-ming,	426.66	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	60	"
Carried forward, ...\$	15,427.06						

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$ c.				\$ c.		
Chan Shan,	15,427.06		1897.				
Chan Shan,	194.29	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November, 1898.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,	832.66	58	Permitted to resign.
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G., ..	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.	6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	74	Ill health.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	1,080.00	No. 234 of 1898.	16th December, 1899.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	67	"
J. R. Germain,	583.33	No. 268 of 1899.	20th July, 1900.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	66	"
* Chan Tsun,	25.20	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.	1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	74	Age.
Harree Singh,	105.00	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.	1st October, 1901.	Assistant Warder,	350.00	58	Ill health.
Sir F. Fleming,	337.50	No. 300 of 1901.	26th September.	Colonial Secretary,	9,720.00	76	"
Jeremiah Tweed,	473.66	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	74	"
P. H. do Rozario,	1,120.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	69	"
C. W. Duggan,	1,789.56	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.	21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	71	"
Cheung Wan-tsai,	230.00	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	71	"

Wadawa Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	54	"
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	53	"
R. D. Ormsby,	888.83	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works,	7,800.00	73	Age.
C. V. Ladds,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	59	Ill health.
J. A. Lawson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.	26th December. 1902.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	52	"
Pat Ngan,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	76	Age.
Sung Sing,	160.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.	1st March.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	915.56	69	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	62	Ill health.
John Lee,	1,158.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., ...	1,878.00	75	Age.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 4186 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., ...	4,200.00	74	"
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	303.00	50	Ill health.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.	24th December. 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	54	"
Fung Fu,	336.40	C.S.O. No. 3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	72	Age.
Cheng Ka-tsun,	312.00	C.S.O. No. 3111 of 1903.	15th April.	1st Shroff, Treasury,	780.00	61	Ill health.
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	C.S.O. No. 2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	66	"
Carried forward, ...\$	36,137.85						

REMARKS.

* Died 20th August, 1919.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
R. Murray Rumsey,	36,137.85	Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	70	Age.
Wong Kwai,	27.30	2516 of 1904.	1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	87	"
J. R. Mudie,	1,260.00	5671 of 1904.	1st July.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	3,600.00	64	Ill health.
C. Wagner,	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,	1,440.00	71	Age.
J. W. Norton-Kyshe,	1,385.67	308 of 1904.	19th May.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	5,400.00	65	Ill health.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt.,	5,400.00	343 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	72	Age.
J. L. S. Alves,	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	71	"
Jandah Singh,	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	45	Ill health.
Lam Tip,	42.00	539 of 1906.	1st February.	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department,	108.00	68	"
Filomeno Maria Franco,	294.00	652 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	840.00	81	Age.
Tang Shi-kit,	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	240.00	46	Abolition of Office.
Lo U-shing,	330.00	2050 of 1906.	1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department,	660.00	77	Age.
Elizabeth Annie Bateman,	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School,	2,700.00	73	"
Joseph John Bullin,	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Confid. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	1,740.00	61	Compulsory.
Karun Dad,	66.00	4694 of 1906.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	49	Ill health.

<i>J. A. Straube</i>, .....	.....	319.20	8799 of 1906.	19th October.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	1,260.00	68	"
• Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt.,	181 5 0	...	10166 of 1906.	1st November. 1907.	Attorney General,	£1,500.0.0	67	Age.
Sit Wong, .....	.....	330.00	8916 of 1906.	1st January.	Comptrolere, General Post Office,	\$900.00	70	"
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March. 1907.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	308.00	44	Ill health.
Antonio Paulo Guterres, .....	.....	1,555.10	4133 of 1907.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	2,332.65	73	Age.
William Dobereck, .....	.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	67	"
Lau Fu, .....	.....	33.06	8296 of 1907.	1st December. 1906.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	96.00	72	"
Alfred John May, I.S.O., .....	.....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College,	4,380.00	68	"
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	53	Ill health.
Wong Tsat-shing, .....	.....	113.40	1279 of 1909.	1st January.	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Dept., Launch "Lily",	252.00	66	Age.
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	2,400.00	65	"
Leung Tsau, .....	.....	480.00	2384 of 1909.	1st May. 1909.	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court,	900.00	57	Ill health.
Alfred Gascoyne Wise, .....	.....	4,509.10	8432 of 1907.	21st March.	Puisne Judge,	8,400.00	64	"
† James Dyer Ball, .....	.....	2,516.00	518 of 1908.	25th January.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court,	4,080.00	71	Age.
A. Carter,	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor,	£390.00	54	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$1,260.00	57	Ill health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January. 1909.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	55	"
§ Arathoon Seth, I.S.O., .....	.....	3,315.00	1928 of 1909.	30th October.	Registrar, &c., Supreme Court,	5,100.00	65	Age.
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	2,700.00	9303 of 1907.	1909.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	64	"
William James Wilkinson, .....	.....	483.00	2889 of 1910.	8th April. 1910.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,380.00	52	Ill health.
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	£343. 16s. 8d.	\$74,645.77		5th May.				

REMARKS.

• Died 30th September, 1918.

† Died 21st February, 1919.

§ Died 30th December, 1918.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
E. M. Knox,	343 16 8	74,645.77		1910. 17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	45	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton,	9 10 0	637.00	4866 of 1912. 4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	55	Ill health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	63	Age.
John Isaac Plummer, .....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory,	2,700.00	74	"
Sir Fielding Clarke,	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,	12,000.00	68	"
Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December. 1912.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,440.00	53	Ill health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	59	"
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, ...	£720.00	64	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 308.00	46	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	52	"
C.M.G., .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	62	Age.
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice,	£ 2,000.00	67	"
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.,	500 0 0	.....	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 420.00	62	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	51	Abolition of Office.
Chan Siu-kai, .....	.....	240.00	5328 of 1912.	1913. 1st January.	Postman (No. 1),	360.00	63	Age.
Chan U-pan, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

(L 9)

Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.53	5560 of 1912.	Do.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office,	2,380.00	47	Ill health.
Francis J. Badeley, .....	.....	3,120.00	1067 of 1913.	20th April.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,200.00	51	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,	4,200.00	62	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	46	Ill health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	52	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	39	"
Lino J. Lopes, .....	.....	1,200.00	3 in 6013/11.	1st July.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury,	3,000.00	68	Age.
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Bellios Public School,	420.00	62	Ill health.
Abdul Star, .....	.....	136.00	78 of 1901.	30th June.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	61	"
Thomas Olsen,	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger,	£170.0.0	70	Age.
Said Hasen Shah, .....	.....	86.25	2 in 4 of 1913.	9th July.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	\$ 272.38	42	Ill health.
Chang Leung-pat, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1913.	1st September.	Postman,	180.00	76	Age.
Cheng Kan, .....	.....	112.00	1 in 140 13.	18th July.	Engineer, Disinfecting Station,	420.00	51	Ill health.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4 13.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	43	"
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574 13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897.	6,650.00	59	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377, 01.	1st December. 1914.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	58	"
Leung Tai-shun, .....	.....	150.00	11 in 6013 of 1911.	1st January.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria",	300.00	69	Age.
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£330.0.0	55	Ill health.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	\$1,260.00	50	"
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600.0.0	49	"
Isaac Alfred Wheel, .....	.....	651.67	4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	\$1,700.00	49	"
Carried forward, .. £	1,814. 13. 9	\$95,275.60						

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£ s. d.	95,275.60	C.S.O. No.	1914.		£	c.	
* Mrs. A. Curwen,	1,814. 13. 9	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V., .....	.....	46	...
Patrick N. H. Jones,	13 0 0	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works. (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	55	Ill-health.
John Reidie,	118 2 6	.....	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector,	\$2,040.00	51	"
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	884.00	1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	60	Age.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,158.33	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	59	"
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	2,310.00	2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	60	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	1,061.67	Confidential.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	2,450.00	54	Ill-health.
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....	3,140.00	2498 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	59	Age.
George Ng Fok Shang, .....	.....	2,000.00	2331 of 1914.	15th July.	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department,	3,000.00	64	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2563 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	53	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, ..	.....	2,205.00	2083 of 1915.	29th November.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	55	"
† Sheikh Ali Bux, .....	.....	1,360.00	3159 of 1915.	1916.	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	2,040.00	58	Age.
J. M. Franco, .....	.....	780.00	2048 of 1915.	1st January.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department,	1,560.00	52	Ill-health.
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	233 40	1011 of 1916.	1st June.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	65	Age.
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	1,006.13	761 of 1916.	1st April.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	58	"
Ann M. T. Willington, ...	.....	462.00	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	58	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	49.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital,	168.00	72	"
	.....	2075 of 1916.		17th June.				

Constance H. Barrow, ...	37	10	0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150.00	46	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,	4	12	0	.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916. (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.) 2047 of 1916.	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department,	£1,500.00	48	Abolition of Office.
Francis A. Hazeland, .....	.....	.....	.....	4,800.00	.....	1st February, 1917.	First Police Magistrate,	\$7,200.00	57	Age.
Elizabeth E. Maker, .....	.....	.....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	55	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore,	156	0	0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360.00	40	"
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office,	\$2,400.00	51	.....
Ada E. Gorham, .....	..	.....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	51	.....
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	2,380.00	53	Ill-health.
Rookum Deen, .....	.....	.....	.....	120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	51	"
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ..	2,400.00	57	Age.
Arthur W. Grant,	209	0	0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College,	£570.00	44	Ill-health.
Chan Song, .....	.....	.....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department,	\$144.00	60	Age.
Dr. W. V. M. Koeh,	231	0	0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital,	£756.00	57	"
J. M. Placé da Silva, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, ..	2160.00	55	Permitted to retire.
Chan Man-tsun, .....	.....	.....	.....	209.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	58	Age.
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	.....	.....	720.00	3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury,	1200.00	59	"
Tsuzuki Nakahara, .....	.....	.....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	31	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,	65	3	4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer,	£230.00	40	"
A. F. Churchill,	143	15	0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works,	750.00	42	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$2400.00	58	Age.
Carried forward, ...£	2,792.	16.	7	\$129,014.72						

REMARKS.

† Died 24th June, 1919.

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (5/- per week.)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d. 2,792. 16. 7	\$ c. 129,014.72	C.S.O. No.	1918.		\$ c.		
Thomas K. Dealy,	432 0 0	.....	5 in 770 of 1917.	14th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£720.00	59	Age.
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	288.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$911.67	35	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tatcher, .....	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Bellilos Public School,	2700.00	56	Age.
Alexander M. Thomson, .....	.....	4,200.00	3338 of 1918.	5th November.	Colonial Treasurer,	7200.00	56	"
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,	2224.00	57	"
Ho Fung-cheung, .....	.....	220.00	9 in 760 of 1918.	1st January.	Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	61	"
Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	5,580.00	1060 of 1919.	1st March.	Colonial Secretary,	10,800.00	59	Ill-health.
Alfred J. Mackie,	117 0 0	.....	3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	£270.00	39	"
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	1,375.00	3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department,	\$3,300.00	51	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital,	240.00	60	Age.
Cameroo Peerbhoy, .....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	1,080.00	32	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale,	400 0 0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	£750.00	55	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	\$2,138.00	55	"
Robert H. A. Craig,	112 10 0	.....	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	£270.00	38	Ill-health.
Charles Parkinson,	91 13 4	.....	2892 of 1919.	30th August.	Principal Warder,	220.00	51	"
Daniel Jaffé,	230 0 0	.....	1 in 59 of 1918.	19th September.	Special Engineer, Public Works Department,	600.00	43	"
William J. J. Gast,	72 0 0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	180.00	43	"
<i>Carried forward, ...£</i>	<i>4,247. 19. 11*</i>	<i>\$144,480.85</i>						

* Carried forward to page 18.

(L 13)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	144,480.85					
James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th March, 1874.	720.00	81	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jumal Khan,	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	79	
Gundah Singh,	46.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	86	
Goolab Singh,	42.88		Do.	186.00	72	
*Kalla Khan,	40.50		Do.	162.00	76	
Moolah Singh,	37.50		16th Oct., 1878.	150.00	70	
Hakum Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	73	
Lucca Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	77	
Uttam Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	81	
Chun Ut-hing,	30.22		1st Nov., 1878.	132.00	81	
John Freeman,	120.00		1st May, 1879.	480.00	68	
Robert Clare,	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	70	
Kundasamy,	46.50		25th April, 1880.	186.00	73	
Leung On,	30.56	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	72	
†Jeremiah Foley,	200.00		2nd Mar., 1882.	480.00	88	
Kwok Ut,	55.00		1st Jan., 1883.	132.00	74	
Chutter Singh,	41.91		22nd Nov., 1883.	150.00	76	
Sapooran Singh,	54.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	71	
John Fleming,	153.00		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	70	
Torab Beg,	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	85	
Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	66	
Jewallah Singh,	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	68	
Nund Singh,	55.19		10th Nov., 1884.	234.00	71	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	65	
Hierah Singh,	47.20		28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	67	
†Edah,	46.50		2nd April, 1885.	186.00	72	
Dabee Singh,	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	71	
§Hossein Bux,	46.50		10th June, 1885.	186.00	72	
Ajaib Singh,	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	70	
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	146,364.67					

REMARKS.

* Died 22nd October, 1919.

† Died 20th June, 1919.

‡ Died 3rd May, 1918.

§ Died 11th December, 1918.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	146,364.67	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.				
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	68	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	65	
Purtah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	68	
*Thomas F. Grey,	460.00		11th Feb., 1887.	1,200.00	79	
Sunt Ram,	62.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	62	
†Sultan Mullick,	77.90		6th June, 1887.	146.00	76	
Su San,	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	68	
Robert Simpson,	120.00		18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	70	
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00		Do.	480.00	66	
Donald Thomson,	400.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	13th Mar., 1887.	1,200.00	78	
Sobah Singh,	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	65	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	62	
Myah Singh,	46.50		15th April, 1889.	186.00	68	
Baghat Singh,	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	60	
†Kaiser Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	30th April, 1889.	186.00	63	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	61	
Beer Singh,	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	70	
Hugh McKay,	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	64	Medical Certificate.
§Patti Ram,	46.50		1st Oct., 1889.	186.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Khan,	46.50		16th, Sept., 1889.	186.00	63	"
Yar Mahomed,	40.50		12th March, 1890.	182.00	59	"
Sunder Singh,	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	60	"
Utter Singh,	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	66	
**Kalla Singh,	46.50		18th Dec., 1890.	186.00	60	
Odham Singh,	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	59	
Nicholas Perry,	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	73	
Shanker Singh,	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	66	
Bahadur Singh,	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	61	
Mana Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	59	
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	149,211.81					

REMARKS.

* Died 31st March, 1919.
† Died 22nd April, 1919.
‡ Died 3rd November, 1919.

§ Died 6th February, 1919.
** Died 26th October, 1919.

(L 15)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,</i> ...	149,211.81	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.				
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	73	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Herab Singh,.....	35.00		4th Oct., 1891.	150.00	68	
Boolackie,	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	68	
Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	59	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	64	
Pall Singh,	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	67	
*Mitt Singh,.....	58.22		1st Dec., 1892.	210.00	66	Injured on duty.
Charles Hadden,.....	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	59	
George Gane,	50.00		Do.	600.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	62	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	63	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	71	
Boer Singh,	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	71	
Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	55	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	65	
Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	61	
John Collett,	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	59	
Soonder Singh,	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	61	
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	52	
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	58	
Pau Singh,	55.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	8th June, 1895.	186.00	62	
Mahomed Subahn,	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	58	
Hookam Singh,	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	67	
Allah Bux,	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	66	
George Gordon,	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	58	
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	77	
Fatty Dad,	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	57	
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	77	
George Phelps,	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	66	
William Baker,	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	71	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
<i>Carried forward,</i> ...	\$ 152,058.56					

REMARKS.

* Died 4th April, 1918.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	152,058.56	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.				
William Quincey,	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	70	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
Alexander McIver,	201.07		15th Dec., 1897.	720.00	59	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	56	"
John Butlin,	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,368.00	64	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh,	52.70		Do.	186.00	76	"
Aeneas Mann,	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	61	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Foord,	224.00		Do.	720.00	64	"
Budd Singh,	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	82	Expiration of service.
Jeward Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	61	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	69	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	56	"
Soonder Singh,	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	59	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	68	Expiration of service.
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	60	"
Doolia,	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	61	"
John Hannah,	447.56		18th March, 1900.	1,632.00	48	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	48	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	60	Expiration of Service.
Nizam Deen,	62.00		5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	69	"
Deen Mahomed,	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Vasuka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,	66.34		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	60	"
Delail Khan,	65.10		7th Sept., 1901.	186.00	54	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	55	"
Kishen Singh,	62.00	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	66	"
Shahab Deen,	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	65	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	49	Medical Certificate.
George Kemp,	727.10		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	58	Expiration of Service.
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	156,949.02					

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	156,949.02	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.				
Easy Khan,	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	57	Expiration of Service.
Sant Singh,	81.00		1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	69	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	47	"
Hurnam Singh,	42.78		1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	49	"
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	57	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	50	"
Peter McNab,	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	59	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	52	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		Do.	270.00	60	"
Budah,	81.55		Do.	270.00	55	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	44	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford,	720.20	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	61	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe,	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	59	"
Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	74	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,	73.05		Do.	234.00	54	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,	64.89		10th July, 1905.	210.00	54	"
Bagwan Singh,	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	53	"
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	49	"
Lall Singh,	64.31		22th Sept., 1905.	210.00	54	"
Inder Singh,	70.72		Do.	216.00	51	"
Besunt Singh,	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	54	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh,	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen,	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	54	"
Mahomed Alum,	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Jeward Singh,	80.53		11th Oct., 1906.	270.00	50	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	161,480.83					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	*4,247 19 11	161,480.83					
Wali Dad,	44.18	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Tota Singh,	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	57	"
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	58	"
Punjab Singh,	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	52	"
Karm Elahi,	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	48	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Robertson,...	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh,	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	49	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Chan Sz,	72.00		1st Jan., 1908.	180.00	57	"
Hosnook Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Kareem,	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan,	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	42	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock,	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	56	"
Joseph Lenaghan,	40 6 8	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.0.0	36	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen,	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	\$210.00 -	51	"
Kalla Singh,	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen,	82.00		5th Sept., 1909.	246.00	46	"
Ahmed Khan,	82.00		Do.	246.00	44	"
Koshall Singh,	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	60	"
Allah Deen,	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh,	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	42	"
Sunt Singh,	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung,	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	45	"
Kaka Singh,	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	49	"
Jewar Singh,	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
<i>Carried forward,</i>	£4,288.6s.7d.	164,266.11					

REMARKS.

* From page 12.

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	4,288 6 7	164,266.11					
Li Shun,	40.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Li Sam,	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	50	"
Lall Singh,	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	43	"
Chu Kwai-lam,	192.50		7th May, 1910.	330.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh,	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	51	"
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£130.0.0	47	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh,	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$186.00	46	"
Kishen Singh,	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	39	"
Delail Khau,	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	47	"
Albert Wilson,	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
John William Hanson,	1,420.00		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	62	"
William Robertson,	831.00		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	58	"
Amar Singh,	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	50	"
Su Hoi,	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	68	"
Au Hing,	202.02		12th Oct., 1911.	360.00	66	"
Hussein Shah,	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	53	"
Chu Ping,	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	46	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah,	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah,	65.65		Do.	210.00	56	"
Anokh Singh,	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley,	695.40		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh,	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	57	"
Kadar Bux,	52.70		Do.	186.00	39	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh,	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service
Munga Khan,	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed,	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	42	"
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36,	2 8 0	.....	Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	32	.....
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	£ 4,323. 4s. 7d.	169,292.86					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	4,323 4 7	169,292.86					
Lau Fuk,.....	60.00		1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	45	Medical Certificate.
*George Watt,	53 6 8	.....		1st Nov., 1912.	£ 160.0.0	47	"
Suby Khan,.....	80.44		1st Jan., 1913.	\$ 246.00	46	"
Chan Fau,	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen,	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed,	47.12		Do.	186.00	40	"
Nathy Khan,	49.60		Do.	186.00	35	"
Henry George Baker,	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Li Pui,	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Abdullah,	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	41	"
Mehr Khan,	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	41	"
John Lenaghan,	42 0 0	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	24th Oct., 1913.	£145.0.0	45	"
Mahomed Shab,	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	\$186.00	48	"
Gunda Singh,	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan,.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	41	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron,	746.76		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karn Eluni,	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	55	"
Alfred George Dymond	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	52	"
MontagueGustaveAtlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	39	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	45	"
Ismail Khan,	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rahim Alli,.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	51	
Mohamed Bux,	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	55	
Ratta Singh,	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	51	
Pakher Singh,	62.00		Do.	186.00	51	
Lall Singh,	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	50	
Boland Khau,	62.44		Do.	187.33	52	
Boor Singh,	70.13		Do.	200.38	49	
Ameer Shah,.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	50	
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£4,458.6s.1d.	174,734.72					

REMARKS.

* Died 31st December, 1917.

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	4,458 6 1	174,734.72					
Kaiser Singh,	62.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1915.	186.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Fenton,	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	56	
Fazal Dad,	99.00		Do.	270.00	49	
Bhagwan Singh,	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	49	
Kutta Singh,	89.71		Do.	244.66	49	
Chunda Singh,	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	49	
Charag Deen,	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	49	
*Niamat Khan,	63.22		20th Sept., 1915.	210.75	39	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung,	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay,	942.34		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	49	"
† Wong Sui,	140.00		Do.	300.00	51	"
William Withers,	926.34		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	52	"
Lall Singh,	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	48	"
Cheung Ping,	55.00		1st May, 1916.	220.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Yan Hau-fuk,	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	41	"
Tsoi Tim,	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	40	"
Su Yung,	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan,	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	36	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader,	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan,	74.60		Do.	213.16	44	Medical Certificate.
Tang Ju,	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chan Fu,	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Ismail,	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins,	52 0 0			10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0s.0d.	47	"
Pun Wan,	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	35	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah,	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gany Khan,	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	46	"
Abdulla,	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	32	Medical Certificate.
<i>Carried forward,...</i>	£ 4,510. 6s. 1d.	179,676.04					

REMARKS.

* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

† Died 18th January, 1919.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Brought forward,...	4,510 6 1	179,676.04					
Jaggut Singh, .....	.....	406.16	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st April, 1918.	812.33	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali, .....	.....	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Achar Singh, .....	.....	29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	39	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in, .....	.....	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kong Pai, .....	.....	54.00		18th Aug., 1918.	180.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Geo. Sim,	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of 1918, Confidential.
Chand, .....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	\$186.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Mohamed, .....	.....	62.00		7th March, 1919.	186.00	46	"
Tara Singh, (Rs. 180.)	*12 0 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	35	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Mohamed Hayat, .....	.....	57.30		27th Aug., 1919.	214.87	36	"
TOTAL,	£ 4,600. 8s. 7d.	180,635.02					

REMARKS.

* @ 1s. 4d. to the Rupee. C.S.O. 2623/18.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 23)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen,	654	£ s. d.	\$ c. 68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	61
Mary Bevan,	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department,	64
Martha Moore,	655	.....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	66
Wong Yat-lin,	659	.....	13.58	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	51
Chu Tsau,	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College,	42
Lo Lai-shi,	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	42
Jane Willey,	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Willey, late of Public Works Department,	75
Ho Yan-tsoi,	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1902.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	38
Cheung Hon-shi,	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	58
Margaret Duncan,	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	61
Wong Shi,	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	47
Annie Wilkie Hood,	667	.....	60.53	8th Jan., 1903.	Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department,	19
Leung Wong-shi,	668	.....	50.58	14th March, 1903.	Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department,	85
Ku Yiu-kyan,	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chin, late of Government Civil Hospital,	40
Anna Ernestina da Rocha,	673	.....	227.72	18th Feb., 1904.	Widow of J. G. da Rocha, late of Post Office,	74
Carried forward, .....	.....	.....	\$1,951.57			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 24)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i>,.....	.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Florence Gidley,	674	.....	1,951.57	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	46
Mary Williamson,	675	.....	274.22	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	51
Luk Man-shi,	676	.....	230.32	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College,.....	38
Rose Emily White,	677	.....	163.13	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,.....	49
Tsoi So,	679	.....	127.84	23rd June, 1905.	Widow of Li Kwok, late of Registrar General's Office,	60
Ng Lai-yuk,	680	.....	32.87	18th Feb., 1906.	Orphan of Ng Shui-ling, late of Land Office, New Territories,	20
Wong Li-ze,	486	.....	90.96	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,.....	52
Tsang Leung-shi,	682	.....	26.23	2nd Sept., 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	49
Elizabeth Mildred Longneville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	687	74 4 2	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	53
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, ..	683	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	57
U Li-shi,.....	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,.....	37
Ng In,.....	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng Lu-tung, late of Land Registry Office,	15
Tsau Yuk-sim,	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department,	46
Amina Feroz,	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,.....	45
Edwina and Irene Rogers, ..	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department,	16 & 11
Barbara Cuthbert,	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,.....	50

(L 25)

Salama Moosa,	692	.....	377.99	31st May, 1908.	Widow of Sheik Moose, late of Post Office,	56
Saida Esmail,	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department,	43
Fung Tak-yui and Fung Tak-chiu,	724	.....	359.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphans of Fung Yuk-kau, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	17 & 15
Li Chan-shi,	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	86
Albertina, Antonio, Leonora, Frederico, and Alice Barretto,	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office,	18, 16, 14, 12 & 10
Emmeline Watson,	485	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	50
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	46
Guilherme, Edmundo, Helena, and Guiomar da Silva,	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office,	17, 16, 13 & 11
Wauing Pau-yan,	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai,	41
Yeung Chan,	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	46
Choy Shee,	53	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	41
Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen,	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphans of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy,	13, 12 & 10
Ko Shiu-mui and Ko Shiu-kwai,	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphans of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories,	15 & 13
Sophia McDonald,	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	47
Sit Mai-kiu,	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	41
Cheung Shan-tai (Mak Cheung-shi),	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories,	40
Lo Cheng-shi,	1,009	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	50
Yuen Cheng-shi,	768	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	31
Ng Shun,	260	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	45
Carried forward, .....	.....	£155 18s. 1d.	\$7,455.53			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Ellen Harriet McEwen,	623	155 18 1	7,455.53	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,	40
Camilla Gutierrez,	153	50 15 0	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	49
Maria Brown,	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	55
Yew Tart-hon,	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Orphans of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury,	13
Yew Chau-hon, .....		.....				9
Susan Carrington,	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice,	72
Chun Shan-sun,	280	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fat-cheung, late of Education Department,	36
Julia Leonora Lewis,	244	50 15 5	33.96	29th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office,	52
Tsin Ah-bak,	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	37
Precilla Walker,	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	47
* Tsu Fung (Lan Tsu-shi),	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Widow of Lan Tsung, late of Treasury,	36
Chi Yuk,	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	36
Jane Ross,	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	49
Aurelina Nunes,	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	41
Maria O'Sullivan,	414	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	33
Tai Yan,	999	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yin-wing, late of Sanitary Department,	36

(L 26)

(L 27)

† Margaret O'Halloran, ...	188	38	5	5	.....	17th May, 1914.	{ Widow of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department, Orphan of do., do.	36
Mary Ellen,	720	.....	.....	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	10
Chan Mui,	468	.....	.....	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,	27
Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-sui,	307	.....	.....	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	10 & 7
Chan Im-ehing,	62	88	7	7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yau-mati School,	55
Alice Curwen,	319	.....	.....	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	46
Isabella McHardy,	751	.....	.....	.....	171.14	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chin Chung-cho, late of Education Department,	44
Yik Yuk-ping,	1,109	.....	.....	.....	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	33
Mariam Benti Ahmad, ...	223	17	0	2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department,	42
Margaret Mary Kendall, ...	469	.....	.....	.....	235.89	7th Aug., 1915.	Widow of U Shiun-tsun, late of Post Office,	43
Fung So,	416	.....	.....	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiin Yam, late of Post Office,	34
Leung Mui,	914	54	10	7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept., ...	45
Jane McMillan,	313	.....	.....	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department,	30
Kunrum Tipe,	440	.....	.....	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	51
Tsoi Un-sz,	326	57	5	7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,	43
Eliza Martin,	131	49	9	0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department, ...	47
Lester Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey,	106	.....	.....	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	11 & 9
Cheng Kwok-shi,	241	31	10	6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	50
Caroline Leonard,	858	.....	.....	.....	175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	Widow of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, ...	43
§ Wong Yeung-shi, Wong Sau-ehing, Wong Sui-pui, .....	.....	£702	12s.	8d.	\$14,954.43	.....	{ Widow of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department, ... Orphans of do., do.	24
Carried forward, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 & 4

† Re-married 3rd September, 1918. Pension being paid to Orphan.

* Died 24th March.
§ Disappeared: Wong Ping-chiu appointed guardian of the orphans by the Directors.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>		£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
Ellen Laura Baker,	784	702	12	8	14,954.43		Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	37
Tong Lni-shi,	1,122				51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,	48
Wong Fong-shi,	535				252.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai Kau, late of Harbour Department,	31
Alice Dawson,	611	66	5	9		22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept., ..	40
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so,	447				29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	38
Ada Catherine Lethbridge.	231				595.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department.	61
Yam Wong-shi,	553				26.66	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department,	40
Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack,	903	84	3	2		12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department,	35
Frank Brett,	17	41	14	10	19.17	16th Sept., 1917.	Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,	5
Lilian Bowen Rowlands, ..	598	90	7	6		31st October, 1917.	Widow of C. F. W. Bowen Rowlands, late of Sanitary Department,	82
Maria Thereza Williams,	569	4	12	2		12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, ..	32
Chung Ho (Sun Chung-shi),	429				296.71	9th January, 1918.	Widow of Sun King Kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	30
Honora Abert O'Sullivan,	913	61	8	0		23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	32
Alice Goddard Clarke, ...	961	27	10	5		23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department,	32

(L 28)

Tsai Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),.....	459	.....	239.74	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsai Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,.....	34
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kiu),	844	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	23
Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shek),.....	967	.....	32.89	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,.....	25
Mary Kathleen Kerridge, de Hauey,	1,190	50 8 1	.....	4th May, 1918.	Widow of Charles David de Hauey, late of Medical Department, ...	41
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho),	930	.....	154.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department,.....	27
Maude Ann Hutchings,...	184	33 0 2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,.....	38
Cheng Yung-shi,	71	.....	181.12	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,	30
Daisy May Walker Glendinning,	1,107	23 13 1	.....	18th July, 1918.	Widow of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,.....	34
Catharine Berkeley,	23	184 16 11	.....	30th September, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General,	65
Mary Charlotte Elms, ...	1,295	4 7 5	.....	30th October, 1918.	Widow of Frederick James Elms, late of Prison Department,	38
Mary Divina Watson Piesse,.....	365	25 3 3	184.31	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department,	39
Laura Gertrude McFarlane,	334	125 3 6	.....	8th February, 1919.	Widow of Dr. H. McFarlane, late of Medical Department,.....	43
Chan Sui-ching,	863	.....	208.99	18th April, 1919.	Widow of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office,	25
Lucy Ethel Terrett,	1,098	51 3 9	21.71	6th June, 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department,	31
Leung Lai-yung,	240	.....	300.27	8th June, 1919.	Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury,	44
Rokia Mahomet Bux, ...	15	.....	267.65	25th June, 1919.	Widow of Sheikh Ali Bux, late of Magistracy,	53
Man Wai-in (Leung Mau-shi),.....	897	.....	210.37	17th October, 1919.	Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,.....	28
Constance Maria Louise Smith Parkinson,	1,018	13 15 2	258.17	3rd November, 1919.	Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department,	51
Annie Nolan Speed,	1,266	44 13 1	.....	15th December, 1919.	Widow of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department,.....	25
TOTAL,.....	.....	£ 1,659. 1s. 6d.	\$ 18,473.86			

(M 1)

**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong :
31st December, 1919.**

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
			Govt. Notifica- tion No.
Belgium,	Ulysse Raphael Réau, in charge of the } Consulate-General,..... }	.....	.....
Bolivia,	José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, } Acting Consul, ..... }	.....	.....
Brazil,	José Miguel Alves, Consul,	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
Chile,	José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, Consul,...	23rd August, 1905.	435 of 1905.
Cuba,.....	Sergio Carbó y Morera, Acting Consul, } (Absent),..... }	23rd December, 1918.	482 of 1918.
„	Antonio Rodriguez Couceiro, Chancellor } in charge,..... }	.....	.....
Denmark,	Arne Schou Sorensen, Acting Consul,.....	.....	.....
Ecuador,	Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Consul,	22nd January, 1917.	518 of 1916.
France,	Ulysse Raphael Réau, Consul,	Do.	110 of 1917.
„	Gaston Hauchecorne, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	.....
Guatemala,	Edmundo Molino, Acting Consul, (Absent),...	.....	.....
„	José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, in charge } of the Consulate,..... }	.....	.....
Italy,.....	Cav. Emilio Eles, Consul,.....	22nd April, 1919.	304 of 1919.
Japan,	Eisaku Suzuki, Acting Consul-General,	30th November, 1917.	421 of 1917.
Mexico,.....	Frederico Deméc Barretto, Honorary Consul, } (Absent),..... }	7th November, 1906.	799 of 1906.
„	José Filomeno Eça da Silva, Vice-Consul } in charge, ..... }	.....	213 of 1914.
Netherlands,	G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General,	30th September, 1915.	521 of 1915.
Nicaragua,.....	Pedro Botelho, Acting Consul,.....	.....	59 of 1920.
Norway,	Arne Schou Sorensen, Honorary Consul, ...	.....	592 of 1919.
Panama,	Edmundo Molino, Acting Consul, (Absent),.	30th November, 1918.	41 of 1919.
„	José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, in charge } of the Consulate,..... }	.....	.....
Peru,	Edilberto Andersen, Acting Consul,	10th February, 1919.	458 of 1918.
Portugal,	Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Acting Consul,	13th August, 1918.	454 of 1918.
Russia,	Vladimir d'Oettingen, Consul,	10th October, 1910.	356 of 1910.
Siam,.....	Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., } Consul, }	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
Spain,	Ulysse Raphael Réau, in charge of the } Vice-Consulate, ..... }	.....	.....
Sweden,.....	Gunnar Ludin, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....	.....	309 of 1919.
United States of America.	George E. Anderson, Consul-General,.....	10th June, 1910.	239 of 1910.
„	Leighton Hope, Vice-Consul, .....	.....	50 of 1917.
„	John J. Cunningham, Jr., Vice-Consul, .....	.....	460 of 1919.

(21)

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1919.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign		Chinese Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.*	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.	Com- merce.		
Colony of Hongkong,...	390	† 8,160	† 5,440	292,450	194,950	300,610	200,390	.....	1,284	Returns not available.		2,197 4·3 per 1,000	142	11,647 23·2 per 1,000.

* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).
† Excluding the Army and Navy.

(0 1)

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1919.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong.....	1	No figures available.					136,020	59,969	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONGKONG during the year 1919.*

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1919.	Debt and Damages for 1919.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	231	\$2,253,906.60*	49	85	2	...	2	...	\$604,792.68
Summary,	1,308	246,107.68 and G\$290.	733	698	18	7	25	...	158,223.93

* Not including 2 claims—1 for 2,005.68 Pesos and the other for \$14,869.49 Gold, U.S.A. currency.

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1919.*
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
782	217	565	\$54,190.14	\$24,165.29

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.		APPEALS TRIED.			
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
3	2	1	1	1	...

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
6	...	4	2

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,
during the years 1918 and 1919, and paid into the TREASURY.

	1918.	1919.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps,.....	\$43,215.98	\$41,050.80
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,.....	6,289.91	1,157.38
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income,	393.89	52.96
BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees),	1,045.00	1,233.00
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES,	8,956.20	10,439.40
FINES AND FORFEITURES,.....	970.70	1,305.00
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,.....	566.04	483.33
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, .....	...	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES,.....	6,595.00	5,584.00
	<u>\$68,032.72</u>	<u>\$61,305.87</u>

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1919.

(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
Nil	Nil	21	14	47	\$ 10,439.40	\$ 104,521.05	\$ 114,960.45

6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS:—

The Kam Wing Bank.

Hang Hing.

6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP:—

Holland Pacific Trading Company.

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1919.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1918,	24	\$ 53,044.16	\$ 433.73	{ 1 Trust Estate was wound up. 2 New Trust Estates opened.
1919,	18	\$ 85,830.33	\$ 52.96	

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1919.

(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Amount sworn under.	Probate Duty. †	Court Fees.	Estates administered by the Official Administrator.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.				Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
100	99	1 account for the Commissioner was filed.	\$ 4,538.965	\$ 157,543	\$ 10,295.15	82	\$ 132,860.85	\$ 1,157.38	10	\$ 23,245.94

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1919.

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets.*	Total Estimated Liabilities.*
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
11	11	5	9	...	1	6	...	...	13	10	2	4	...	\$ 49,272.44	\$ 96,275.22

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded.

Six receiving orders rescinded.

Total Fees paid in stamps \$6,540.70 and Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury \$7,126.32.

(P 1)

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 1,200 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in matched in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	210 120	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service twice daily for the Bishop's household.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenominational.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday morning.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesleyan Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wai Tsai.	Protestant.	310 200	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
Bethseda Chapel, No. 1 High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	100 20	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Foundation stone laid on 23rd August, 1880. Opened for Divine Service on 13th March, 1881.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,800 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 1,200 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Anthony's Church, West Point.	Do.	350 290	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays, and 1 on Fridays.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 25	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 1,700 at 2 Services.	None.	None.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 2 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel, for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Con- vent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Cause- way Bay.	Do.	600 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Con- vent.
Chapel of the "Calvaire".	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Ken- nedy Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shaui- kiwan.	Do.	400 100	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 300	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 3 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yaumati.	Do.	130 110	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 280	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 70	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays and 1 daily. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church, Hollywood Road.	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 3 (including Sun- day School) Services on Sundays, 1 on Tuesdays, 1 on Fridays, and 1 on Saturdays at To Tsai; 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wantsai and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Basel Mission Church.	220 100 to 150	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sun- days, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.

(P 3)

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Wesleyan, No. 31 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Church.	250 about 200 (at Morning Service).	None.	None.	Opened in 1916. Two Services and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan, No. 97 Queen's Road East.	Wesleyan.	100 about 50	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1911. Preaching nightly.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 230	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Bethseda Chapel, No. 1 High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	about 100 70	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Berlin Ladies' Missionary Society.
Sham Shui Po.	Basel Mission Church.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Louis' Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	100 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-hao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	200 130	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Tang-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	60 30	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sheung Shui, New Territories.	Do.	100 10	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Basel Mission Church.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

(Q 1)
EDUCATION, 1919.
Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
(English.)									
Peak School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	31	30	23	23	61	4,721.45	.....	12,126.33
Praya East English School, ...		113	...	94	...	113	2,060.00	.....	4,348.25
Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians,.....		104	...	89	...	104	1,852.00	.....	7,994.83
Tai Po English School,		57	...	44	...	57	221.00	.....	2,120.60
Un Long English School,		33	...	26	...	33	117.50	.....	1,804.63
Cheung Chau English School,		29	...	22	...	29	127.50	.....	1,813.04
Total,.....	.....	367	30	298	23	397	\$9,102.45	.....	\$30,207.68
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
26 Caine Road,	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	70	...	64	70	839.00	228.00	1,135.40
Holy Infancy,.....	"	38	38	30	31	76	1,456.00	240.00	2,077.00
Aberdeen,	"	13	13	11	10	26	109.00	84.00	909.62
No. 2 Taipingshan Street,	London Mission.	...	35	...	34	35	350.00	296.00	1,115.02
No. 119 Queen's Road East,...	"	...	100	...	89	100	1,030.50	520.00	1,781.81
No. 35 Pottinger Street,	"	...	51	...	43	51	672.00	312.00	1,506.77
Wantsai Chapel, (Boys),	"	62	...	48	...	62	660.50	144.00	1,156.61
Hospital Chapel,	"	52	...	44	...	52	426.50	129.00	823.43
Nos. 65 and 67 Battery Street, ..	"	...	87	...	80	87	664.00	280.00	1,522.34
No. 158 Reclamation Street,	"	...	94	...	91	94	846.00	488.00	1,542.40
Yaumati,.....	"	...	38	...	33	38	304.00	255.00	1,545.38
No. 20A Aberdeen Street,.....	"	...	36	...	25	36	158.00	136.00	867.40
Tang Lung Chau Chapel,.....	"	...	81	...	67	81	697.50	264.00	978.92
Wantsai Chapel, (Girls),	"	...	44	...	41	44	420.00	271.00	1,182.88
No. 20 Pokfulam Road,	"	...	46	...	18	46	72.00	265.00	602.70
No. 341 Queen's Road West,...	Church Missionary Society.	...	52	...	46	52	1,423.50	300.00	1,920.61
Yaumati Chapel,	"	...	51	...	42	51	306.00	208.00	256.70
No. 232 Hollywood Road,.....	"	...	33	...	26	33	32.00	188.00	296.12
Shauiwan,.....	"	...	56	...	45	56	675.00	380.00	1,206.20
No. 17 Elgin Street,	Wesleyan Mission.	...	55	...	46	55	76.90	206.00	354.90
Kowloon City,	Church Missionary Society.	...	50	...	39	50	...	156.00	576.00
No. 126 Aberdeen Street,.....	Confucian Society.	100	...	80	...	100	...	240.00	1,166.00
No. 9 Blacksmith's Street,.....	"	70	...	63	...	70	...	189.00	1,440.00
No. 6 Bridges Street.	"	79	...	67	...	79	...	...	1,128.00
No. 52 " "	"	78	...	49	...	78	...	147.00	726.00
No. 111 Canton Road,.....	"	39	...	30	...	39	...	90.00	756.00
No. 7 Cook Street,	"	78	...	68	...	78	...	272.00	2,830.00
Nos. 42 and 44 Des Vœux Road Central,	"	44	...	38	...	44	...	114.00	846.00
No. 99A High Street,	"	67	...	57	...	67	...	171.00	846.00
Kowloon Walled City,.....	"	81	...	61	...	81	...	183.00	816.00
Lung On Street Temple,	"	50	...	44	...	50	...	176.00	786.00
Lung On Street Guild Room, ..	"	41	...	33	...	41	...	99.00	756.00
No. 98 Nathan Road,	"	48	...	36	...	48	...	...	882.00
No. 208 Queen's Road East,...	"	50	...	32	...	50	...	...	906.00
No. 373 Queen's Road West,...	"	83	...	54	...	83	...	162.00	1,116.00
Nos. 32 & 34 Fook Tsuen Heung, ..	"	81	...	66	...	81	...	198.00	1,164.00
No. 17 Star Street,	"	127	...	96	...	127	...	480.00	1,276.00
No. 12 Tai Hang,	"	49	...	46	...	49	...	138.00	846.00
No. 88A Wanchai Road.....	"	50	...	43	...	50	...	129.00	876.00
No. 25 Water Street,.....	"	43	...	38	...	43	...	114.00	990.00
No. 30 Western Street,	"	36	...	32	...	36	...	128.00	449.70
No. 122A Hollywood Road, ...	Tung Wah Hospital.	36	...	33	...	36	...	165.00	769.40
No. 184 Queen's Road East, ...	"	36	...	31	...	36	...	...	838.40
No. 253 Queen's Road West,...	"	45	...	40	...	45	...	160.00	745.40
No. 14 Tai Yuen Street,	"	46	...	40	...	46	...	120.00	832.40
No. 3 Centre Street,	"	36	...	31	...	36	...	93.00	864.83
No. 2 Ladder Street, (ground floor) ...	"	36	...	34	...	36	...	102.00	864.83
Do., (1st floor),	"	69	...	52	...	69	...	260.00	1,068.28
No. 124 Hollywood Road,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, .....	.....	1,813	980	1,466	831	2,793	11,218.40	9,280.00	49,938.45

Return of Primary Schools,—Continued.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
III.—Other Private Schools.							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
A.—IN HONGKONG.									
English Day Schools, ... 27	1,587	11	...	...	1,598	} .....	.....	.....
„ Night „ ... 58	1,711	...	...	...	1,711			
(Vernacular.)									
Chinese Day Schools, ... 340	8,607	3,737	7,469	3,217	12,344	} .....	.....	.....
„ Night „ ... 19	335	...	245	...	335			
Total,..... 444									
B.—IN THE NEW TERRITORIES :—									
Subsidised Schools, 48	1,091	60	...	...	1,151	.....	.....	.....
Non-subsidised Schools, .. 200
Total,..... 248									
Total,.....	13,331	3,808	7,714	3,217	17,139	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, Primary Schools,	15,511	4,818	9,478	4,071	20,329	\$20,320.85	\$14,474.00	.....

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,.....	In connection with no Church,	769	...	609	...	769	34,845.00	.....	80,831.31
Kowloon British School,	} Protestant.	47	47	36	36	94	2,349.00	.....	13,495.27
Victoria " "		29	29	23	22	58	1,487.50	.....	11,827.61
Belilios Public School,	} These Schools are in connection with no Church.	...	529	...	465	529	9,646.00	.....	26,328.68
Saiyingpun District School, ...		370	...	334	...	370	10,173.00	.....	19,371.29
Yaumati " " ...		302	...	263	...	302	8,031.00	.....	16,250.91
Wantsai " " ...		238	...	219	...	238	6,822.00	.....	11,320.52
Ellis Kadoorie School,		629	...	554	...	629	17,439.00	.....	30,680.70
Total, .....	.....	2,384	605	2,038	523	2,989	90,792.50	.....	210,106.29
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
St. Joseph's College,.....	Roman Catholic Mission.	584	...	530	...	584	20,077.50	12,144.00	172,366.55
Italian Convent,.....	"	...	467	...	406	467	8,282.50	7,160.00	19,318.88
French Convent,.....	"	...	210	...	153	210	4,268.00	3,788.00	92,397.75
Diocesan Girls' School,	Church of England.	...	142	...	117	142	15,311.57	2,658.00	24,983.79
" Boys' "	"	363	...	289	...	363	20,643.39	6,853.00	44,127.82
St. Mary's School, Kowloon,...	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	213	...	174	213	3,654.50	2,984.00	7,590.60
St. Francis' School,	"	...	141	...	124	141	2,374.00	2,040.00	7,309.43
Ying Wa College,	London Mission.	146	...	103	...	146	6,294.00	2,531.00	11,285.48
Foundling House,	Church Missionary Society.	...	60	...	51	60	...	567.00	2,263.15
Fairlea,	"	...	246	...	206	246	5,080.50	2,735.00	8,974.22
Victoria Home and Orphanage,	"	...	135	...	126	135	40.00	1,265.00	2,552.99
Training Home for Girls,	London Mission.	...	218	...	189	218	4,891.00	1,815.00	7,826.39
St. Paul's Girls' School,	Church Missionary Society.	...	157	...	137	157	6,142.00	616.50	9,317.46
Total, .....	.....	1,093	1,989	922	1,683	3,082	97,058.96	47,156.50	409,814.51
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	3,477	2,594	2,960	2,206	6,071	187,841.46	47,156.50	619,920.80

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four : English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

(Q 3)

University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students. Male.	Revenue.				Total Expenditure.
			From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations and Bequests.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911.	225	\$ 95,861.40	\$ 59,208.20	\$ 20,000	\$ 13,296.73	\$ 251,909.27

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st August, 1919.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1919.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
<i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	1919 issue 1,500 copies (approximate).
<p>N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i>.</p>	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly),	400 copies.
• <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning),
• <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening),
• <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening),
• <i>The South China Morning Post</i> ,
• <i>The Daily Bulletin</i> ,
• <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly),
• <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> ,
<i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine),	750 copies.
• <i>T'sun Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報
• <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報
• <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 共和報
• <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報
• <i>The Chinese Commercial News</i> , (daily), 華商總會報
• <i>The Hongkong Shun Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香江晨報
• <i>T'in Sam Pò</i> in Chinese, (weekly), 天心報

* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

(R 1)

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.	The Hongkong silver dollar.	Current silver dollar no limit.	Silver dollar no estimate.	Nil.	\$ 36,298,510
s. d. 3. 8½	Mexican dollar. British dollar. All of equal value.	Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.	Subsidiary coin \$20,764,370		
	Subsidiary coin : Silver. 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 " Copper. One cent. A dollar contains 100 cents.	Copper cents up to \$1. Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.			

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	15 million dollars.	\$ 24,874,290	No information.
		The Imperial Weights and Measures.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-22-58.	£2,000,000	10,454,944	
		CHINESE.	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£750,000	969,276	
		Weights.	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$3,250,000		
		Avoirdupois.	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 12,000,000		
		1 Fan = 0.133 oz. (candareen)	Russo-Asiatic Bank.	1	.....	Rbs. 45,000,000		
		1 T'sin = 0.133 " (mace)	Yokohama Specie Bank.	1	.....	Y. 30,000,000		
		1 Leung = 1½ " (tael)	Bank of Canton, Limited.	1	.....	\$1,066,250		
		1 Kan = 1½ lb. (catty)	Bank of Taiwan.	1	.....	Y. 37,500,000		
		1 Tām = 133½ " (picul)	Netherlands-India Commercial Bank.	1	.....	£1,242,112		
		Length.	Netherlands Trading Society.	1	.....	£5,000,000 (f. 60,000,000)		
		1 Ch'ek equal to 14½ English inches, divided into 10 Ts'ün and each Ts'ün into 10 Fan.	Banque Industrielle de Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 75,000,000		
			Bank of China.	1	.....	\$12,279,800		
			Bank of East Asia, Ltd.	1	.....	\$2,000,000		
			and numerous native Hongs doing some portion of banking business.					

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS of the COLONY of HONGKONG, from and to each COUNTRY in the Year 1919.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, IN 1890.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM IN 1907.					
Countries.	Exports thereto.			Imports therefrom.	
	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	Total.
United Kingdom			<u>£5,129,784</u>		
Australia			2,337,313		
New Zealand			5,954		
Canada			419,950		
India			7,858,656		
Ceylon			10,274		
Burma			387,690		
South Africa			5,727		
East Africa.....			1		
Central Africa			3,319,205		
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			263,763		
British North Borneo		
West Indies		
Gibraltar			94		
Malta			7,438		
Mauritius.....			161		
Aden					
Egypt				7,564	
Mesopotamia				6,430	
China				12,580,880*	
Japan, Korea & Formosa				9,657,777	
Netherlands East Indies				2,904,149	
French Indo-China.....				13,557,271	
Siam				4,784,771	
Philippine Islands				619,403	
Vladivostok				8,621,151	
United States of America				17,759,011	
Central America				1,017	
South America				8,314	
North Africa				478	
Madagascar.....				
France				151,622	
Italy.....				17,459	
Spain				19,132	
Portugal				3,587	
Norway				64,224	
Sweden				15,291	
Denmark				3,105	
Holland				21,990	
Belgium				3,441	
Switzerland.....				37,631	
Germany	
			<u>£16,294,332</u>		
				£70,905,698	
					£84,949,789

SUMMARY.

	<i>Imports.</i>	<i>Exports.</i>
United Kingdom.....	£ 5,129,784	£ 2,698,813
British Colonies, Dominions & Protectorates†...	14,616,226	16,294,332
Foreign Countries	70,905,698	84,949,789
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£90,651,708	£103,942,934

† Pre-War only.

NOTE.—These figures include “Treasure”. Separate figures for “Treasure” are shown on pages S 9 and S 20.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Building Materials.	United Kingdom			£			
	Canada			63,212			
	India			61,256			
	Burma			1			
	Straits Settlements			5,490			
	British North Borneo			7,727			
	China.....			171,331			
	Japan			2,183			
	Netherlands East Indies			61,713			
	French Indo-China			6,884			
	Siam			80,763			
	Philippines			100,371			
	United States of America.....			15,031			
	Italy			71,534			
	Holland.....			1,276			
	Belgium.....			2,880			
				3,441			
Chemicals and Drugs.	United Kingdom			123,308			
	Australia			18,014			
	Canada			2,534			
	India			113,089			
	Straits Settlements			9,293			
	British North Borneo			1,449			
	China.....			109,895			
	Japan			117,258			
	Netherlands East Indies			9,351			
	Indo-China			9,484			
	Siam			203			
	Philippines			4,902			
	United States of America			55,137			
	France			5,615			
	Portugal			9			
	Switzerland			168			

Chinese Medicines.	United Kingdom	1,159
	Australia	34
	Canada	1,549
	India	99,110
	South Africa	1,098
	Straits Settlements	121,678
	British North Borneo	1,888
	Egypt	435
	*China.....	1,578,035
	Japan	62,670
	Netherlands East Indies	8,510
	Indo-China	293,562
	Siam	66,994
	Philippines	814
	United States of America	556,138
	France	1,189
	Spain.....	845
	United Kingdom	8,957
	India	15,547
	Burmah	322
Dyeing & Tanning Materials.	South Africa.....	1,592
	Straits Settlements	161,979
	British North Borneo	2,671
	*China.....	217,30
	Japan, Korea and Formosa.....	26,347
	Netherlands East Indies	654
	French Indo-China	72,941
	Siam	31,193
	Philippines	24,757
	United States of America	112,689
	Spain.....	4,740
	Holland.....	394
	Switzerland	4,775
	United Kingdom	58,038
	Australia	932,533
	New Zealand	5,954
	Canada	11,286
	India	281,933
	Ceylon	8,786
Foodstuffs and Provisions.	Burmah.....	287,060
	South Africa	2,443
	Straits Settlements	320,632
	British North Borneo	38,887
	Mauritius	7,281
	Aden	141
	Egypt	567
	Mesopotamia.....	453

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Duty.	
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).	Gross Amount Received in Sterling.	Rate and when Imposed.
Foodstuffs and Provisions.— <i>Continued.</i>	*China.....			£			
	Japan			2,593,141			
	Netherlands East Indies			1,034,052			
	French Indo-China			296,082			
	Siam			9,418,891			
	Philippines			4,940,740			
	United States of America			63,792			
	Central America			526,377			
	South America			460			
	North Africa			1,271			
	France			397			
	Spain			5,412			
	Portugal			104			
	Denmark			726			
	Holland			1,657			
	Switzerland			2,870			
				544			
	United Kingdom			11,332			
	India			36,143			
Fuels.	Burmah			135			
	British North Borneo			16,843			
	Mesopotamia.....			5,977			
	*China.....			500,181			
	Japan			2,367,218			
	Netherlands East Indies			335,846			
	Indo-China			258,344			
	Siam			2			
	United States of America			47,156			
	United Kingdom			82,225			
	Australia			142			
	Canada			4,947			
	India			2,229			
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			896			

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.	Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).			
Metals.	United Kingdom			£				
	Australia			945,039				
	Canada			131,112				
	India.....			28,711				
	Burmah.....			1,179				
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			12,587				
	British North Borneo			861,400				
	*China			1,200				
	Japan			88,013				
	Netherlands East Indies			339,235				
	Indo-China			514,713				
	Siam			1,958,412				
	Philippines			40,498				
	United States of America			74,951				
	Central America			1,332,105				
	France			556				
	Sweden.....			162				
Minerals and Ores.	United Kingdom			1,310				
	Burmah.....			85				
	China.....			167				
	Indo-China			53,427				
	United States of America			457				
Nuts and Seeds.	United Kingdom			701				
	Austria			442				
	India			78				
	Burmah.....			4,112				
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			1,813				
	British North Borneo			249,039				
	*China.....			5,955				
	Japan			947,552				
	Netherlands East Indies			30,028				
				8,987				

Oils and Fats.

Indo-China	179,403
Siam	16,909
Philippines	5,571
United States of America	2,965
France	1,758
United Kingdom	
Australia	56,318
Canada	4,469
India	142
Burmah	14,843
South Africa	1,982
Straits Settlements	290
British North Borneo	167,242
*China	339
Japan	411,729
Netherlands East Indies	29,525
Indo-China	1,425,243
Siam	105,415
Philippines	2,026
United States of America	25,205
France	3,219,763
Italy	3,161
Portugal	780
Holland	331
United Kingdom	1,284
Australia	152,177
Canada	6,239
India	257
Burmah	1,465
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	106
*China	2,620
Japan	6,035
Netherlands East Indies	19,815
Indo-China	389
Siam	71,030
Philippines	2
United States of America	682
France	53,131
Holland	3
United Kingdom	640
Australia	2,212,332
Canada	2,925
India	79
Burmah	11,933
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	67
	46,293

Paints.

United Kingdom	
Australia	
Canada	
India	
Burmah	
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	
*China	
Japan	
Netherlands East Indies	
Indo-China	
Siam	
Philippines	
United States of America	
France	
Holland	
United Kingdom	
Australia	
Canada	
India	
Burmah	
Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	

Piece Goods.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported,	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Duty.	Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).			
Piece Goods,— <i>Continued.</i>	• China.....			£ 1,437,306				
	Japan, Korea & Formosa.....			715,850				
	Netherlands East Indies			1,088				
	Indo-China			6,014				
	Siam			57,397				
	Philippines			49,591				
	United States of America			125,802				
	France			2,675				
	Holland.....			9,011				
	Switzerland			531				
	United Kingdom			3,069				
	Australia			900				
Railway Materials.	• China.....			1,078				
	Netherlands East Indies.....			1,079				
	Siam			1,090				
	Philippines			1,132				
	United States of America			20,109				
	United Kingdom			103,083				
	Australia			27				
	India			381				
	Burmah.....			39,449				
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States			5,922				
Tobacco.	Aden			20				
	Egypt			6,551				
	China.....			301,942				
	Japan			2,427				
	Netherlands East Indies			8,249				
	Indo-China			321				
	Siam			4,869				
	Philippines			151,713				
	United States of America			447,529				
	France			167				
	Holland.....			112				
						£116,298		
								3rd August, 1916.
								Cigars, value \$2.20 and over per lb
								and all Snuff
								Cigars value \$1.60 and over and
								under \$2.20 per lb
								Tobacco and Cigarettes value \$1.60
								and over per lb
								Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes
								value \$1.10 and over and under
								\$1.60 per lb.....
								Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes value
								60 cents and over and under
								\$1.10 per lb.....
								All Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes
								not otherwise provided for.....

Treasure.	United Kingdom	5,492
	Australia	983,713
	Canada	246,154
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	
	British North Borneo	113,100
	*China	937
	Indo-China	3,368,434
	Siam	105,531
	Vladivostok	19,329
	United States of America	8,621,151
Vehicles.	Central America	9,128,891
	United Kingdom	1
	Canada	5,689
	Straits Settlements	3,702
	*China	1,330
	Japan	8,475
	Indo-China	8,516
	Siam	101
	Philippines	113
	United States of America	9,118
Wearing Apparel.	United Kingdom	129,983
	Australia	174,309
	Canada	599
	India	143
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	1,299
	British North Borneo	
	*China	4,715
	Japan	5
	Netherlands East Indies	57,984
	Indo-China	220,881
Sundries.	Siam	13
	Philippines	272
	United States of America	129
	France	7,835
	Italy	73,303
	Switzerland	4,468
	United Kingdom	41
	Australia	2,988
	Canada	764,059
	India	254,097
	Ceylon	39,382
	Burmah	7,269,432
	Central Africa	1,267
	Straits Settlements & Federated Malay States	38,512
		1
		1,201,479

* Does not include South China.

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Gross Amount Received in Sterling.	Duty. Rate and when Imposed.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
Sundries.	British North Borneo			£			
	Malta.....			22,207			
	*China.....			94			
	Japan			941,636			
	Netherlands East Indies			4,509,631			
	Indo-China			183,899			
	Siam			991,259			
	Philippines			400,349			
	United States of America			159,012			
	South America			864,637			
	North Africa.....			6,849			
	France			81			
	Italy			70,442			
	Spain			12,306			
	Norway			13,443			
	Sweden			63,896			
	Denmark			13,643			
	Holland			1,403			
	Switzerland			4,656			
				28,625			

* Does not include South China.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919.

(8 11)

279J

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Building Materials.	United Kingdom						£	
	Australia						6,697	
	India						213	
	Ceylon						9,926	
	Burma						94	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						19,630	
	British North Borneo						240,278	
	Mauritius						7,254	
	China						2	
	Japan						297,847	
	Netherlands East Indies						18,604	
	Indo-China						60,261	
	Siam						56,689	
	Philippines						4,176	
	United States of America						26,954	
	France						2,057	
	Holland						460	
						1,910		
Chemicals and Drugs.	United Kingdom						34,481	
	Australia						42	
	New Zealand						6	
	Canada						142	
	India						46,337	
	Burma						3,054	
	South Africa						520	
	Straits Settlements						23,208	
	British North Borneo						1,272	
	Mauritius						39	
	China						283,804	
	Japan						2,058	
	Netherlands East Indies						7,511	
	Indo-China						39,870	
	Siam						7,857	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Chemicals and Drugs,—Contd.	Philippines						£ 837	
	United States of America						492,924	
	Central America						9	
	South America						10	
	France						21,248	
	Spain.....						187	
	United Kingdom						104,431	
	Australia						20,091	
	New Zealand						909	
	Canada						25,057	
	India						43,381	
	Ceylon						1,022	
	Burma.....						30,692	
	South Africa.....						2,762	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						219,045	
Chinese Medicines.	British North Borneo						2,212	
	West Indies						2,584	
	Mauritius						4,959	
	Egypt						8,450	
	Mesopotamia.....						345	
	China						1,095,507	
	Japan						130,107	
	Netherlands East Indies						76,367	
	Indo-China						365,124	
	Siam						47,088	
	Philippines						19,420	
	United States of America						213,490	
	Central America						3,624	
	South America.....						8,851	
	North Africa						255	
	Madagascar						7	
	France						28,300	

Italy	9,965
Spain	88
Denmark	1,462
Holland	16,290
Belgium	1,140
United Kingdom	139
Australia	319
India	15,502
Burmah.....	10,136
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	4,815
British North Borneo	230
West Indies	41
China	633,378
Japan	24,800
Netherlands East Indies	786
Indo-China	14,638
Siam	2,061
Philippines	226
United States of America	1,846
Central America	8
South America.....	1
United Kingdom	858,721
Australia	272,554
New Zealand	21,808
Canada	350,073
India	1,101,540
Ceylon	544,220
Burmah.....	102,404
South Africa	72,354
Straits Settlements	1,381,567
British North Borneo	42,069
West Indies	1,676,979
Gibraltar	86,005
Mauritius	23,307
Egypt	125,241
Mesopotamia	78,652
China	14,189,471
Japan	7,565,709
Netherlands East Indies.....	1,015,759
Indo-China	1,012,243
Siam	258,807
Philippines	675,317
Vladivostock	49,942
United States of America	2,525,382
Central America	97,604
South America	66,557

Dyeing and Tanning
Materials.

Foodstuffs and
Provisions.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Foodstuffs & Provisions,—Contd.	Madagascar						£	
	France						2,961	
	Italy						15,985	
	Denmark						38,998	
	Holland						2,025	
	Belgium						69,707	
	Germany						14,215	
							11	
	United Kingdom						41	
	Australia						1	
Fuel.	Burmah						11	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States							
	British North Borneo						4,191	
	Mesopotamia.....						279	
	China.....						352	
	Japan						666,471	
	Netherlands East Indies						34	
	Indo-China						105	
	Siam						5,091	
	Philippines						24,364	
	United States of America						1,367	
							64	
	United Kingdom						32	
	Australia						1,890	
	New Zealand						81	
	Canada						4,082	
	India						512	
	Ceylon						239	
	Burmah						2,679	
	South Africa.....						391	
	East Africa						58	

Fuel.

Hardware.	Straits Settlements and Federated		
	Malay States	36,545	
	British North Borneo	3,035	
	West Indies	68	
	Mauritius	314	
	Egypt	22	
	China	209,762	
	Japan	5,888	
	Netherlands East Indies	8,332	
	Indo-China	86,938	
	Siam	62,123	
	Philippines	2,959	
	United States of America	4,689	
	Central America	275	
	South America	194	
	France	124	
	Holland	47	
	Belgium	100	
	United Kingdom	170	
	Australia	12,061	
	New Zealand	1,734	
	Canada	1,152	
Liquors, Intoxicating.	India	1,039	
	Burmah	10,364	
	South Africa	14	
	Straits Settlements and Federated		
	Malay States	63,966	
	British North Borneo	12,976	
	West Indies	1,764	
	Mauritius	243	
	China	321,604	
	Japan	8,387	
	Netherlands East Indies	7,460	
	Indo-China	19,354	
	Siam	4,200	
	Philippines	5,016	
	United States of America	22,460	
	Central America	2,400	
	South America	281	
	Denmark	13	
	United Kingdom	112	
	Australia	52	
	India	4,742	
Machinery and Engines.	Burmah	31	
	Straits Settlements and Federated		
	Malay States	16,876	
	British North Borneo	7,413	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Machinery and Engines,— <i>Contd.</i>	China.....						£	
	Japan.....						127,315	
	Netherlands East Indies.....						280	
	Indo-China.....						1,181	
	Siam.....						13,916	
	Philippines.....						1,163	
	Vladivostok.....						2,668	
	United States of America.....						264	
	South America.....						228	
							2	
	United Kingdom.....						40,844	
	Australia.....						1,047	
Metals.	India.....						30,246	
	Ceylon.....						3,675	
	Burma.....						491	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						76,603	
	British North Borneo.....						6,715	
	Mauritius.....						363	
	China.....						2,831,371	
	Japan.....						201,251	
	Netherlands East Indies.....						81,872	
	Indo-China.....						212,626	
	Siam.....						29,844	
	Philippines.....						11,051	
	United States of America.....						130,040	
	Central America.....						36	
	South America.....						14	
	Italy.....						380	
	United Kingdom.....						28,658	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						10,046	
	China.....						3,783	

Minerals and Ores.

Japan.....	50,639
Indo-China	130
United States of America..	131,510
France	3,038
Holland.....	2,181

United Kingdom	106,209
Australia	44,512
New Zealand.....	2,546
Canada	25,656
India	1,088
Burmah.....	3,437
South Africa.....	112

Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	52,033
British North Borneo	1,322
West Indies	644
Mauritius	533

Nuts and Seeds.

China.....	748,088
Japan.....	14,492
Netherlands East Indies	4,815
Egypt	14,236
Indo-China	37,553
Siam	27,771
Philippines	48,914
United States of America	78,805
Central America	1,901
South America	4,843
France	27,457
Holland.....	13,162
Belgium.....	807

United Kingdom	767,975
Australia	31,165
New Zealand	971
Canada	20,391
India	5,226
Burmah.....	4,543
South Africa.....	381

Oils and Fats.

Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	214,697
British North Borneo	17,767
West Indies	559
Mauritius	22,938
Egypt	25,278
China.....	3,426,844
Japan	236,631
Netherlands East Indies	37,397
Indo-China	191,978

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.		Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.		Total.	
Oils and Fats,— <i>Continued.</i>	Siam						£		
	Philippines							170,666	
	Vladivostok							400,703	
	United States of America.....							9,745	
	Central America							597,527	
	South America							5,610	
	France							258,549	
	Italy							43,873	
	Spain.....							47,644	
	Holland							376	
	Belgium.....							20,281	
								28,646	
	Paints.	United Kingdom							632
		Anstralia							2,468
India								18,634	
Ceylon								1	
Burmah								2,431	
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....								8,764	
British North Borneo								381	
Mauritius								42	
China.....								387,428	
Japan.....								14,831	
Netherlands East Indies								1,815	
Indo-China								31,564	
Siam								1,856	
Philippines								320	
United States of America.....							4		
France							94		
United Kingdom							18,653		
Australia							11,315		
New Zealand							6,454		
Canada							3,706		

Paints.

Hardware.	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States		
	British North Borneo	36,545	
Liquors, Intoxicating.	West Indies	3,035	
	Mauritius	68	
Machinery and Engines.	Egypt	314	
	China	22	
	Japan	209,762	
	Netherlands East Indies	5,888	
	Indo-China	8,332	
	Siam	86,938	
	Philippines	62,123	
	United States of America	2,959	
	Central America	4,689	
	South America	275	
	France	194	
	Holland	124	
	Belgium	47	
		100	
	United Kingdom	170	
	Australia	12,061	
	New Zealand	1,734	
	Canada	1,152	
	India	1,029	
	Burmah	10,364	
	South Africa	14	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	63,966	
	British North Borneo	12,976	
	West Indies	1,764	
	Mauritius	243	
	China	321,604	
	Japan	8,387	
	Netherlands East Indies	7,460	
	Indo-China	19,354	
	Siam	4,200	
	Philippines	5,016	
	United States of America	22,460	
	Central America	2,400	
	South America	281	
	Denmark	13	
	United Kingdom	112	
	Australia	52	
	India	4,742	
	Burmah	31	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	16,876	
	British North Borneo	7,413	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Machinery and Engines,—Contd.	China.....						£	
	Japan.....						127,315	
	Netherlands East Indies.....						280	
	Indo-China.....						1,181	
	Siam.....						13,916	
	Philippines.....						1,163	
	Vladivostok.....						2,668	
	United States of America.....						264	
	South America.....						228	
							2	
	United Kingdom.....						40,844	
	Australia.....						1,047	
	India.....						30,246	
Metals.	Ceylon.....						3,675	
	Burmah.....						491	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						76,603	
	British North Borneo.....						6,715	
	Mauritius.....						363	
	China.....						2,831,371	
	Japan.....						201,251	
	Netherlands East Indies.....						81,872	
	Indo-China.....						212,626	
	Siam.....						29,844	
	Philippines.....						11,051	
	United States of America.....						130,040	
	Central America.....						36	
	South America.....						14	
	Italy.....						380	
	United Kingdom.....						28,658	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....						10,046	
	China.....						3,783	

Minerals and Ores.

Japan.....	
Indo-China.....	
United States of America.....	
France.....	
Holland.....	
United Kingdom.....	
Australia.....	
New Zealand.....	
Canada.....	
India.....	
Burmah.....	
South Africa.....	
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	
British North Borneo.....	
West Indies.....	
Mauritius.....	
China.....	
Japan.....	
Netherlands East Indies.....	
Egypt.....	
Indo-China.....	
Siam.....	
Philippines.....	
United States of America.....	
Central America.....	
South America.....	
France.....	
Holland.....	
Belgium.....	

Nuts and Seeds.

United Kingdom.....	
Australia.....	
New Zealand.....	
Canada.....	
India.....	
Burmah.....	
South Africa.....	
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States.....	
British North Borneo.....	
West Indies.....	
Mauritius.....	
Egypt.....	
China.....	
Japan.....	
Netherlands East Indies.....	
Indo-China.....	

Oils and Fats.

50,639	
130	
131,510	
3,038	
2,181	
106,209	
44,512	
2,546	
25,656	
1,088	
3,437	
112	
52,033	
1,322	
644	
533	
748,088	
14,492	
4,815	
14,236	
37,553	
27,771	
48,914	
78,805	
1,901	
4,843	
27,457	
13,162	
807	
767,975	
31,165	
971	
20,391	
5,226	
4,543	
381	
214,697	
17,767	
559	
22,938	
25,278	
3,426,844	
230,631	
37,397	
191,978	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
							£	
Oils and Fats,— <i>Continued.</i>	Siam						170,666	
	Philippines						400,703	
	Vladivostok						9,745	
	United States of America						597,527	
	Central America						5,610	
	South America						258,549	
	France						43,873	
	Italy						47,644	
	Spain						376	
	Holland						20,281	
	Belgium						28,646	
	United Kingdom						632	
	Australia						2,468	
	India						18,634	
	Ceylon						1	
Paints.	Burmah						2,431	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						8,764	
	British North Borneo						381	
	Mauritius						42	
	China						387,428	
	Japan						14,831	
	Netherlands East Indies						1,815	
	Indo-China						31,584	
	Siam						1,856	
	Philippines						320	
	United States of America						4	
	France						94	
	United Kingdom						18,653	
	Australia						11,315	
	New Zealand						6,454	
	Canada						3,706	

India 683,284
Ceylon 8,051
Burmah 55,091
South Africa 8,588
East Africa 3,175
Straits Settlements and Federated
Malay States..... 290,284
British North Borneo 12,190
West Indies 15,942
Gibraltar 17,716
Mauritius 1,662
Egypt 9,197
China..... 4,824,416
Japan..... 232,689
Netherlands East Indies 346,827
Indo-China 853,094
Siam 356,333
Philippines 72,149
Vladivostok 189
United States of America 33,081
Central America 24,291
South America 4,809
Madagascar 705
France 5,617
Italy 132
Spain 5,317
Belgium..... 120

Straits Settlements and Federated
Malay States..... 86
China..... 13,148
Indo-China 836
Philippines 138

United Kingdom 182,460
Australia 5,444
New Zealand 10
Canada 4,438
India 17,188
Ceylon 167
Burmah 10,928
South Africa..... 1,321
East Africa 112

Straits Settlements and Federated
Malay States 1,023,208
British North Borneo 26,965
West Indies 4,407
Mauritius 13
Egypt 182,943

Piece Goods.

Railway Materials.

Tobacco.

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
Tobacco,— <i>Contd.</i>	China.....						£	
	Japan.....						877,420	
	Netherlands East Indies						13,370	
	Indo-China						162,300	
	Siam						183,633	
	Philippines						189,822	
	Vladivostok.....						6,050	
	United States of America						425	
	Central America						77,119	
	South America						1,027	
	France						13,372	
	Italy						28,777	
	Denmark						21	
	Holland						1,739	
	Belgium.....						46,572	
	Switzerland						21,820	
	Germany						31	
							1,963	
	India						164,895	
	Ceylon						78,975	
Treasure.	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						4,910,860	
	British North Borneo						2,565	
	China.....						7,595,430	
	Japan						314	
	Netherlands East Indies						415,912	
	Indo-China						2,302,781	
	Siam						732,018	
	Philippines						4,102	
	United States of America						6	

Vehicles.	United Kingdom	666
	India	427
	Ceylon	8
	Burma	27
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	2,402
	British North Borneo	426
	China	29,559
	Japan	1,177
	Netherlands East Indies	7,754
	Indo-China	13,769
Wearing Apparel.	Siam	31
	Philippines	104
	United States of America	2
	United Kingdom	2,697
	Australia	10,929
	New Zealand	114
	Canada	6,740
	India	46,038
	Ceylon	99
	Burma	15,368
Sundries.	South Africa	1,221
	East Africa	361
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	74,671
	British North Borneo	1,116
	West Indies	13,960
	Gibraltar	306
	Mauritius	5,910
	Egypt	43
	Mesopotamia	62
	China	659,636
Vehicles.	Japan	4,628
	Netherlands East Indies	41,513
	Indo-China	69,740
	Siam	24,826
	Philippines	14,742
	Vladivostok	1,033
	United States of America	55,459
	Central America	5,163
	South America	12,450
	France	106
Wearing Apparel.	United Kingdom	545,195
	Australia	47,387
	New Zealand	9,310
	Canada	40,547
	India	355,402
	United Kingdom	2,697
	Australia	10,929
	New Zealand	114
	Canada	6,740
	India	46,038
Sundries.	Ceylon	99
	Burma	15,368
	South Africa	1,221
	East Africa	361
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	74,671
	British North Borneo	1,116
	West Indies	13,960
	Gibraltar	306
	Mauritius	5,910
	Egypt	43

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—Continued.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
							£	
	Ceylon						24,014	
	Burmah						96,366	
	South Africa						23,549	
	East Africa						2,105	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						88,859	
	British North Borneo						29,276	
	West Indies						7,018	
	Gibraltar						2,146	
	Mauritius						11,313	
	Egypt						9,632	
	Mesopotamia						491	
	China.....						13,590,100	
	Japan						1,311,515	
	Netherlands East Indies						456,263	
	Indo-China						3,236,258	
	Siam						380,876	
	Philippines						259,379	
	Vladivostok.....						715	
	United States of America						510,233	
	Central America						14,009	
	South America						24,982	
	Madagascar						43	
	France						375,447	
	Italy						3,912	
	Spain						794	
	Denmark						24,701	
	Holland.....						36,249	
	Belgium						26,454	

Sandwiches.—Contd.

Full details will be found in the Trade Returns of the Colony published separately.

HONGKONG FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR, 1919.

			TOTAL.								
TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
22	69,109	1,912	44	102,702	3,561	...	...	...	44	102,702	3,561
2	5,500	156	15	26,066	1,210	..	...	...	15	26,066	1,210
1	3,014	50	33	162,098	1,585	...	...	...	33	162,098	1,585
1,365	926,595	75,420	4,005	2,916,512	216,868	380	390,412	21,248	4,385	3,306,924	238,116
2,484	80,057	32,852	776	28,516	14,943	1,708	51,541	17,909	2,484	80,057	32,852
9,935	1,185,085	160,145	7,922	861,973	131,388	2,013	323,112	28,757	9,935	1,185,085	160,145
96	110,972	5,579	173	204,752	10,907	...	...	...	173	204,752	10,907
124	264,677	7,942	158	323,842	10,473	1	1,267	43	159	325,109	10,516
...
16	90,886	3,279	17	93,597	3,338	2	10,095	443	19	103,962	3,781
4	14,641	361	4	14,641	361	...	...	...	4	14,641	361
3	13,905	115	3	13,905	115	...	...	...	3	13,905	115
240	233,871	11,880	240	233,871	11,880	...	...	...	240	233,871	11,880
29	119,643	3,535	146	625,896	17,499	1	5,853	174	147	631,749	17,673
53	147,305	3,231	131	322,445	11,372	7	28,907	346	138	351,352	11,718
350	806,705	23,778	427	1,073,924	32,266	4	7,998	168	431	1,081,922	32,434
172	52,272	8,770	234	72,348	11,774	...	...	...	234	72,348	11,774
81	19,818	1,462	731	528,714	32,107	15	13,869	842	746	642,583	32,949
25	743	263	17	527	199	8	216	64	25	743	263
418	63,304	6,079	179	35,560	2,147	239	27,744	3,932	418	63,304	6,079
1	1,065	78	2	2,341	152	2	3,489	88	4	5,830	240
...
...
21	30,512	1,182	87	107,638	5,685	2	7,139	196	89	114,777	5,881
524	281,668	25,408	640	393,626	32,765	5	4,065	186	645	397,691	32,951
22	23,987	991	26	31,286	1,277	...	...	...	26	31,286	1,277
6	16,093	544	4	11,789	412	4	8,831	245	8	20,620	657
78	80,247	4,519	187	241,185	12,815	1	2,222	15	188	243,407	12,830
...
9	48,046	969	9	48,046	969	...	...	...	9	48,046	969
54	90,856	2,884	138	238,727	10,335	6	14,604	448	144	253,331	10,783
...	...	...	18	22,625	1,480	3	16,925	893	21	39,550	2,373
151	636,560	16,217	200	838,416	21,204	...	...	...	200	838,416	21,204
8	6,487	440	16	17,901	1,077	...	...	...	16	17,901	1,077
16,294	5,420,623	400,041	16,582	9,565,469	602,164	4,401	918,289	75,997	20,983	10,483,758	678,161

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1919,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	
<i>Sundries.—Contd.</i>	Ceylon						£	
	Burmah						24,014	
	South Africa						96,366	
	East Africa						23,549	
	Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States						2,105	
	British North Borneo						884,859	
	West Indies						29,276	
	Gibraltar						7,018	
	Mauritius						2,146	
	Egypt						11,313	
	Mesopotamia						9,652	
	China						491	
	Japan						13,590,100	
	Netherlands East Indies						1,311,515	
	Indo-China						456,263	
	Siam						3,236,258	
	Philippines						380,876	
	Vladivostok						259,379	
	United States of America						715	
	Central America						510,253	
	South America						14,009	
	Madagascar						24,982	
	France						43	
	Italy						375,447	
	Spain						3,912	
	Denmark						794	
	Holland						24,701	
	Belgium						36,249	
							26,454	

Full details will be found in the Trade Returns of the Colony published separately.

HONGKONG FROM EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR, 1919.

TOTAL.			TOTAL.								
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
22	69,109	1,912	44	102,702	3,561	...	...	...	44	102,702	3,561
2	5,500	156	15	26,066	1,210	...	...	...	15	26,066	1,210
1	3,014	50	33	162,098	1,585	...	...	...	33	162,098	1,585
1,365	926,595	75,420	4,005	2,916,512	216,868	380	390,412	21,248	4,385	3,306,924	238,116
2,484	80,057	32,852	776	28,516	14,943	1,708	51,541	17,909	2,484	80,057	32,852
9,935	1,185,085	160,145	7,922	861,973	131,388	2,013	323,112	28,757	9,935	1,185,085	160,145
96	110,972	5,579	173	204,752	10,907	...	...	...	173	204,752	10,907
124	264,677	7,942	158	323,842	10,473	1	1,267	43	159	325,109	10,516
...
16	90,886	3,279	17	93,597	3,338	2	10,095	443	19	103,962	3,781
4	14,641	361	4	14,641	361	...	...	...	4	14,641	361
3	13,905	115	3	13,905	115	...	...	...	3	13,905	115
240	233,871	11,880	240	233,871	11,880	...	...	...	240	233,871	11,880
29	119,643	3,535	146	625,896	17,499	1	5,853	174	147	631,749	17,673
53	147,305	3,231	131	322,445	11,372	7	28,907	346	138	351,352	11,718
350	806,705	23,778	427	1,073,924	32,266	4	7,998	168	431	1,081,922	32,434
172	52,272	8,770	234	72,348	11,774	...	...	...	234	72,348	11,774
81	19,818	1,462	731	528,714	32,107	15	13,869	842	746	542,583	32,949
25	743	263	17	527	199	8	216	64	25	743	263
418	63,304	6,079	179	35,560	2,147	239	27,744	3,932	418	63,304	6,079
1	1,065	78	2	2,341	162	2	3,489	88	4	5,830	240
...
...
21	30,512	1,182	87	107,638	5,685	2	7,139	196	89	114,777	5,881
524	281,668	25,408	640	393,626	32,765	5	4,065	186	645	397,691	32,951
22	23,987	991	26	31,286	1,277	...	...	...	26	31,286	1,277
6	16,093	544	4	11,789	412	4	8,831	245	8	20,620	657
78	80,247	4,519	187	201,185	12,815	1	2,222	15	188	213,407	12,830
...
9	48,046	969	9	48,046	969	...	...	...	9	48,046	969
54	90,856	2,884	138	238,727	10,335	6	14,604	448	144	253,331	10,783
...	...	...	18	22,625	1,480	3	16,925	893	21	39,550	2,373
151	636,560	16,217	200	838,416	21,204	...	...	...	200	838,416	21,204
8	6,487	440	16	17,901	1,077	...	...	...	16	17,901	1,077
16,294	5,420,623	400,041	16,582	9,565,469	602,164	4,401	918,289	75,997	20,983	10,483,758	678,161

COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1919.

TOTAL.													
WITH CARGOES.					IN BALLAST.				TOTAL.				
Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	SHIPPED.		Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	SHIPPED.	
			Cargoes.	Bunker Coal.								Cargoes.	Bunker Coal.
42	88,987	2,910	...	8,800	...	...	...	...	42	88,987	2,910	...	8,800
12	20,656	1,124	...	2,400	...	...	...	...	12	20,656	1,124	...	2,400
50	304,830	11,588	...	8,300	1	1,941	47	700	51	306,771	11,635	...	9,000
4,019	3,204,200	229,864	...	186,700	203	209,395	10,934	24,900	4,222	2,413,595	240,798	...	211,600
567	23,224	12,836	...	5,000	1,934	57,223	20,822	12,000	2,501	80,447	33,658	...	71,000
6,807	1,010,971	114,957	...	...	3,163	289,590	46,405	...	9,970	1,300,561	161,362	...	...
114	142,073	12,015	...	28,400	50	65,221	2,558	6,900	164	207,294	14,573	...	35,300
64	169,655	5,135	...	11,500	67	146,999	3,226	13,500	131	316,654	8,359	...	25,000
...
19	103,384	3,987	...	5,500	...	...	...	...	19	103,384	3,987	...	5,500
4	17,775	343	...	600	...	...	...	...	4	17,775	343	...	600
4	17,893	316	...	300	...	...	...	...	4	17,893	316	...	300
137	148,227	5,513	...	4,600	125	109,489	4,661	3,400	262	257,716	10,174	...	8,000
110	471,709	11,131	...	25,500	2	9,033	129	1,300	112	480,742	11,260	...	26,800
102	266,121	9,217	...	27,400	2	4,788	108	900	104	270,909	9,325	...	28,300
390	924,355	26,948	...	38,300	19	29,758	784	2,000	409	954,113	27,732	...	40,300
235	72,385	11,247	...	8,300	3	924	140	100	238	73,309	11,387	...	8,400
942	538,757	32,749	...	12,500	4	1,795	166	200	946	540,552	32,915	...	12,700
14	462	167	...	...	11	280	96	...	25	742	263	...	...
330	41,353	4,826	...	...	57	7,830	604	...	387	49,183	5,430	...	...
2	2,341	158	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	2	2,341	158	...	2,000
...
...
101	182,411	6,546	...	3,400	21	42,581	1,115	7,300	122	224,992	7,661	...	38,400
462	249,160	23,694	...	27,700	212	232,276	10,821	12,900	680	481,436	34,515	...	40,600
...
12	43,865	981	...	2,000	1	5,099	100	100	13	48,964	1,081	...	2,100
145	165,622	10,235	...	52,100	28	33,284	1,749	7,000	173	198,906	11,984	...	59,100
1	3,627	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,627	192	...	...
12	42,464	1,166	...	1,800	1	4,331	44	300	13	46,795	1,210	...	2,100
181	311,274	13,925	...	43,200	8	16,490	439	1,900	189	330,764	14,364	...	45,100
26	72,027	2,135	...	4,400	4	17,210	616	1,400	30	89,237	2,751	...	5,800
144	575,359	16,606	...	21,300	21	72,437	963	7,800	159	647,796	17,569	...	29,100
3	2,815	191	...	400	...	...	...	...	3	191	191	...	400
15,051	9,220,982	572,702	...	560,100	5,943	1,357,974	106,527	104,600	20,994	10,578,956	679,229	...	664,700

HONGKONG in the YEAR 1919.

TOTAL.							
WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
No.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
798	898	18	806	131	124	7,604	1,029
399	286	2	42	25	32	2,041	311
...
...
386	524	14	729	99	95	2,815	623
15	8	...	...	...	2	15	8
300	309	9	230	61	65	1,130	370
...
214	51	4	374	69	7	588	120
157	600,088	4,354	916,108	75,612	20,658	10,469,565	675,700
169	602,164	4,401	918,289	75,997	20,983	10,483,758	678,161

HONGKONG in the YEAR 1919.

TOTAL.											
Names of Vessels.	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.				TOTAL.			
	Tons.	Crews.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Bunker Coal.
Aberdeen, ...	1,756	317	...	39	4,500	352	...	89	6,256	669	...
Cheung Chai, ...	128	60	...	7	392	65	...	15	520	125	...
Saikung, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shauiwan, ...	1,267	257	...	54	1,295	319	...	88	2,562	576	...
Stanley, ...	...	...	...	2	15	8	...	2	15	8	...
Tai O, ...	438	133	...	44	694	237	...	65	1,132	370	...
Yaumati, ...	...	...	...	1	105	21	...	1	105	21	...
Victoria, ...	9,217,393	571,935	560,100	5,796	1,350,973	105,525	104,600	20,734	10,568,366	677,467	664,700
Total, ...	9,220,982	572,702	560,100	5,943	1,357,974	106,527	104,600	20,994	10,578,956	679,229	664,700

(T 5)

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from and to EACH COUNTRY in the YEAR 1919.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH CARGO.			FOREIGN CARGO.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia,	1	91	5	...	...	...	1	91	5
Japan, .....	...	...	...	1	89	26	1	89	26
United States of America,...	1	2,176	24	1	3,000	42	2	5,176	66
Total,	2	2,267	29	2	3,089	68	4	5,356	97

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1919.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.						TOTAL.		
	BALLAST.			CARGO.			BALLAST.					
	Vessls.	Tons.	Crews	Vessls.	Tons.	Crews.	Vess's.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessls.	Tons.	Crews.
Australia,	1	91	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	91	5
Dutch East Indies.	1	2,176	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,176	24
Japan. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	89	26	1	89	26
United States of America, .....	...	...	...	1	3,000	42	...	...	...	1	3,000	42
TOTAL,	2	2,267	29	1	3,000	42	1	89	26	4	5,356	97

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	2	2,267	29	...	...	...	2	2,267	29
American,	1	3,000	42	...	...	...	1	3,000	42
Japanese,	1	89	26	...	...	...	1	89	26
TOTAL,	4	5,356	97	...	...	...	4	5,356	97

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British, .....	...	...	...	2	2,267	29	2	2,267	29
American,	1	3,000	42	...	...	...	1	3,000	42
Japanese, .....	...	...	...	1	89	26	1	89	26
TOTAL,	1	3,000	42	3	2,356	55	4	5,356	97

No. 9.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION
ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	4,484	4,771,629	263,306	205	291,506	14,814	4,689	5,063,135	278,120
American,	143	400,674	10,177	7	15,185	227	150	413,859	10,404
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese,	1,491	793,963	83,278	91	71,224	4,857	1,582	865,187	88,135
„ Junks,	8,101	897,533	133,535	2,252	350,856	32,689	10,353	1,248,389	166,224
Danish,	5	16,983	170	1	737	78	6	17,720	248
Dutch,	94	232,721	6,701	19	29,492	840	113	262,213	7,541
French,	157	203,111	11,757	2	1,383	86	159	204,494	11,843
Inter-Allied,	5	27,959	858	1	4,015	71	6	31,974	929
Italian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese,	1,057	2,029,801	66,519	91	81,451	3,385	1,148	2,111,252	69,904
Norwegian,	88	92,085	4,476	8	6,847	332	96	99,652	6,608
Portuguese,	150	52,958	5,338	6	10,003	484	156	62,961	5,822
Russian,	6	6,156	337	2	3,833	161	8	9,989	498
Swedish,	1	2,217	37	.....	.....	.....	1	2,217	37
Siamese,	7	7,916	533	.....	.....	.....	7	7,916	533
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony, }	793	29,043	15,142	1,716	51,757	17,973	2,509	80,800	33,115
TOTAL,	16,582	9,565,469	602,164	4,401	918,289	75,997	20,983	10,483,758	678,161

No. 10.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION
CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1919.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	4,429	4,651,003	261,172	245	377,133	15,524	4,674	5,028,136	276,696
American,	128	350,810	8,477	24	65,141	1,153	152	415,951	9,630
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian, .....	.....	.....	.....	1	3,203	63	1	3,203	63
Chinese,	1,509	819,624	85,241	79	58,643	4,154	1,588	878,267	89,395
„ Junks,	7,137	1,052,324	119,783	3,220	297,420	47,009	10,357	1,849,744	166,792
Danish,	5	16,983	167	1	737	78	6	17,720	245
Dutch,	84	215,132	6,834	29	54,414	1,434	113	269,546	8,268
French,	148	196,123	10,899	12	8,803	563	160	204,926	11,467
Greek, .....	.....	.....	.....	5	16,200	275	5	16,200	275
Inter-Allied,	6	31,974	1,098	.....	.....	.....	6	31,974	1,098
Japanese,	803	1,716,192	56,355	337	374,881	13,093	1,140	2,091,073	69,448
Norwegian,	60	71,723	3,563	29	31,386	1,349	89	103,109	4,912
Portuguese,	148	56,143	5,337	10	7,086	534	158	63,229	5,871
Russian,	8	12,501	439	3	2,055	133	11	14,556	572
Swedish,	1	2,217	37	.....	.....	.....	1	2,217	37
Siamese,	4	4,547	297	3	3,369	242	7	7,916	539
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony,	581	23,686	13,003	1,945	57,503	20,918	2,526	81,189	33,921
TOTAL,	15,051	9,220,982	572,744	5,943	1,357,974	106,527	20,994	10,578,956	679,229

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		\$	c.		\$	c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.95	to	4.00		
" Bread,	per lb.	0.10	to	0.11		
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter)	per head.	30.00	to	95.00		
Horses,	"	120.00	to	300.00		
Sheep,	"	13.00	to	19.00		
Goats, (for slaughter),	"	8.00	to	14.00		
Swine,	per picul.	20.00	to	24.00		
Milk,	per pint.	0.10	to	0.20		
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited,	per lb.	0.80	to	1.00		
" Salt,	"	0.60	to	0.80		
Cheese,	"	0.50	to	0.70		
Beef, (native),	"	0.20	to	0.22		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	...	to	0.40*		
Mutton, (native),	"	0.29	to	0.30		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.35	to	...		
Pork, (native),	"	0.25	to	0.30		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.40	to	...		
Rice,	"	0.10	to	0.20		
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.60	to	1.25		
Tea,	"	0.75	to	1.40		
Sugar,	"	0.25	and	0.30		
Salt, (Table),	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40		
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	17.00	to	40.00		
Brandy,	" "	34.50	to	50.00		
Beer,	" "	4.00	to	5.00		
"	" pints.	2.80	to	3.00		
Tobacco, (Tins),	per lb.	2.80	to	3.00		
" (Cakes)	"	0.25	to	0.30		

* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

(V 1)

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

AERATED WATERS.		CURRIE POWDER.		IRON WARE.		RATTAN WARE.	
Victoria,	3	Victoria,	6	Victoria,	88	Victoria,	115
Yaumati,	1			Yaumati,	11	Yaumati,	29
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.		DISTILLERIES.		Aberdeen,	11	Sham Shui Po,	5
Victoria,	9	Victoria,	3	Shauiwan,	4	Tsim Sha Tsui,	16
BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.		Sham Shui Po,	2	Sham Shui Po,	31	ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.	
Victoria,	57	Shauiwan,	3	IVORY CARVING.		Victoria,	11
Yaumati,	1	Po Toi Island,	1	Victoria,	1	Yaumati,	10
Sham Shui Po,	12	Docks (including Shipbuilding).		Yaumati,	1	Aberdeen,	5
BAMBOO WARE.		Victoria,	1	JINRICKSHAS.		Shauiwan,	1
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers, }	16	Hung Hom,	3	Victoria,	22	Sham Shui Po,	1
Sham Shui Po,	2	Shauiwan,	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,	3	SANDALWOOD WARE.	
Shauiwan,	5	Aberdeen,	1	Yaumati,	1	Victoria,	19
Yaumati,	20	Sham Shui Po,	1	KNITTING FACTORY.		SAPAN WOOD.	
BOAT BUILDING.		DYEING.		Victoria,	4	Victoria,	4
Victoria,	5	Victoria,	7	Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Sham Shui Po,	1
Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	11	SOAP.	
Yaumati,	3	ELECTRO-PLATING.		Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	2
Aberdeen,	15	Victoria,	1	Sham Shui Po,	1	Yaumati,	2
Shauiwan,	14	ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.		LANTERNS.		SODA FACTORY.	
Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	7	Victoria,	11	Yaumati,	5
Sham Shui Po,	57	Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	4	Victoria,	1
BOILERS.		ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.		LARD.		SOY.	
Victoria,	6	Victoria,	7	Victoria,	12	Victoria,	2
Shauiwan,	1	Yaumati,	19	Yaumati,	4	Aberdeen,	1
Yaumati,	5	Shauiwan,	2	LEATHER BOXES.		Shauiwan,	4
BOX MAKERS.		Sham Shui Po,	3	Victoria,	4	Yaumati,	6
Victoria,	96	FIRE CRACKERS.		MAT BAGS.		Hung Hom,	2
Yaumati,	7	Yaumati,	1	Yaumati,	1	Sham Shui Po,	2
Tsim Sha Tsui,	3	FEATHER FACTORIES.		MATS.		SPECTACLES.	
BRICKS AND TILES.		Yaumati,	2	Victoria,	11	Victoria,	6
Victoria, (Tiles),	12	FURNITURE.		MIRRORS.		STRAW HAT FACTORY.	
Aberdeen,	1	Victoria,	162	Victoria,	16	Victoria,	3
BRASS WARE.		Tsim Sha Tsui,	5	Yaumati,	2	SUGAR REFINERIES.	
Yaumati,	8	Yaumati,	29	MOAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.		Victoria,	1
Sham Shui Po,	7	Sham Shui Po,	7	Victoria,	3	Sham Shui Po,	1
CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.		GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.		NUT OIL.		Shauiwan,	1
Victoria,	5	Victoria,	7	Sham Shui Po,	1	Yaumati,	3
CARVING.		Yaumati,	3	Victoria,	2	TANNERIES.	
Victoria,	11	GLASS.		OARS.		Hung Hom,	7
Aberdeen,	2	Victoria,	13	Victoria,	1	Sham Shui Po,	3
Sham Shui Po,	2	GOLD AND SILVER WARE.		OIL CAKES.		TIN BEATING.	
CEMENT.		Victoria,	95	Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	14
Hung Hom,	1	Yaumati,	8	OPIUM, PREPARED.		Victoria,	3
CHATTY MAKERS.		Shauiwan,	5	Victoria,	1	Shauiwan,	1
Yaumati,	3	Aberdeen,	7	ORNAMENTAL MASONS.		Sham Shui Po,	1
CIGARS.		Sham Shui Po,	2	Victoria,	3	TIN FOUNDRIES.	
Victoria,	4	GOLD BEATING.		Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	10
Yaumati,	3	Victoria,	6	Aberdeen,	4	Yaumati,	2
CIGAR BOXES.		Sham Shui Po,	2	PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.		TIN WARE.	
Yaumati,	2	GOLD LEAF.		Victoria,	42	Victoria,	79
CLOCKS.		Victoria,	5	Yaumati,	6	Aberdeen,	3
Victoria,	29	HAND WEAVING.		PAPER FACTORY.		Yaumati,	17
Aberdeen,	2	Hung Hom,	1	Aberdeen,	1	TINNED PROVISIONS.	
Yaumati,	8	ICE WORKS.		Aberdeen,	1	Victoria,	2
Hung Hom,	3	Yaumati,	1	Sham Shui Po,	3	Yaumati,	1
Sham Shui Po,	1	Victoria,	1	Yaumati,	2	TOBACCO.	
Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Sham Shui Po,	1	PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.		Victoria,	6
CLOG MAKERS.		IMAGES.		Victoria,	1	Yaumati,	3
Yaumati,	16	Victoria,	1	Yaumati,	6	UMBRELLAS.	
COPPER WARE.		Aberdeen,	3	PEWTER WARE.		Victoria,	21
Victoria,	39	Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	1	VARNISH.	
Sham Shui Po,	11	Shauiwan,	1	PRESERVED FRUITS.		Victoria,	1
Yaumati,	6	Yaumati,	6	Victoria,	5	Yaumati,	2
				Yaumati,	4	Sham Shui Po,	1
						Yaumati,	4

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—*Continued.*

NEW TERRITORIES.		CLOCKS.	IMAGES.	PRESERVED FRUITS.
ARTEMISIA OIL.		Sai Kung, 1	Tai O, 8	Kowloon City, 2
Kowloon City, 1		Tai Po, 1	Cheung Chow, 2	Cheung Chow, 1
BAKERIES.		DISTILLERIES.	INCENSE POWDER MAKER.	ROPE & SAIL WORKS.
(Chinese Cakes.)		(Chinese Sham Shu.)	Tsun Wan, 34	Cheung Chow, 3
Tai O, 1		Au Tau, 12	IRON WARE.	Kat O, 1
Tai Po, 3		Sha Tin, 3	(Blacksmith.)	Sha Tau Kok, 1
Sai Kung, 2		Ping Shan, 5		Shauiwan, 1
Cheung Chow, 1		Cheung Chow, 6		SALT MAKING.
Sha Tau Kok, 3		Kowloon City, 1		Tai O, 4
Kat O, 2		Sha Tau Kok, 26		Sha Tau Kok, 20
Kowloon City, 7		Sheung Shui, 6		Ping Shan, 2
		Sai Kung, 27		SOAP.
		Tai Po, 15		Kowloon City, 1
		San Tin, 2		Sham Shui Po, 2
		Tai O, 3		SOY.
		Tsun Wan, 16		Cheung Chow, 1
				Kowloon City, 5
				Au Tau, 1
				SUGAR CANE MILLS.
				Ping Shan, 43
				San Tin, 3
				Au Tau, 6
				TANNERIES.
				Cheung Chow, 1
				Kowloon City, 1
				TIN WARE.
				Cheung Chow, 2
				Au Tau, 1
				TOBACCO.
				Cheung Chow, 1
				Tai Po, 2
				Au Tau, 5
				VERMILION WORKS.
				Kowloon City, 1
				WHITE LEAD.
				Kowloon City, 1
				Tsun Wan, 1

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1919 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 12,601.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1919 may be estimated at 18,000.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1919 was 1,720.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of steam-launches licensed in 1919 was 304.

QUARRIES.

	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Tsat Tsz Mui, 2,	12.02	Fuk Tsun Heung, 12,	4.29	Sai Tso Wan, 1 to 16,	16.53
Shauiwan, 3 & 4,	73.90	Chu Lu Kok, No. 1,	230.00	Cheung Chau, .....	.45
Hok Ūn, 6,	8.44	Do., No. 2,	30.00	Ngau Shi Wan, 1 to 4,	1.43
Ma Tau Kok, 7,	6.70	Ngau Tau Kok, A/6,	2.00	Lung Ku Tan,	76.00
Do., 8,	4.60	Do., A/1 to 5, 7, 8,		Cheung Chow,	1.33
Jordan Road, 10,	4.65	10, 19, 20, and		Fuk Tsun Heung, .....	.40
Yaumati, 11,	2.98	25,	10.12		
Lyemum, 26,	2.10	Do., A/9, 11 to 14,			
Tsing I, 1,	2.35	21, and 22,	3.90		
Lyemun, 1 to 25,	26.44	Cha Kwo Liang, 1 to 30,	24.56		

Return of Lands Granted or Sold during the Year 1919.

County or District.	No of Grants.	No. of Acres.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres, that remain unsold.		
		<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>				
1. Victoria Marine 999 years,	3	37	Granted.	All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, the University, and some Admiralty lands are granted on lease with or without a premium. Lands which are let on short temporary permits are not included.	A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.		
2. " Inland 999 "	1	10	Do.	.....			
3. " " 999 "	1	8½	Sold.	10,890.00				
4. " " 75 " (renewable),	1	1. 14	Granted.	.....			
5. " " 75 " "	19	8. 0. 4	Sold.	13,755.20				
6. " " 75 "	1	20	Do.	9,383.20				
7. " "	2	36½	Granted.	.....			
8. " Garden 21 years,.....	2	1. 27¼	Sold.	2,534.52				
9. Rural Building 75 years, (renewable),...	5	3. 0. 31¼	Do.	1,348.00				
10. " 75 "	1	15. 2. 30	Granted.	.....			
11. Shaukiwan Inland 999 years,	2	18	Do.	.....			
12. " 999 "	1	7½	Sold.	4,356.00				
13. " 75 " (renewable),	1	32½	Do.	4,268.34				
14. " 75 "	1	1. 34	Granted.	.....			
15. Kowloon Marine 75 " (renewable),	1	25¾	Sold.	6,534.00				
16. " Inland 75 " "	2	21¼	Granted.	.....			
17. " " 75 " "	9	3. 1. 0¾	Sold.	22,829.12				
18. " " 75 "	2	1. 1. 30¾	Granted.	.....			
19. New Kowloon Inland 75 years (renewable for 24),	33	1. 1. 28¼	Do.	.....			
20. " " "	1	14¾	Sold.	2,178.00				
21. Taipo Inland "	1	1. 13¼	Do.	1,306.80				
New Territories :—								
<i>(Northern District.)</i>								
22. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24),	58	30. 0. 4½	Do.	56.24	All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, the University, and some Admiralty lands are granted on lease with or without a premium. Lands which are let on short temporary permits are not included.	A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.		
23. Building " ("),	142	3. 2. 19	Do.	1,003.32				
24. " and Garden " ("),	4	1. 2. 18½	Do.	862.00				
25. Drying Ground " ("),	1	32	Do.	110.00				
26. Garden " ("),	5	2. 3. 18½	Do.	176.43				
27. Lime-kiln " ("),	1	3½	Do.	435.60				
28. Orchard " ("),	9	8. 1. 27½	Do.	67.22				
29. Threshing Floor " ("),	7	18½	Do.	542.50				
30. Building " ("),	10	1. 2. 34½	Granted.	.....			
31. Agricultural 5 years,.....	19	11. 1. 9	Do.	.....			
32. " annual,	243	54. 1. 13	Do.	.....			
33. Building, &c., "	11	9. 3. 14½	Do.	.....			
<i>(Southern District.)</i>								
34. Building 75 years (renewable for 24),...	4	2. 19½	Sold.	2,095.44	All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, the University, and some Admiralty lands are granted on lease with or without a premium. Lands which are let on short temporary permits are not included.	A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.		
35. Building 5 years,	1	4½	Granted.	.....			
36. Poultry Farms annual,	1	1. 24	Do.	.....			
Islands.								
37. Building 75 years (renewable for 24),...	14	1. 12½	Sold.	382.00				
38. " " (") ...	5	1. 24	Granted.	.....			
39. Agricultural " ("),...	2	32	Sold.	110.00				
40. Quarry annual,	1	3. 8	Granted.	.....			
41. Storing Grass annual,	1	1. 16	Do.	.....			
Total,	629	163. 0. 38½	8,139. 1. 2. 7	...		

REMARKS.—163*a.* Or. 38½*p.* were granted, and 89*a.* 1*r.* 8*p.* were resumed, leaving 73*a.* 3*r.* 30½*p.* to be added to the total number of acres granted in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.

(X 1)

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1919.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1919.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude." (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1919.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1919.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,.....	5,212	51	808	4,353	357	186	11	44	113	316	3,880	756	...	...	...
Total,.....	5,212	51	808	4,353	357	186	11	44	113	316	3,880	756	...	...	...
Men,	4,787	49	745	3,993	333	149	7	44	104	276	3,570	711	859	9.8	19
Women,	264	2	54	208	Nil.	Nil.	1	Nil.	5	36	166	36			
Juveniles,	161	Nil.	9	152	24	37	3	Nil.	4	4	144	9			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

Answers.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

There are 655 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells, and 1 condemned cell.

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association(approximate) 200 " "

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz. :—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

- 1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
- 2. How are they supervised?
- 3. How many classes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
- 4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1918?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1919?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1919 was \$155,550.16 of which the sum of \$1,541.35 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,.....	\$ 413.00
Prisoners sentenced by the Marine	
Magistrate,	205.80
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	185.50
Shanghai Prisoners,	384.20
Canton Prisoners,.....	19.10
Military Prisoners,	279.75
Naval Prisoners,	Nil
Waste Food sold,	54.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,541.35

The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was \$3,363.62, of which \$191.15 was for 1918, and \$3,272.47 for 1919.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warder. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 9 p.m.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 978; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

11	with Rice and Water	1 day.
60	" " "	2 days.
296	" " "	3 "
76	" " "	4 "
91	" " "	5 "
16	" " "	6 "
70	" " "	7 "
—	" " "	14 "
9	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water	1 day.
—	" " "	2 days.
—	" " "	3 "
—	" " "	5 "
1	" " "	6 "
7	" " "	7 "
—	" Bread and Water	1 day.
—	" " "	2 days.
—	" " "	3 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	1 day.
5	" Crank.	
78	" Forfeited Marks.	
2	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch).	
1	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (cat o' nine tail.)	

723

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1919?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Answers.

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 19 deaths—natural causes 11, and execution 8.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and Ringworm.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.			CLASS 2.			CLASS 3.		
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Miscreants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast, . . . Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Sunday, . . . { Bread, . . . 4 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Suet Pudding, . . . 8 oz.	Monday, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Cooked meat without bone, . . . 6 oz.	Tuesday, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Soup, . . . 1 pint.	Sunday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Monday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Tuesday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.
Dinner, . . . Daily, { Rice, . . . 8 oz. Salt, . . . 4 oz.	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, . . . { Bread, . . . 4 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Suet Pudding, . . . 8 oz.	Monday, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Cooked meat without bone, . . . 6 oz.	Tuesday, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Soup, . . . 1 pint.	Wednesday, . . . { Bread, . . . 4 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Suet Pudding, . . . 8 oz.	Thursday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Friday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Saturday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.
Supper, . . . Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Sunday, . . . { Bread, . . . 4 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Suet Pudding, . . . 8 oz.	Monday, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Cooked meat without bone, . . . 6 oz.	Tuesday, . . . { Bread, . . . 8 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Soup, . . . 1 pint.	Wednesday, . . . { Bread, . . . 4 oz. Potatoes, . . . 8 oz. Suet Pudding, . . . 8 oz.	Thursday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.	Friday, . . . { Bread, . . . 6 oz. Gruel, . . . 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months,	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, . . . . .	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup,	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea,	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast,	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, ...	{ Rice, Vegetables, ...	7 oz. 4 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, ...	{ Rice, Vegetables, ...	11 oz. 11 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	{ Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, ...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz.	Tuesday, ...	{ Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, ...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 1 oz.
Lunch,	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Sunday, ...	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, ...	8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	7 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, ...	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, ...	11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	{ Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Wednesday, ...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Tuesday, ...	{ Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Wednesday, ...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, ...	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, ...	8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	7 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, ...	{ Rice, Fresh Fish, ... Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Monday, ...	11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Tuesday, ...	{ Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Wednesday, ...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Tuesday, ...	{ Chutney, Oil, Salt, Tea, Wednesday, ...	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.					
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.		
Breakfast,	Daily, { Flour Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, .. Tuesday, ... Gram, Thursday, ... Chutney, Saturday, ... Oil, Salt, Flour, Monday, Fresh Fish, ... Wednesday, Gram, Friday, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Salt,	10 oz. 8 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Rice, Vegetables, .. Tuesday, ... Gram, Thursday, ... Chutney, Saturday, ... Oil, Salt, Flour, Monday, Fresh Fish, ... Wednesday, Gram, Friday, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Salt,	12 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.
			Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee,.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Tuesday, ... Gram, Thursday, ... Chutney, Saturday, ... Oil, Salt, Rice, Monday, Vegetables, .. Wednesday, Gram, Friday, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Salt,	9 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 10 oz. 9 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday,	{ Flour, Fresh Fish, ... Tuesday, ... Gram, Thursday, ... Chutney, Saturday, ... Oil, Salt, Rice, Monday, Vegetables, ... Wednesday, Gram, Friday, Chutney, Oil, Salt, Salt,	11 oz. 2 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 12 oz. 11 oz. 2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz. 9 oz. 9 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz. 4 oz. 4 oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months, .	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, .....	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet :—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork ; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued ; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney,	To be prepared according to the following formula :—onions one ounce ; garlic one drachm ; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee,	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,	Bread, 1 lb., with water ; daily.
CHINESE,	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
INDIAN,	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 6 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Congee, 1 pint. Rice, 6 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. Stirabout, 1 pint. Rice, 7 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

Answers.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper,	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz. ; Oil, ¼ oz. ; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, } Tuesday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... } Gruel, .....1 pint. Saturday, ... } Monday, } Bread, .....6 oz. Wednesday, } Cocoa, .....1 pint. Friday, }	Daily, } Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs. Monday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Wednesday, } Cooked Meat } 5 oz. Friday, } without bone } Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. Tuesday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Thursday, ... } Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint. Saturday, ... } Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, { Bread, .....4 oz. Wednesday, } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. Monday, { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Friday, { Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Tuesday, { Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... } Potatoes, .....6 oz. Saturday, ... } Soup, $\frac{3}{4}$ pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Supper,	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint. Butter, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ...1 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . Rice, ...6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Monday, ... Tuesday, ... Wednesday, ... Thursday, ... Friday, Saturday, ... Sunday, Rice, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ...1 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Wednesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Friday, Rice, .....7 oz. Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . Rice, ...6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ...Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, Tuesday, ... Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Gram, .....1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1919.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1919.	Value of Material purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaol or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1919.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum,	393.20	.....	393.20	.....	.....	393.20	393.20	.....
Coir,	1,383.92	2,745.45	4,129.37	3,046.53	982.38	1,435.18	5,464.09	1,334.72
Net-making,	20.88	92.26	113.14	134.25	.....	3.50	137.75	24.61
Tailoring,	1,600.56	5,712.83	7,313.39	146.84	8,323.98	306.80	8,777.62	1,464.23
Rattan, .....	.....	289.35	289.35	38.00	585.77	2.36	626.13	336.78
Tin-smithing,	1.50	941.46	942.96	75.30	1,659.96	71.24	1,806.50	863.54
Carpentering,	775.44	1,161.98	1,937.42	287.85	2,599.60	48.15	2,935.60	998.18
Grass-matting,	2.08	22.25	24.33	.....	135.15	1.16	136.31	111.98
Shoe-making,	18.75	1,913.57	1,932.32	203.90	1,982.56	362.82	2,549.28	616.96
Laundry, .....	.....	4,052.60	4,052.60	2.00	10,001.80	.....	10,003.80	5,951.20
Printing and Book-binding,	26,738.60	43,956.76	70,695.36	250.75	84,439.75	41,950.48	126,640.98	55,945.62
Photography,	4.02	531.10	535.12	8.73	601.74	12.55	623.02	87.90
Total,	30,938.95	61,419.61	92,358.56	4,194.15	111,312.69	44,587.44	160,094.28	67,735.72

Paid into Bank during 1919, which sum includes \$191.15 for work executed in 1918, \$3,363.62.

Value of work executed during 1919 for which payment was deferred to 1920, \$286.35.

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.	Book-binding.	Total.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	59,560	217	732.80	256.50	989.30
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	57,376	187	674.10	95.10	769.20
Public Works Department,.....	420,389	2,128	4,160.00	612.20	4,772.20
Sanitary Department,.....	997,296	4,713	8,301.80	695.20	8,997.00
Treasury,	201,931	3,626	2,801.70	588.10	3,389.80
General Post Office,	1,247,724	3,896	12,370.00	1,008.60	13,378.60
Harbour Office,	291,540	3,094	3,011.40	398.40	3,409.80
Police Department,	1,204,739	7,821	10,984.60	1,449.90	12,434.50
Magistracy,.....	57,020	275	666.40	66.40	732.80
Government Civil Hospital,	191,196	553	2,176.45	315.70	2,492.15
Supreme Court,	35,028	319	386.00	500.10	886.10
Land Office,	17,050	36	205.00	28.00	233.00
District Office, Tai Po,	29,195	88	330.00	32.50	362.50
Official Receiver's Office,	18,000	331	228.00	36.80	264.80
District Office, (South),.....	48,200	220	578.00	92.90	670.90
Botanical and Forestry Department,	31,700	235	264.00	80.60	344.60
Bacteriological Institute,.....	23,450	27	257.00	46.40	303.40
Government House,.....	2,356	7	37.00	5.00	42.00
Prison Department,.....	61,708	199	630.00	95.25	725.25
Queen's College,.....	24,864	88	254.00	43.00	297.00
Education Department,	555,99	348	736.20	93.40	829.60
Hongkong Volunteer Corps,	28,791	38	293.50	18.20	311.70
Assessor's Office,	45,545	53	486.10	39.50	525.60
Stamp Office,	74,400	29	654.00	10.20	664.20
Attorney General's Office,.....	5,300	69	45.00	49.90	94.90
Crown Solicitor's Office,	16,468	101	199.70	45.30	245.00
Royal Observatory,	18,076	95	210.70	78.40	289.10
Imports and Exports Office,	1,990,013	3,104	20,139.80	1,066.60	21,206.40
Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	353,986	1,503	3,592.70	644.75	4,237.45
Cable Censor's Office,.....	6,830	3	85.00	6.00	91.00
Audit Office,	12,950	128	98.00	55.80	153.80
Technical Institute,.....	17,770	421	281.00	15.10	296.10
Total,.....	7,646,050	33,952	\$75,869.95	\$8,569.80	\$84,439.75

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1919.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	12	10	.....	10	78.00
Cleaning,.....	10	25	4	29	188.50
Non-productive, .....	...	690	32	722	.....
Total,.....		725	36	761	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick,.....	...	97	3	100	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	128	.....	128	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,.....	20	67	.....	67	4,020.00
Printing,	20	40	.....	40	2,400.00
Printing Labourers,.....	10	18	.....	18	540.00
Oakum-picking,	2	151	.....	151	906.00
Coir-matting,	15	35	.....	35	1,575.00
Shoe-making,	20	16	.....	16	960.00
Tailoring,	15	11	15	26	1,170.00
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' fender-making,.....	10	29	.....	29	870.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,.....	20	13	.....	13	780.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	15	45	13	58	2,610.00
Cooking,	12	10	.....	10	360.00
Cleaning,.....	10	25	4	29	870.00
Whitewashing,	10	45	.....	45	1,350.00
Total,.....	...	730	35	765	\$18,677.50

Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.

In Manufactories :—

	Rate.	
Book-binding,	20	cents per diem.
Printing,	20	"
Printing Labourers,	10	"
Oakum-picking,	2	"
Coir-matting,	15	"
Shoe-making,	20	"
Tailoring,	15	"
Net-making, string and fender-making,	10	"

In Building :—

Bricklaying,	15	"
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	"
Painting,	10	"

In Service of the Prison :—

Laundry,	15	"
Cooking,	12	"
Cleaning,	10	"
Whitewashing,	10	"

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1919.

SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
The number of cases reported to the Police,	11,319	9,508	8,449	10,542
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	18,220	14,881	12,535	16,680
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	272	215	257	293
2. Gambling,	1,514	1,401	964	1,560
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny,...	1,120	1,090	1,179	1,835
4. For other offences,	12,216	9,462	5,896	7,800
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person,	18	19	29	17
2. Predial larceny, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny,...	35	43	33	45
4. For other offences,	12	23	17	16
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	2,235	2,260	2,140	1,933
2. In the Superior Courts,	22	20	22	16

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
The number of offences reported to the Police,	341	284	261	167
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	593	584	564	360
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	1	...	3
2. For broaching cargo, .....	...	...	1	...
3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo,...	...	2	...	...
4. For other offences,	315	270	246	155
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	29	29	40	30
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1919.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.				Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.		
					Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.	Privately flogged.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1	1	Aiding and abetting forgery .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Assault with intent to rob	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
1	1	Child stealing .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	11	Disobedience of order of banishment	11	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Falsifying a book	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Forgery .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	Giving bribe	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...
1	2	Housebreaking	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Kidnapping	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Larceny	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Manslaughter.....	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
8	12	Murder	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	1	Rape	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Receiving bribe.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	45	Robbery by two or more.	42	3	...	...	42	...	36	...	...	...	...
1	1	Robbery with violence.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
2	2	Shooting with intent to prevent lawful apprehension.....	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering forged banknotes .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	Wounding with intent to maim.....	2	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
63	94		78	16	6	...	66	6	41	2	2	...	...

Note.—Indicted 94
Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") 2
96

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1919.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prison- ers have been convicted together, the fact is men- tioned in a note.)												
Judgment for the Crown,...	78	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	8	45	16
Judgment for the prisoner,	16	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	4
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	2	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	96	13	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	10	48	21

3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance during the last ten years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1910,	88	115	88 (a)	27	5	6	1	1 (b)
1911,	97	134	94	40	2	5	...	...
1912,	80	103	76	27	1	1	...	...
1913,	66	94	66	28	4	11	2	2 (b)
1914,	30	49	35	14	1	1	...	...
Total, ...	341	495	359	136	13	24	3	3
1915,	55	100	70	30	3	3	1	1 (b)
1916,	64	87	65 (a)	22	4	7	...	...
1917,	73	105	85 (c)	20	1	1	...	...
1918,	65	101	79 (c)	22	1	1	...	...
1919,	63	94	78	16	2	2	...	...
Total, ...	320	487	377	110	11	14	1	1
Average of 1st } Period, }	68½	99	71½	27½	2½	4½	¾	¾
Average of 2nd } Period, }	64	97½	75½	22	2½	2½	½	½

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

(c) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be detained in Gaol until His Majesty's pleasure be known.

POLICE COURTS.

1.—LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1919.

OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRISONERS.
			<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	552	644
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865,	10	16	Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,— Contraventions of,	91	91
Advertisements Regulation Ordinance—19 of 1912,.....	1	1	Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911,	9	13
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,— Contraventions of,	210	256	Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,— Offences under,.....	11	14
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915,	4	5	Explosive Substance Ordinance—23 of 1913,	1	1
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891,— Offences under,.....	2	2	Ferries Ordinance—28 of 1917,	2	2
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,— Contraventions of,	2	2	Forest Fire Prevention Ordinance—5 of 1917,.....	1	3
Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917,	33	33	Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,— Forgery of Exchequer Bills, &c., (Sections 10—13),...	1	1
Boycott Prevention Ordinance—41 of 1912,	1	2	„ „ Bank Notes, (Sections 14—15),.....	1	1
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,— Proceedings under,	61	63	Making and engraving plates, &c., for bank notes, (Sections 16—21),	2	2
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	3	3	Forgery of Deeds, Wills, Bills of Exchange, (Sections 22—28),	7	7
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,— Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12),	20	23	Demanding property upon forged instruments, (Section 39),	6	17
Offences relating to foreign coin. (Sections 15—20),	3	3	Ports Protection Ordinance—3 of 1891,— Contraventions of,	1	1
Colonial Books (Preservation and Registration) Ordinance—2 of 1888,— Contraventions of and Offences under,.....	73	102	Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881,— Proceedings under,	4	4
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,— Contraventions of,	18	23	Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	360	1,705
Defences (Sketching Prevention) Ordinance—1 of 1895,— Offences under,.....	1	1	Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	3	3
Deportation Ordinance—9 of 1912,	110	109	Hongkong Extension Exemption Ordinance—10 of 1899,	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	552	644	<i>Carried forward</i> ,	1,053	2,510

LIST OF OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	1,053	2,510	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	5,541	8,134
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder.....	6	7	Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under,	28	24
Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918,	2	2	Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	15	15
Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915,	61	64	Prevention of Crimes Ordinance—4 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	1	1
Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911,	3	5	Post Office Amendment Ordinance—17 of 1915,	2	2
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Simple Larceny,	1,224	1,351	Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,— Offences under,	2	2
Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Sections 9—17), " " things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28),	5	5	Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under,	117	124
" " from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37),	39	43	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part II, (Sections 8—95),	158	158
Sacrilege Burglary and house breaking, (Sections 38—47),	365	420	" " III, (" 96—235),	293	304
Larceny in dwelling houses, (Sections 48—49),	100	116	" " VI, (" 255—264),	1	1
" " ships, wharves, &c., (Sections 50—53),	29	40	Failure to comply with B. A. Notice, Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder,	1	1
" " or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60),	18	21	Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	4	4
Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74),	34	36			
Obtaining property by false pretences, (Sections 75—78),	10	11	Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909,	3	3
Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87),	54	60		1	1
Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	102	142	Registration of Person Ordinance—6 of 1916,	1	1
" " Regulations made thereunder,	1,110	1,373	Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part V, (Sections 22—28),	38	47
Liquors Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part II, (Sections 41—73),	359	358	Rogue and Vagabond—5 Geo. IV, c. 83,	50	57
Contraventions of and Offences under Part III, (Sections 74—96),	22	25	Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,— Offences under,	5	3
Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	14	18	Servants Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under,	10	19
Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,— Offences under,	3	3	Small Tenements Recovery Ordinance—10 of 1897,— Proceedings under,	1	1
Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,— Injuries by fire to buildings and goods therein, (Sections 2—9),	144	207	Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911,	8	29
Injuries to crops, trees and vegetable productions, (Sections 16—23),	16	21	Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,— Offences under,	91	91
Injuries to fences, (Section 24),	3	3	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under,	29	89
" " cattle and other animals, (Sections 31—32),	2	2	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses, and similar offences, (Sections 3—21),	2,442	2,585
Married Women (Maintenance in case of Desertion) Ordinance—10 of 1905,— Proceedings under,	1	1	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35),	199	393
Merchant Shipping Ordinance—1 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI, (Sections 21—30),	5	5	Possession of stolen goods, (" 36—41),	508	474
Merchant Shipping Ordinance—1 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	4	5	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sections 42—51),	2	2
Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	21	21	Contraventions of and Offences under No. 7 of 1905, —An Ordinance to amend the	2	2
Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,— Offences under,	53	56	Theatres and Public Performances Regulation Ordinance—18 of 1908,	6	6
Naval Stores Ordinance (Hongkong)—4 of 1875,— Contraventions of,	1	1	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916,	13	12
Offences against the Person Ordinance—2 of 1865,— Homicide, (Sections 2—9),	9	14	Tramway Ordinance—10 of 1902,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	13	13
Attempt to murder, (Sections 10—14),	5	7	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,— Proceedings under,	3	3
Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c., (Sections 16—31),	37	48	Vehicles Regulation Ordinance—3 of 1899,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	3,304	3,473
Assaults, (Sections 32—43),	280	327	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,— Offences under,	1	1
Forcible taking or detention of persons, (Sections 44—45),	14	29	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	73	73
Opium Ordinance—4 of 1914,— Contraventions of Part I, (Sections 5—18),	40	56	Undecided Cases,	37	41
" " II, (" 19—34),	267	656			
" " III, (" 35—62),	7	13			
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,— Contraventions of,	47	30			
Pharmacy Ordinance—12 of 1908,	22	22			
<i>Carried forward,</i>	5,541	8,134	<i>Total, ..</i>	12,998	16,189

2.—ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1919.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
			Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.				Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.				Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving wilful False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Prisoners.		Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of Re-hearing.	Warrants.				TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
Assaults and other offences against the person,	358	462	222	71	108	31</

* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES,..... 16,189

* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.—RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1919.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines.....	10,074	124	7	1,549	64	1,682	10	6,638
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	1,742	59	2	138	145	748	1	649
Peremptory Imprisonment,	1,882	59	6	20	1,410	13	1	373
Whipping,	276	4	...	...	183	81	...	8
Solitary Confinement,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks,	118	1	...	5	112	...	...	...
Sentenced to House of Detention,	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	56
Bound over with or without Sureties,	273	104	4	...	80	24	...	61
TOTAL.....	14,421	351	19	1,712	1,994	2,548	12	7,785

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1910-1919.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
Year	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1910, ...	11,688	12,880	741	3,655	278	198	23	27	1	358	105	...	...	...	3	4	...	123	5	17,248	1,153
1911, ...	10,471	11,000	482	2,832	217	187	23	23	...	391	59	1	1	...	...	2	...	45	6	14,482	787
1912, ...	13,450	15,945	877	3,027	329	157	6	5	1	451	119	...	4	...	...	7	...	16	...	19,612	1,332
1913, ...	14,218	19,856	641	2,559	181	169	24	25	8	415	97	..	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	23,046	952
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
Total,...	61,019	72,571	3,008	14,474	1,120	827	78	98	10	1,911	462	3	5	...	3	16	...	269	12	90,177	4,630
Average per Year, {	12,203·8	14,514·2	601·6	2,894·8	224	165·4	15·6	19·6	2	382·2	80·4	·6	1	...	·6	3·2	...	53·8	2·4	18,035·4	926
1915, ...	12,563	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	15,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
1917, ...	11,922	11,727	441	2,168	92	119	3	6	...	248	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	14,311	570
1918, ...	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	127	117	10	...	...	197	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	11,665	545
1919, ...	12,961	13,788	364	1,662	108	46	2	2	...	76	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,673	475
Total,...	62,008	62,543	1,938	10,066	534	647	29	25	...	1,106	142	...	1	...	...	...	...	250	2	72,594	2,631
Average per Year, {	12,401·6	12,508·6	387·6	2,013·2	106·8	129·4	5·8	5	...	221·2	28·4	...	·2	...	...	...	...	50	·4	14,518·8	526·2
Grand Total for the 10 Years, {	123,027	135,114	4,946	24,510	1,654	1,474	107	123	10	3,017	544	3	6	...	3	16	...	519	14	162,771	7,261
Average per Year, {	12,302·7	13,511·4	494·6	2,451	165·4	147·4	10·7	12·3	1	301·7	54·4	·3	·6	...	·3	1·6	...	51·9	1·4	16,277·1	726·1

(Y 7)

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	3	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny),	2	1	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	3	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences,	28	8	324	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	30	9	330	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	123	...	...	...	...	68	...	55
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	11	...	...	...	...	1	...	10
Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties,	16	3	...	...	...	...	2	11
Forfeiture of pay,	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Reprimanded,	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	4
Total,	158	3	...	...	...	71	2	82

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	Defendants, how disposed of.										No. of defendants.	No. of cases.	
	Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprison- ment with- out hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.			
1910,.....	5	...	1	128	45	1	...	...	18	...			
1911,.....	18	...	...	176	3	25	...	...	13	...			
1912,.....	18	6	7	413	3	21	...	...	28	...			
1913,.....	70	5	3	583	1	4	...	...	33	...			
1914,.....	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...			
Total,....	349	18	12	2,043	53	56	...	...	147	...			
1915,.....	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	59	...			
1916,.....	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	...			
1917,.....	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	29	...			
1918,.....	24	21	...	462	...	17	...	...	40	...			
1919,.....	18	11	...	293	2	6	...	...	30	...			
Total,....	167	76	4	2,516	3	70	...	...	187	...			
Average of 1st period, }	69.8	3.6	2.4	408.6	10.6	11.2	...	...	29.4	...			
Average of 2nd period, }	33.4	15.2	.8	503.2	.6	14.0	...	...	37.4	...			

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES REPORTED DURING THE 10 YEARS ENDING 1919, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS ARRESTED, CONVICTED, AND DISCHARGED.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.												
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.									
1910,	19	4	14	100	29	35	64	486	19	11	30	12	2	109	82	55	137	...	...	...	248	226	59	285	2,420	830	294	1,124	214	65	28	93	3,608	1,257	496	1,753	
1911,	11	...	3	101	29	35	64	450	51	8	59	19	3	97	80	43	123	...	...	...	278	258	79	337	2,369	806	337	1,143	258	69	62	131	3,583	1,302	570	1,872	
1912,	16	5	13	129	45	36	81	481	39	14	53	16	5	113	88	71	159	4	1	1	540	520	91	611	2,769	1,143	351	1,494	207	66	40	106	4,275	1,911	622	2,533				
1913,	14	4	11	92	25	14	39	472	48	15	63	12	7	146	121	68	189	2	1	2	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	123	3,450	1,508	457	1,965				
1914,	14	...	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	15	69	9	11	69	47	38	85	1	...	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	230	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651				
Total,....	74	13	53	462	139	140	279	2,344	211	63	274	68	34	11	45	534	418	275	693	7	1	6	7	1,766	1,659	411	2,070	11,544	4,316	1,428	5,744	1,10	381	215	596	17,899	7,172	2,602	9,774	
1915,	13	2	6	70	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	57	36	35	71	...	...	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	864	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738
1916,	12	3	5	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	...	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,508	453	1,961
1917,	11	4	6	70	33	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	54	46	12	58	...	...	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938
1918,	24	7	11	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	5	6	1	95	76	34	110	...	...	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,340	205	85	83	168	3,579	1,527	532	2,059
1919,	31	10	13	115	43	9	52	375	30	4	34	7	5	2	126	111	28	139	...	...	...	472	430	89	519	3,132	1,493	264	1,757	279	158	93	251	4,537	2,280	502	2,782
Total,....	91	26	41	67	409	163	76	239	198	177	53	230	20	23	3	26	390	314	126	440	1,700	1,494	383	1,877	12,426	5,388	1,253	6,636	1,100	564	399	963	18,164	8,144	2,334	10,478	
Average of 1st period, {	14.8	2.6	10.6	13.2	92.4	27.8	28.0	55.8	468.8	42.2	12.6	54.8	13.6	6.8	2.2	9.0	106.8	83.6	55.0	138.6	1.4	2	1.2	1.4	353.2	331.8	82.2	414.0	2308.8	863.2	285.6	1148.8	226.0	76.2	43.0	119.2	3679.8	1434.4	520.4	1964.8
Average of 2nd period, {	18.2	5.2	8.2	13.4	31.8	32.6	15.2	47.8	397.6	35.4	10.6	46.0	4.0	4.6	.6	5.2	78.0	62.8	25.2	88.0	340.0	298.8	76.6	375.4	2485.2	1076.6	250.6	1327.2	332.0	119.3	79.8	192.6	3036.8	1628.8	466.8	2095.6

2.—RETURN OF MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1919, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.		Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1910,	648	835	210	1,045	423	2,774	296	3,070	3,917	4,813	605	5,418	45	1,153	6,181	8,422	1,111	9,533
1911,	603	820	160	980	355	2,407	143	2,550	3,736	4,150	628	4,778	36	976	5,706	7,377	931	8,308
1912,	752	1,038	146	1,179	538	2,950	204	3,154	5,440	7,734	642	8,376	55	1,600	8,385	11,717	992	12,709
1913,	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	9,153	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	939	14,728
1914,	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
Total,	3,092	4,172	733	4,905	2,603	15,184	1,090	16,274	22,350	29,514	3,112	32,626	247	6,375	34,667	48,870	4,985	53,805
1915,	474	591	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,365	4,765	472	5,237	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916,	472	662	42	704	875	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
1917,	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	381	4,882	22	1,126	6,082	6,644	639	7,283
1918,	312	522	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	336	4,666	19	552	4,870	5,901	578	6,479
1919,	365	550	90	640	380	1,889	79	1,968	4,561	5,053	494	5,487	35	664	6,005	7,492	603	8,095
Total,	2,035	2,889	443	3,332	1,678	8,485	865	9,350	22,550	24,643	2,070	26,713	171	4,660	31,094	36,017	3,378	39,395
Average of 1st period,	618.4	834.4	146.6	981.0	520.6	3,086.8	218.0	3,254.8	4,470.0	5,902.8	622.4	6,525.2	49.4	1,275.0	6,933.49	7,740.0	987.0	10,761.0
Average of 2nd period,	407.0	577.8	88.6	666.4	335.6	1,697.0	173.0	1,870.0	4,510.0	4,928.6	414.0	5,342.6	34.2	932.0	6,218.87	7,203.4	675.6	7,879.0

(Y 11)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1919.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1919.						1919.					
January 5	3	...	618	30	651	July 6	3	1	682	42	728
" 12	3	...	632	28	662	" 13	3	1	690	38	732
" 19	2	...	638	27	667	" 20	3	1	695	34	733
" 26	2	...	663	27	692	" 27	4	1	710	35	750
February 2	2	...	654	24	680	August 3	4	1	744	41	790
" 9	2	1	644	25	672	" 10	5	1	740	40	786
" 16	3	1	646	23	673	" 17	5	1	755	41	801
" 23	4	1	638	25	668	" 24	4	...	757	47	808
March 2	3	1	617	22	643	" 31	4	...	761	47	812
" 9	5	1	621	22	640	September 7	4	...	757	46	807
" 16	5	1	629	26	661	" 14	4	...	758	41	803
" 23	5	1	657	24	687	" 21	4	...	767	45	816
" 30	5	1	667	29	702	" 28	5	...	771	40	816
April 6	5	1	678	29	713	October 5	5	...	785	44	834
" 13	6	1	689	28	724	" 12	5	...	792	50	847
" 20	6	1	690	32	729	" 19	5	...	802	43	850
" 27	6	1	708	32	747	" 26	7	...	816	43	866
May 4	4	1	670	31	706	November 2	8	...	789	43	788
" 11	4	1	695	29	729	" 9	8	...	787	50	845
" 18	2	1	678	31	712	" 16	8	...	779	44	821
" 25	2	1	702	34	739	" 23	6	...	762	42	810
June 1	3	1	723	33	760	" 30	7	...	749	43	799
" 8	3	1	744	39	787	December 7	7	...	739	40	786
" 15	3	1	722	36	762	" 14	7	...	746	38	791
" 22	4	1	722	42	769	" 21	7	...	730	32	769
" 29	4	1	701	45	751	" 28	6	...	742	34	782

(Y 12)

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1910 to 1919.

MONTHS.	1910.			1911.			1912.			1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.			1919.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January,	12	14	508	13	16	526	7	9	637	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601	5	13	583	2	11	661
February,	11	18	523	11	16	522	8	12	665	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582	5	10	568	4	13	657
March,	9	17	489	13	16	537	7	12	642	11	12	665	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588	5	11	551	6	10	655
April,	11	18	516	10	14	523	9	16	628	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569	6	10	560	7	9	714
May,	11	16	517	10	13	535	10	15	639	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577	2	11	579	4	10	715
June,	10	18	527	11	17	568	9	15	683	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577	1	11	592	4	12	756
July,	9	29	540	11	12	598	10	11	699	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585	Nil.	14	568	5	9	731
August,	11	20	518	11	11	599	11	10	637	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577	1	23	542	5	11	786
September, ...	9	17	510	10	12	599	8	11	725	14	13	664	11	48	556	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592	3	13	552	4	13	800
October,	9	15	509	10	13	621	11	11	762	13	12	622	13	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588	2	10	636	6	15	829
November, ...	9	14	533	10	13	592	10	11	755	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605	1	12	661	7	14	801
December, ...	11	15	538	7	11	626	10	10	683	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	8	10	629	4	9	595	4	8	640	7	14	763
TOTAL,	122	211	6,228	127	164	6,846	110	143	8,155	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,036	35	146	7,032	61	141	8,868
AVERAGE, ...	10	18	519	11	14	570	9	12	680	13	12	677	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586	3	12	586	5	12	739

C.=Chinese.

I.=Indians.

E.=Europeans.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3,229	110.02	6	2	33	16	9	3,067	...	...	164	6.9	9.9	16.49	365
Females	697	23.7	10	2	...	2	2	640	...	...	55	5.7	2.1	16.82	162

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	49	31½	13	14	sq. feet.	16	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,543	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	1,102	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	279	...	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	...	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,102	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,102	...	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	400	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	417	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,057	15	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	18½	15½	14	1,112	15	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
21	58	19½	15	14	1,196	15	533	523	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1919.	Number admit- ted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3	51	2.6	...	...	9	3	...	50	...	...	1	28.0	18.4	49.0	187
Females ...	7	155	7.0	2	1	...	4	2	152	...	...	3	38.7	15.5	31.4	80

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	sq. feet. 300	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	485	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	455	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	215	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	800	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	242	...	78'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

(Z 3)

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Malca. ....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	8	543	13.6	...	...	1	2	2	542	...	...	1	1	92	16	37

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	sq. feet. 475	6	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	5	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	...	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	...	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	...	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	37	13	1	1	3	1	1	36	...	...	1	4	13	...	21
Females....	...	17	12	2	1	...	1	1	17	...	...	...	...	5	...	31

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	...	126	126	No.	No.	No.	No.	Commode System in use, Commode being placed in bath-room.
2	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-6"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	330	...	126	126	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	520	...	95	95	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-6"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	...	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1919.	Daily average number during 1919.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved	Not improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1919.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	122	31.2	9	4	...	...	119	...	...	6	64.1	1.4	365
Females	60	44.8	4	...	1	...	66	...	...	2	6.5	7.3	365
TOTAL...	182	76.0	13	4	1	...	185	...	...	8	...	.	...

N.B.—Of those admitted during the year were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
...	No.	No.
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	Noue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } ...	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms	Twenty-four.	26,613	2,183	18 "	90 "			287

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to	Not recorded.	1 Male ; 2 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to		2 Males ; 4 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined		24½ hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance		6 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

Questions.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained.
- II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.
- III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?
(II.) By other Patients ?
(III.) By Attendants ?

Answers.

Medical Officer.
Strait Jacket.
Nil.

Nil.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts
 - (II.) and other grounds
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?
- How many religious services were held in 1919 ?
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?
- In what building, and how many could it contain ?

Answers.

ACRES.	R.	P.	
0	0	273	} Belonging to the Asylum.
Yes.			
Confined to Airing Courts.			
They are supplied with books and games.			
None.			
"			
"			

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1919.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	None.	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	None.

I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?

What is the source of the water supply ?

What is the quality of the water ?

II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.

Ruin water from the public reservoirs.

Good.

A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1919.

And stating the official position of the visitors.			
Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	.....	23	.....
Of Surprise,	None.	.....	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.	Dinner 1 p.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
<div>{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6oz, alternately) 3 { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „</div>	<div>{ Beef-steak, (Rump) Chicken, (Cleaned), or Mutton Chop, alternately, .....8 oz. Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's)...4 „ Potatoes, .....8 „ Soup, { Barley, Pearl, .....1 „ { Beef or Mutton alternately, .....4 „ { Vegetables, Fresh, .....1½ „ Vegetables, Fresh, .....8 „</div>	<div>{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „</div>

Low Diet.

<div>{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „</div>	<div>Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint { Bread, (White Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.</div>	<div>{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „ Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „</div>
--	---	--

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.		Supper 4 p.m.	
Dhall,.....	4 oz.	Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately),	4	Curry Stuff,.....	1 ct.
Rice,.....	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 1/2 "	Ghee,	1 1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese),.....	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	1/2 "
Low Diet.			
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Chicken, (Live for Soup),.....	8 oz.
Dhall,	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1p int.
Rice,	4 "	Rice,	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	1/4 "		

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Egg, Salt,.....	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately),	2 "	Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),.....	2 oz.
Rice,.....	12 "	Oil, Ground Nut,	1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Rice,	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 "	Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "
Low Diet.			
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Rice,	4 oz.
Rice,	4 "	Sago,	2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

- (I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, of whom 7 are Epileptics, ...
- (II.) Presumably Recoverable,
- (III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:—
Of whom are
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous,
(b) Suicidal,
(c) Sick and Infirm,
(d) General Paralytics,
(e) Epileptics,
(f) Simile Dements,
(g) Quiet and able-bodied,

Males.	Females.	Total.
18	4	22
56	17	73
55	32	87
22	19	41
13	11	24
4	3	7
6	2	8
7	5	12
1	2	3
11	5	16

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1919.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None.	None.	None.	23	None.	None.	None.	None.
2. Partial Inspections	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited). None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. One annual report by the Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	16	0
Epilepsy,	5	0
Imbecility,	12	0
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	0	0
Mania,	56	6
Melancholia,	5	0
Dementia,	17	2
Under Observation,	63	0

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	...	Nil.	..	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague,				
Typhus,.....				
Small-pox,				
Scarlatina,.....				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,				
Erysipelas,				
Pyæmia,				
Influenza,				

(Za 1)

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	3,926	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		54	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		543	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		182	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak,	Victoria Hospital.		206	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		6,726	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		3,313	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		4	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.		55	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,	Nethersole Hospital.		474	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		446	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		420	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,	The Matilda Hospital.		185	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shauiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon: Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary..	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	} Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.)

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24, and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

A list of all existing societies, whether registered or exempted from registration, is published in the *Gazette* in April of each year under Section 5 of the Societies Ordinance, 1911, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1911).

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1919.

(Zb 1)

333

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.					Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Dir. Vel. points. m.p.h.	Dir. Vel. points. m.p.h.	Dir. Vel. points. m.p.h.		Daily Means. (0-10).	
1919.																			
Jan.																			
1	29.977	30.000	30.065	ins.	61.7	62.9	63.4	64.8	59.7	0.515	91	6	9	4	28	4	9.4	0.180	Slight fog.
2	30.204	.165	.294		54.2	54.6	50.6	61.6	49.3	.249	60	2	9	8	3	7	10.0	...	
3	.311	.296	.330		47.1	55.8	51.6	57.3	46.8	.216	56	2	6	9	2	7	5.0	...	
4	.354	.305	.311		48.8	59.6	54.4	60.7	48.4	.193	45	2	5	6	...	...	0.4	...	
5	.325	.295	.325		54.8	66.9	60.8	68.7	53.8	.206	39	4	2	10	...	1	5.0	...	
6	.335	.290	.280		60.4	65.9	62.9	66.4	60.2	.290	51	8	13	24	9	20	2.9	...	
7	.210	.147	.108		62.2	67.0	62.6	67.6	61.7	.417	71	9	13	20	8	19	6.0	...	
8	.039	29.977	29.953		63.6	65.8	63.7	67.4	62.5	.570	95	9	18	20	8	18	9.9	...	Slight fog.
9	29.947	.915	.876		63.5	64.8	65.9	71.5	63.3	.604	97	9	19	8	10	7	10.0	0.040	Slight fog.
10	.841	.825	.822		72.6	76.6	73.8	78.4	71.4	.693	82	19	21	23	20	13	9.6	...	
11	.815	.833	.869		70.2	74.7	72.0	77.9	70.0	.681	86	...	1	...	...	1	8.2	...	Slight fog.
12	.894	.916	.968		65.6	71.1	65.0	72.1	64.5	.565	84	25	11	23	6	10	16	...	Slight fog.
13	30.016	30.048	30.053		60.4	62.6	61.4	63.6	60.3	.460	83	8	14	18	7	30	9.9	...	
14	.091	.105	.106		59.3	61.2	61.6	62.7	58.5	.463	87	7	32	26	7	18	10.0	...	
15	.080	.081	.092		64.1	70.4	64.6	71.6	62.0	.572	90	4	4	3	7	2	7.8	0.070	Slight fog.
16	.107	.129	.121		63.5	63.8	62.9	64.9	62.1	.512	88	23	6	6	8	17	9.0	...	Slight fog, Lunar corona, Dew.
17	.128	.143	.153		62.5	63.9	63.7	65.0	62.1	.498	85	8	27	7	28	8	9.6	...	
18	.162	.173	.220		64.7	70.6	67.1	74.0	62.5	.535	81	9	16	9	10	1	6	...	Lunar halo.
19	.322	.345	.352		56.0	60.5	57.2	62.6	54.6	.264	55	32	8	1	3	4	8.5	...	
20	.300	.266	.259		55.6	57.8	57.7	58.2	54.9	.323	70	5	19	7	19	22	10.0	...	
21	.211	.187	.206		57.6	58.4	55.0	59.8	52.9	.392	83	8	23	8	16	1	10.0	0.010	
22	.204	.164	.116		52.2	55.5	58.0	58.3	52.1	.384	88	3	2	7	22	8	10.0	0.050	
23	.067	.029	29.992		59.7	62.6	62.4	63.2	57.9	.498	92	8	22	8	19	8	9.6	0.010	Fog.
24	29.958	29.950	.958		63.9	66.3	66.8	70.6	62.9	.604	95	8	13	8	12	7	9.9	...	Slight fog.
25	.996	30.036	30.097		66.5	62.2	61.4	68.9	60.5	.567	95	14	4	26	...	1	10.0	0.020	
26	30.114	.126	.160		58.9	59.9	60.6	60.8	58.5	.469	90	7	21	7	26	8	10.0	...	
27	.147	.162	.194		58.6	60.8	55.4	61.6	53.3	.435	89	8	14	8	1	7	10.0	...	
28	.192	.142	.071		54.1	56.4	56.6	56.9	54.1	.399	89	8	15	7	18	8	10.0	0.010	
29	.035	29.998	29.960		57.9	61.7	61.8	63.6	56.4	.493	94	8	15	9	14	8	9.2	0.030	
30	29.961	.949	.955		62.7	65.4	65.2	66.4	61.8	.580	98	8	14	8	19	9	9.3	0.130	Thick fog.
31	.986	30.030	30.030		59.4	57.5	56.6	61.3	55.6	.459	95	8	22	7	19	9	10.0	0.075	
Means.	30.107	30.099	30.106		60.1	63.3	61.4	65.4	58.6	0.455	81	8.7	13.5	8.3	15.6	8.6	12.3	8.5	Sum. 0.625

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1919.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of February.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.				
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	ins.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	Daily Means.	7 a.					1 p.		9 p.	Daily Means.
													Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.		
1919.																					
Feb.																					
1	30.053	30.078	30.102	ins.	54.0	54.6	53.4	55.6	52.6	0.390	92	6	14	5	11	5	13	10.0	Unusual visibility.		
2	.154	.182	.207	.207	50.4	49.5	47.1	52.9	46.8	.292	84	2	3	1	5	3	7	10.0	Unusual visibility.		
3	.248	.243	.324	.324	44.2	45.2	41.8	48.8	41.3	.249	85	32	7	32	8	31	7	10.0	Unusual visibility.		
4	.399	.409	.418	.418	39.9	50.1	46.6	51.9	39.4	.194	63	32	13	3	7	3	5	5.4			
5	.413	.338	.327	.327	48.5	52.1	53.7	55.0	46.6	.247	67	5	13	8	11	8	21	7.1			
6	.283	.205	.205	.205	56.6	59.8	59.0	60.3	54.6	.372	77	8	25	8	25	8	29	8.5			
7	.196	.150	.167	.167	60.5	62.6	62.4	64.1	60.3	.435	78	27	12	24	5	7	11	9.8			
8	.194	.165	.190	.190	59.5	61.6	58.7	62.5	57.3	.440	83	7	31	8	26	25	3	9.6			
9	.183	.149	.192	.192	56.4	57.6	56.7	60.0	55.8	.416	88	1	6	30	5	3	6	10.0	Unusual visibility.		
10	.213	.220	.250	.250	51.6	50.9	51.6	57.4	50.6	.349	89	6	12	8	11	7	16	10.0			
11	.204	.190	.181	.181	51.9	55.3	53.8	55.8	51.4	.339	82	6	22	...	1	8	15	10.0			
12	.104	.104	.093	.093	55.4	56.7	57.2	57.4	54.1	.411	92	6	22	...	...	...	...	...
13	.119	.139	.142	.142	56.5	58.9	59.6	60.6	55.6	.418	86	1	6	25	8	29	3	10.0			
14	.151	.182	.199	.199	54.5	61.9	57.9	62.5	54.1	.354	72	3	5	10	19	8	14	6.2	Haze, Unusual visibility.		
15	.201	.161	.190	.190	57.0	59.1	58.8	60.8	56.8	.355	71	9	10	9	14	10	3	10.0	Haze.		
16	.148	.117	.091	.091	58.3	68.6	60.9	68.6	57.7	.422	75	26	3	23	10	25	3	3.2			
17	.090	.053	.054	.054	58.8	66.7	57.6	67.6	56.6	.347	63	32	2	10	12	10	4	...	Haze.		
18	.027	.025	.030	.030	57.9	63.4	59.2	65.4	56.4	.354	67	10	9	9	20	10	9	2.1	Lunar corona.		
19	.017	.087	.098	.098	59.6	65.6	62.1	67.0	57.4	.369	67	10	13	9	21	9	17	6.1			
20	.909	.868	.888	.888	60.6	59.7	59.8	62.2	58.9	.468	89	8	23	9	25	27	13	9.9	Slight fog.		
21	.958	.939	.888	.888	56.8	62.9	59.4	63.4	56.5	.426	83	2	6	24	9	9	13	10.0			
22	.866	.851	.867	.867	58.8	59.5	60.6	61.0	58.7	.480	93	9	24	9	25	10	21	10.0			
23	.880	.903	.964	.964	60.7	60.2	61.8	62.0	58.7	.518	97	9	22	9	26	11	7	9.8			
24	30.056	30.052	30.084	30.084	61.0	69.6	65.7	71.2	60.9	.332	53	3	10	2	10	2	8	2.4			
25	.135	.131	.085	.085	58.8	63.5	58.9	64.0	58.4	.343	65	8	18	8	25	9	14	0.6			
26	.053	.057	.034	.034	58.2	63.4	61.7	65.4	58.1	.424	78	9	18	9	20	10	17	3.5			
27	.987	.009	.995	.995	61.6	72.5	65.0	72.5	60.8	.504	80	9	15	9	11	8	11	5.9			
28	30.006	.961	.972	.972	62.8	69.2	65.4	71.4	62.1	.547	86	...	1	6	14	25	4	9.2	Slight fog.		
Means.	30.115	30.102	30.112	30.112	56.1	60.0	57.7	61.7	55.0	0.386	79	7.7	13.1	9.1	14.6	8.6	11.0	7.5	Sum. 1.505		

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.			
1919.																
Mar.																
1	29.953	29.960	29.945	64.2	66.8	65.0	68.1	63.7	94	9	13	8	16	8	12	Slight fog.
2	.970	.996	30.024	64.7	70.5	66.1	71.9	63.3	92	9	11	8	13	9	20	Slight fog.
3	30.074	30.095	.063	62.1	65.5	63.7	68.8	61.6	85	9	25	10	14	8	16	
4	.048	.051	29.995	66.6	73.6	67.8	74.6	64.2	81	10	8	10	10	9	16	
5	29.982	29.990	.978	67.8	70.7	67.9	73.0	66.0	92	8	7	8	16	...	...
6	.977	.978	.965	65.7	77.0	68.6	78.8	64.6	88	...	...	26	5	...	...	Slight fog.
7	.973	.976	.945	68.1	70.3	66.4	71.8	66.1	88	27	4	8	15	7	11	Thick fog, Dew.
8	.943	.962	.954	65.6	69.9	67.2	70.5	64.6	95	7	12	7	11	8	15	Slight fog.
9	.991	.987	30.000	69.7	72.2	69.1	72.6	67.5	94	10	6	8	11	9	9	Slight fog.
10	30.086	30.115	.103	62.6	65.0	62.2	70.0	61.3	88	8	31	9	14	8	27	Slight fog.
11	.108	.046	.058	60.5	61.5	63.3	64.1	59.9	87	8	22	7	31	9	20	
12	.052	.036	.045	64.7	67.6	64.9	68.9	63.5	88	8	12	9	16	26	8	
13	.052	.045	.016	61.9	60.6	59.6	64.1	59.2	96	8	18	7	27	7	26	Slight fog.
14	29.994	29.975	29.971	60.0	62.5	63.4	65.7	59.4	96	8	27	8	20	8	17	
15	30.008	30.009	30.015	66.0	66.4	65.2	66.9	64.1	98	8	3	26	6	9	22	Fog.
16	.051	.036	.012	60.9	62.6	61.6	64.5	60.4	89	8	31	8	28	8	28	Fog.
17	.001	29.983	29.969	62.6	65.9	65.1	67.0	61.3	90	9	26	8	23	8	21	
18	29.982	.988	30.026	66.7	70.8	67.9	73.0	65.3	95	9	14	8	15	7	8	Thick fog.
19	30.057	30.059	.063	65.2	73.7	68.5	75.1	65.7	92	...	...	29	9	28	2	
20	.081	.054	29.973	65.2	68.7	66.0	69.9	65.1	79	7	29	9	23	9	20	Thick fog.
21	29.930	29.884	.850	66.3	70.8	69.9	75.8	65.4	89	9	14	8	19	7	6	Slight fog.
22	.831	.824	.818	69.6	75.8	73.7	77.9	69.1	91	7	7	14	6	17	4	
23	.800	.809	.816	76.4	80.9	77.6	82.3	75.3	84	16	6	18	14	17	13	
24	.821	.818	.816	73.8	76.0	73.7	78.0	73.4	93	8	4	15	7	8	5	Fog.
25	.870	.903	.956	72.8	79.6	74.2	82.8	72.2	90	9	11	16	9	8	14	Fog.
26	30.047	30.035	30.014	64.9	65.4	64.6	73.2	63.4	87	8	31	7	32	8	26	
27	29.982	29.922	29.925	66.0	69.6	68.2	70.1	65.2	88	8	20	9	23	9	10	
28	.963	.844	30.013	69.6	75.8	64.2	77.6	64.1	90	...	...	7	7	7	31	
29	30.076	30.072	.115	60.1	60.0	58.7	64.2	58.2	88	31	3	28	4	2	7	
30	.074	.125	.103	56.1	55.4	55.4	57.5	55.0	92	3	5	1	7	1	3	
31	.087	.044	.046	54.0	59.1	57.0	60.4	53.8	82	3	5	6	19	4	5	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
Means.	29.996	29.991	29.987	65.2	68.7	66.1	70.9	63.9	90	9.2	13.1	9.2	15.2	9.2	13.6	Thunderstorms.
																Sum.
																1.755

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to	Not recorded.	1 Male ; 2 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to		2 Males ; 4 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined		24½ hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance		6 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained.

Medical Officer.

II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.

Strait Jacket.

III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result, in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.

Nil.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?

Nil.

(II.) By other Patients ?

(III.) By Attendants ?

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts

ACRES.

R.

P.

0

0

273

(II.) and other grounds

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?

Confined to Airing Courts.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided ?

They are supplied with books and games.

How many religious services were held in 1919 ?

None.

What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination ?

"

In what building, and how many could it contain ?

"

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1919.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	None.	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	None.

I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.

What is the source of the water supply ?

Rain water from the public reservoirs.

What is the quality of the water ?

Good.

II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.

A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.

III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1919.

And stating the official position of the visitors.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	.....	23	.....
Of Surprise,	None.	.....	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion: and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Dinner 1 p.m.

Supper 5 p.m.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz.	{ Beef-steak, (Rump) Chicken, (Cleaned), or Mutton Chop, alternately, .....8 oz.	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „	Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's)...4 „	Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „
{ Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6oz., alternately) 3	Potatoes, .....8 „	{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.
{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.	Soup, { Barley, Pearl, .....1 „	{ Sugar, Cube, .....1 „
Sugar, Cube, .....1 „	{ Beef or Mutton alternately, .....4 „	Tea, (Ceylon), .....½ „
Tea, (Ceylon), .....½ „	{ Vegetables, Fresh, .....1½ „	
	Vegetables, Fresh,8 „	

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „	{ Bread, (White Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „
Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.		Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „
Sugar, Cube, .....1 „		Sugar, Cube, .....1 „
Tea, (Ceylon), .....½ „		Tea, (Ceylon), .....½ „

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1910,.....	95	198	5	...	1	128	45	1	...	...	18	...
1911,.....	235	356	18	...	...	176	3	25	...	...	13	...
1912,.....	487	816	18	6	7	413	3	21	...	...	28	...
1913,.....	435	699	70	5	3	583	1	4	...	...	83	...
1914,.....	477	1,050	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	55	...
Total,....	1,729	3,119	349	18	12	2,043	53	56	...	...	147	...
1915,.....	470	922	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	59	...
1916,.....	341	593	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	29	...
1917,.....	284	581	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	29	...
1918,.....	261	564	24	21	...	462	...	17	...	...	40	...
1919,.....	167	360	18	11	...	293	2	6	...	...	80	...
Total,....	1,523	3,023	167	76	4	2,516	3	70	...	...	187	...
Average of 1st period, }	845.8	623.8	69.8	3.6	2.4	408.6	10.6	11.2	...	...	29.4	...
Average of 2nd period, }	304.6	604.6	33.4	15.2	.8	503.2	.6	14.0	...	...	37.4	...

POLICE.

I.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1919, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.												
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	Total No. arrested.										
1910,	19	4	14	100	29	35	64	486	19	11	30	12	2	...	2	109	82	55	137	...	...	...	248	226	59	285	2,420	830	294	1,124	214	65	28	93	3,608	1,257	496	1,753
1911,	11	...	3	101	29	35	64	450	51	8	59	19	9	3	12	97	80	43	123	...	...	...	278	258	79	337	2,369	806	337	1,143	258	69	62	131	3,583	1,302	570	1,872
1912,	16	5	13	129	45	36	81	481	39	14	53	16	5	5	10	113	88	71	159	4	...	...	540	520	91	611	2,769	1,143	351	1,494	207	66	40	106	4,275	1,911	622	2,533
1913,	14	4	11	92	25	14	39	472	48	15	63	12	7	2	9	146	121	68	189	2	1	2	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	123	3,450	1,508	457	1,965		
1914,	14	...	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	15	69	9	11	1	12	69	47	38	85	1	...	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	250	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651		
Total,....	74	13	53	66	139	140	279	2,344	211	63	274	68	34	11	45	534	418	275	693	7	1	6	1,766	1,659	411	2,070	11,544	4,316	1,428	5,744	1,10	381	215	596	17,899	7,172	2,602	9,774		
1915,	13	2	6	70	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	6	57	36	35	71	...	...	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	864	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738
1916,	12	3	5	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	...	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,508	453	1,961
1917,	11	4	6	70	33	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	6	54	46	12	58	...	...	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938
1918,	24	7	11	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	5	6	1	7	95	76	34	110	...	...	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,340	205	85	83	168	3,579	1,527	532	2,059
1919,	31	10	13	115	43	9	52	375	30	4	34	7	5	2	7	126	111	28	139	...	...	...	472	430	89	519	3,132	1,493	264	1,757	279	158	93	251	4,537	2,280	502	2,782
Total,....	91	26	41	67	409	163	76	239	198	177	53	230	20	23	3	26	390	314	126	440	1,700	1,494	383	1,877	12,426	5,388	1,253	6,636	1,160	564	399	963	18,164	8,144	2,334	10,478	
Average of 1st period, {	14.8	2.6	10.6	13.2	92.4	27.8	28.0	55.8	468.8	42.2	12.6	54.8	13.6	6.8	2.2	9.0	106.3	83.6	55.0	138.3	1.4	2	1.2	1.4	353.2	331.8	82.2	414.0	2308.8	863.2	285.6	1148.8	226.0	76.2	43.0	119.2	3679.8	1434.4	520.4	1964.8
Average of 2nd period, {	18.2	5.2	8.2	13.4	81.8	32.6	15.2	47.8	397.6	35.4	10.6	46.0	4.0	4.6	.6	5.2	78.0	62.8	25.2	88.0	340.0	298.8	76.6	375.4	2485.2	1076.6	250.6	1327.2	322.0	112.3	75.8	192.6	3636.8	1638.8	466.8	2066.6	

2.—RETURN OF MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1919, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUN- KENNESS.	NUIS- ANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1910,	643	835	210	1,045	423	2,774	296	3,070	3,917	4,813	605	5,418	45	1,153	6,181	8,422	1,111	9,533
1911,	603	820	160	980	355	2,407	143	2,550	3,736	4,150	628	4,778	36	976	5,706	7,877	931	8,308
1912,	752	1,033	146	1,179	538	2,930	204	3,154	5,440	7,734	642	8,376	55	1,600	8,385	11,717	992	12,709
1913,	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	9,153	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	959	14,728
1914,	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
Total,	3,092	4,172	733	4,905	2,603	15,184	1,090	16,274	22,350	29,514	3,112	32,626	247	6,375	34,667	48,870	4,985	53,805
1915,	474	591	165	736	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,365	4,765	472	5,237	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916,	472	662	42	704	875	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
1917,	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	384	4,882	22	1,126	6,082	6,644	639	7,283
1918,	312	522	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	336	4,666	19	552	4,870	5,901	578	6,479
1919,	365	550	90	640	380	1,889	79	1,968	4,561	5,053	484	5,487	35	664	6,005	7,492	603	8,095
Total,	2,035	2,889	443	3,332	1,678	8,485	865	9,350	22,550	24,643	2,070	26,713	171	4,660	31,094	36,017	3,378	39,395
Average of 1st period,	618.4	834.4	146.6	981.0	520.6	3,086.8	218.0	3,254.8	4,470.0	5,902.8	622.4	6,525.2	49.4	1,275.0	6,933.4	9,774.0	987.0	10,761.0
Average of 2nd period,	407.0	577.8	88.6	666.4	335.6	1,697.0	173.0	1,870.0	4,510.0	4,928.6	414.0	5,342.6	34.2	982.0	6,218.8	7,203.4	675.6	7,879.0

(Y 11)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1919.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1919.						1919.					
January 5	3	...	618	30	651	July 6	3	1	682	42	728
" 12	3	...	632	28	662	" 13	3	1	690	38	732
" 19	2	...	638	27	667	" 20	3	1	695	34	733
" 26	2	...	663	27	692	" 27	4	1	710	35	750
February 2	2	...	654	24	680	August 3	4	1	744	41	790
" 9	2	1	644	25	672	" 10	5	1	740	40	786
" 16	3	1	646	23	673	" 17	5	1	755	41	801
" 23	4	1	638	25	668	" 24	4	...	757	47	808
March 2	3	1	617	22	643	" 31	4	...	761	47	812
" 9	5	1	621	22	649	September 7	4	...	757	46	807
" 16	5	1	629	26	661	" 14	4	...	758	41	803
" 23	5	1	657	24	687	" 21	4	...	767	45	816
" 30	5	1	667	29	702	" 28	5	...	771	40	816
April 6	5	1	678	29	713	October 5	5	...	785	44	834
" 13	6	1	689	28	724	" 12	5	...	792	50	847
" 20	6	1	690	32	729	" 19	5	...	802	43	850
" 27	6	1	708	32	747	" 26	7	...	816	43	866
May 4	4	1	670	31	706	November 2	8	...	789	43	788
" 11	4	1	695	29	729	" 9	8	...	787	50	845
" 18	2	1	678	31	712	" 16	8	...	779	44	821
" 25	2	1	702	34	739	" 23	6	...	762	42	810
June 1	3	1	723	33	760	" 30	7	...	749	43	799
" 8	3	1	744	39	787	December 7	7	...	739	40	786
" 15	3	1	722	36	762	" 14	7	...	746	38	791
" 22	4	1	722	42	769	" 21	7	...	780	32	769
" 29	4	1	701	45	751	" 28	6	...	742	34	782

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1910 to 1919.

MONTHS.	1910.			1911.			1912.			1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.			1919.		
	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.	E.		C.
	I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.		I.	C.	
January,	12	14	508	13	16	526	7	9	637	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601	5	13	583	2	11	661
February, ...	11	18	523	11	16	522	8	12	665	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582	5	10	568	4	13	637
March,	9	17	489	13	16	537	7	12	642	11	12	665	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588	5	11	551	6	10	655
April,	11	18	516	10	14	523	9	16	628	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569	6	10	560	7	9	714
May,	11	16	517	10	13	535	10	15	639	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577	2	11	579	4	10	715
June,	10	18	527	11	17	568	9	15	683	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577	1	11	592	4	12	756
July,	9	29	540	11	12	598	10	11	699	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585	Nil.	14	568	5	9	731
August,	11	20	514	11	11	599	11	10	637	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577	1	23	542	5	11	786
September, ...	9	17	510	10	12	599	8	11	725	14	13	664	11	48	556	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592	3	13	552	4	13	800
October,	9	15	509	10	13	621	11	11	762	13	12	622	13	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588	2	10	636	6	15	829
November, ...	9	14	533	10	13	592	10	11	755	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605	1	12	661	7	14	801
December, ...	11	15	538	7	11	626	10	10	683	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	3	10	629	4	9	595	4	8	640	7	14	763
TOTAL,.....	122	211	6,228	127	164	6,846	110	143	8,155	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,086	35	146	7,032	61	141	8,868
AVERAGE,...	10	18	519	11	14	570	9	12	680	13	12	677	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586	3	12	586	5	12	739

C.=Chinese.

I.=Indians.

E.=Europeans.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1919.	Number admit- ted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3,229	110.02	6	2	33	16	9	3,667	...	...	164	6.9	9.9	16.49	365
Females	697	23.7	10	2	...	2	2	640	...	...	55	5.7	2.1	16.82	162

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	14	sq. feet. 1,543	16	494	494	Non e.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,102	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	279	...	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	...	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,102	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,102	...	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,274	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	400	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	417	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,097	15	683	584	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,112	15	683	584	"	"	"	"	
21	58	19½	15	14	1,196	15	533	523	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1919.	Number admit- ted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	3	51	2.6	...	...	9	3	...	50	...	...	1	28.0	18.4	49.0	187
Females ...	7	155	7.0	2	1	...	4	2	152	...	...	3	38.7	15.5	31.4	80

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	sq. feet. 300	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	485	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	455	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	215	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	800	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,052	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	242	...	78'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males. ....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	8	543	13.6	...	...	1	2	2	542	...	...	1	1	92	16	37

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	sq. feet. 475	6	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	23'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	5	168	163	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	...	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	...	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	...	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1919.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1919.	Number admitted during the year 1919.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1919.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1919.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	37	13	1	1	3	1	1	36	...	...	1	4	1.3	...	21
Females....	...	17	12	2	1	...	1	1	17	...	...	...	...	5	...	31

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	...	126	126	No.	No.	No.	No.	Commode System in use, Commode being placed in bath-room.
2	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-6"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	330	...	126	126	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	520	...	95	95	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-6"	19'-6"	14'-0"	1	380	...	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1919.	Daily average number during 1919.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1919.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved	Not improved.		Died in 1919.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1919.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	122	31.2	9	4	...	...	119	...	...	6	64.1	1.4	365
Females	60	44.8	4	...	1	...	66	...	...	2	6.5	7.3	365
TOTAL...	182	76.0	13	4	1	...	185	...	...	8	...	.	...

N. B.—Of those admitted during the year were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
...	No.	No.
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"
...	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	Noue.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms } ...	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms	Twenty-four.	26,613	2,183	18 "	90 "			287

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day?

What is the number of :—

(I.) lavatories?

(II.) baths?

(III.) latrines?

What is the system of sewerage?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)
RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to	Not recorded.	1 Male ; 2 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to		2 Males ; 4 Females.
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined		24½ hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance		6 hours.

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.

Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained.
II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use.
III. Casualties. — State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result, in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves?
(II.) By other Patients?
(III.) By Attendants?

Medical Officer.
Strait Jacket.
Nil.

Nil.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts
- (II.) and other grounds
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided?
- How many religious services were held in 1919?
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination?
- In what building, and how many could it contain?

ACRES.	R.	P.
0	0	273

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Yes.

Confined to Airing Courts.

They are supplied with books and games.

None.

"

"

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1919.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	None.	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	None.

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day?
- What is the source of the water supply?
- What is the quality of the water?
- II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.
- III. What is the system of sewerage; and what the condition of the privies?

Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.

Rain water from the public reservoirs.

Good.

A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1919.

And stating the official position of the visitors.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	.....	23	.....
Of Surprise,	None.	.....	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.	Dinner 1 p.m.	Supper 5 p.m.
{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6oz, alternately) 3 { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	{ Beef-steak, (Rump) Chicken, (Cleaned), or Mutton Chop, alternately, .....8 oz. Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) ...4 „ Potatoes, .....3 „ Soup, { Barley, Pearl, .....1 „ Beef or Mutton alternately, .....4 „ Vegetables, Fresh, .....1½ „ Vegetables, Fresh, .....8 „	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „ { Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....¼ oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz. Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint { Bread, (White Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....¼ oz. Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „ Sugar, Cube, .....1 „ Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „
---	--	---

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.		Full Diet.	Supper 4 p.m.
Dhall,.....	4 oz.	Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately),	4	Curry Stuff,	1 ct.
Rice,.....	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 1/2 "	Ghee,	1 1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese),.....	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	3 "
Low Diet.			
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint.	Chicken, (Live for Soup),.....	8 oz.
Dhall,	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1p int.
Rice,.....	4 "	Rice,	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	1/4 "		

CHINESE.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Full Diet.	Supper.—4 p.m.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Egg, Salt,.....	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately),	2 "	Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),.....	2 oz.
Rice,.....	12 "	Oil, Ground Nut,	1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Rice,	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 "	Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "
Low Diet.			
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Rice,.....	4 oz.
Rice,	4 "	Sago,	2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, of whom 7 are Epileptics, ...	18	4	22
(II.) Presumably Recoverable,	56	17	73
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable :—	55	32	87
Of whom are			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous,	22	19	41
(b) Suicidal,	13	11	24
(c) Sick and Infirm,	4	3	7
(d) General Paralytics,	6	2	8
(e) Epileptics,	7	5	12
(f) Simile Dements,	1	2	3
(g) Quiet and able-bodied,	11	5	16

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1919.

And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.									
Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections	None.	None.	None.	23	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.
2. Partial Inspections	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	16	0
Epilepsy,	5	0
Imbecility,	12	0
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	0	0
Mania,	56	6
Melancholia,	5	0
Dementia,	17	2
Under Observation,	63	0

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	...	Nil.	..	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague,				
Typhus,.....				
Small-pox,				
Scarlatina,.....				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,				
Erysipelas,				
Pyæmia,				
Influenza,				

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	3,926	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		54	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		543	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		182	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak,	Victoria Hospital.		206	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		6,726	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		3,313	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		4	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.		55	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,	Nethersole Hospital.		474	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		446	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,	Ho Min Ling Hospital.		420	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,	The Matilda Hospital.		185	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary. .	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	} Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.)

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochín-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24, and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

A list of all existing societies, whether registered or exempted from registration, is published in the *Gazette* in April of each year under Section 5 of the Societies Ordinance, 1911, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1911).

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1919.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	1 p.	7 a.	Daily Means.	Direction and Force.						
										Dir. points	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points	Vel. m.p.h.	
1919.																
Jan.									%					(0-10).	ins.	
1	29.977	30.000	30.065	61.7	62.9	63.4	64.8	59.7	91	0.515	6	9	28	4	0.180	Slight fog.
2	30.204	.165	.294	54.2	54.6	50.6	61.6	49.3	60	.249	2	9	3	7	...	...
3	.311	.296	.330	47.1	55.8	51.6	57.3	46.8	56	.216	2	6	2	7	...	...
4	.354	.305	.311	48.8	59.6	54.4	60.7	48.4	45	.193	2	5	...	...	...	...
5	.325	.295	.325	54.8	66.9	60.8	68.7	53.8	39	.206	4	2	...	...	...	...
6	.335	.290	.280	60.4	65.9	62.9	66.4	60.2	51	.290	8	13	8	20	...	...
7	.210	.147	.108	62.2	67.0	62.6	67.6	61.7	71	.417	9	13	9	19	...	...
8	.039	29.977	29.953	63.6	65.8	63.7	67.4	62.5	95	.570	9	18	8	18	...	...
9	29.947	.915	.876	63.5	64.8	65.9	71.5	63.3	97	.604	9	19	10	7	0.040	Slight fog.
10	.841	.825	.822	72.6	76.6	73.8	78.4	71.4	82	.693	19	21	20	13	...	Slight fog.
11	.815	.833	.869	70.2	74.7	72.0	77.9	70.0	86	.681	...	1	...	...	...	Slight fog.
12	.894	.916	.968	65.6	71.1	65.0	72.1	64.5	84	.565	25	11	23	6	...	Slight fog.
13	30.016	30.048	30.053	60.4	62.6	61.4	63.6	60.3	83	.460	8	14	8	18	...	Slight fog.
14	.091	.105	.106	59.3	61.2	61.6	62.7	58.5	87	.463	7	32	7	26	...	...
15	.080	.081	.092	64.1	70.4	64.6	71.6	62.0	90	.572	8	4	3	7	...	...
16	.107	.129	.121	63.5	63.8	62.9	64.9	62.1	88	.512	23	6	8	19	...	Slight fog.
17	.128	.143	.153	62.5	63.9	63.7	65.0	62.1	85	.498	8	27	7	28	...	Slight fog, Lunar corona, Dew.
18	.162	.173	.220	64.7	70.6	67.1	74.0	62.5	81	.535	9	16	9	10	...	Lunar halo.
19	.332	.345	.352	56.0	60.5	57.2	62.6	54.6	55	.264	32	8	1	9	...	...
20	.300	.266	.259	55.6	57.8	57.7	58.2	54.9	70	.323	5	19	7	22	...	...
21	.211	.187	.206	57.6	58.4	55.0	59.8	52.9	83	.392	8	23	8	16	...	...
22	.204	.164	.116	52.2	55.5	58.0	58.3	52.1	88	.384	3	2	7	22	...	...
23	.067	.029	29.992	59.7	62.6	62.4	63.2	57.9	92	.498	8	13	8	18	...	Fog.
24	29.958	29.950	.958	63.9	66.3	66.8	70.6	62.9	95	.604	14	4	26	8	...	Slight fog.
25	.996	30.036	30.097	66.5	62.2	61.4	68.9	60.5	95	.567	7	21	7	26	...	...
26	30.114	.126	.160	58.9	59.9	60.6	60.8	58.5	90	.469	7	7	26	8	...	...
27	.147	.162	.194	58.6	60.8	55.4	61.6	53.8	89	.435	8	14	8	14	...	...
28	.192	.142	.071	54.1	56.4	56.6	56.9	54.1	89	.399	8	15	7	18	...	...
29	.035	29.998	29.960	57.9	61.7	61.8	63.6	56.4	94	.493	8	15	9	14	...	...
30	29.961	.949	.955	62.7	65.4	65.2	66.4	61.8	98	.580	8	14	8	19	...	Thick fog.
31	.986	30.030	30.030	59.4	57.5	56.6	61.3	55.6	95	.459	8	22	7	19	...	...
Means.	30.107	30.099	30.106	60.1	63.3	61.4	65.4	58.6	81	0.455	8.7	13.5	8.3	15.6	8.5	0.625

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of February.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 2)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.						
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	ins.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	Daily Means.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Daily Means.
1919.																							
Feb.																							
1	30.033	30.078	30.102	ins.	54.0	54.6	53.4	55.6	52.6	in.	%	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	(0-10.)	ins.	Unusual visibility.		
2	.154	.182	.207	.207	50.4	49.5	47.1	52.9	46.8	.292	84	2	3	1	5	3	7	10.0	10.0	...	Unusual visibility.		
3	.248	.243	.324	.324	44.2	45.2	41.8	48.8	41.3	.249	85	32	7	32	8	31	7	10.0	10.0	...	Unusual visibility.		
4	.399	.409	.418	.418	39.9	50.1	46.6	51.9	39.4	.194	63	32	13	3	7	3	5	5.4	5.4	0.350	Unusual visibility.		
5	.413	.338	.327	.327	48.5	52.1	53.7	55.0	46.6	.247	67	5	13	8	11	8	21	7.1	7.1	0.170	Unusual visibility.		
6	.283	.205	.205	.205	56.6	59.8	59.0	60.3	54.6	.372	77	8	25	8	25	8	29	8.5	8.5	...	Unusual visibility.		
7	.196	.150	.167	.167	60.5	62.6	62.4	64.1	60.3	.435	78	8	25	9	24	10	15	9.8	9.8	...	Unusual visibility.		
8	.194	.165	.190	.190	59.5	61.6	58.7	62.5	57.3	.440	83	27	12	24	5	7	11	9.8	9.8	...	Unusual visibility.		
9	.183	.149	.192	.192	56.4	57.6	56.7	60.0	55.8	.416	88	7	31	8	26	25	3	9.6	9.6	...	Unusual visibility.		
10	.213	.220	.250	.250	51.6	50.9	51.6	57.4	50.6	.349	89	1	6	30	5	3	6	10.0	10.0	0.080	Unusual visibility.		
11	.204	.190	.181	.181	51.9	55.3	53.8	55.8	51.4	.339	82	6	12	8	11	7	16	10.0	10.0	...	Unusual visibility.		
12	.104	.104	.093	.093	55.4	56.7	57.2	57.4	54.1	.411	92	6	22	...	1	8	15	10.0	10.0	...	Unusual visibility.		
13	.119	.139	.142	.142	56.5	58.9	59.6	60.6	55.6	.418	86	1	6	25	8	29	3	10.0	10.0	0.015	Haze, Unusual visibility.		
14	.151	.182	.199	.199	54.5	61.9	57.9	62.5	54.1	.354	72	3	5	10	19	8	14	6.2	6.2	...	Haze.		
15	.201	.161	.190	.190	57.0	59.1	58.8	60.8	56.8	.355	71	9	10	9	14	10	3	10.0	10.0	0.010	Haze.		
16	.148	.117	.091	.091	58.3	68.6	60.9	68.6	57.7	.422	75	26	3	23	10	25	3	3.2	3.2	...	Haze.		
17	.090	.053	.054	.054	58.8	66.7	57.6	67.6	56.6	.347	63	32	2	10	12	10	4	...	...	...	Haze.
18	.027	.025	.030	.030	57.9	63.4	59.2	65.4	56.4	.354	67	10	9	9	20	10	9	2.1	2.1	...	Lunar corona.		
19	.017	29.987	29.998	29.998	59.6	65.6	62.1	67.0	57.4	.369	67	10	13	9	21	9	17	6.1	6.1	...	Slight fog.		
20	29.909	.868	.888	.888	60.6	62.2	59.8	62.2	58.9	.468	89	8	23	9	25	27	13	9.9	9.9	0.700	Slight fog.		
21	.958	.939	.888	.888	56.8	62.9	59.4	63.4	56.5	.426	83	2	6	24	9	9	13	10.0	10.0	...	Slight fog.		
22	.866	.851	.867	.867	58.8	59.5	60.6	61.0	58.7	.480	93	9	24	9	25	10	21	9.8	9.8	0.150	Slight fog.		
23	.880	.903	.964	.964	60.7	60.2	61.8	62.0	59.8	.518	97	9	22	9	26	11	7	9.8	9.8	0.030	Slight fog.		
24	30.056	30.052	30.084	30.084	61.0	69.6	65.7	71.2	60.9	.332	53	3	10	2	10	2	8	2.4	2.4	...	Slight fog.		
25	.135	.131	.085	.085	58.8	63.5	58.9	64.0	58.4	.343	65	8	18	8	25	9	14	0.6	0.6	...	Slight fog.		
26	.053	.057	.034	.034	58.2	63.4	61.7	65.4	58.1	.424	78	9	18	9	20	10	17	3.5	3.5	...	Slight fog.		
27	29.987	.009	29.995	29.995	61.6	72.5	65.0	72.5	60.8	.504	80	9	15	9	11	8	11	5.9	5.9	...	Slight fog.		
28	30.006	29.961	.972	.972	62.8	69.2	65.4	71.4	62.1	.547	86	...	1	6	14	25	4	9.2	9.2	...	Slight fog.		
Means.	30.115	30.102	30.112	30.112	56.1	60.0	57.7	61.7	55.0	0.386	79	7.7	13.1	9.1	14.6	8.6	11.0	7.5	7.5	Sum. 1.505			

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.									
1919.																	
Mar.																	
1	29.953	29.960	29.945	68.1	63.7	64.2	66.8	65.0	0.589	94	Dir. 9	Vel. 13	Dir. 8	Vel. 12	9.4	...	Slight fog.
2	.970	.996	30.024	66.1	63.1	64.7	70.5	66.1	.610	92	Dir. 9	Vel. 11	Dir. 8	Vel. 20	8.2	...	Slight fog.
3	30.074	30.095	.063	68.8	61.6	62.1	65.5	63.7	.508	85	Dir. 9	Vel. 25	Dir. 10	Vel. 16	9.1	...	
4	.048	.051	29.995	74.6	64.2	66.6	73.6	67.8	.571	81	Dir. 10	Vel. 8	Dir. 10	Vel. 16	8.9	...	
5	29.982	29.990	.978	73.0	66.0	67.8	70.7	67.9	.642	92	Dir. 8	Vel. 7	Dir. 8	Vel. 16	...	...	Slight fog.
6	.977	.978	.965	78.8	64.6	65.7	77.0	68.6	.648	88	Dir. ...	Vel. ...	Dir. 26	Vel. 5	8.9	...	Thick fog. Dew.
7	.973	.976	.945	71.8	66.1	68.1	70.3	66.4	.654	95	Dir. 27	Vel. 4	Dir. 8	Vel. 15	6.8	...	Slight fog.
8	.943	.962	.954	70.5	64.6	65.6	69.9	67.2	.632	95	Dir. 7	Vel. 12	Dir. 7	Vel. 11	8.2	...	Slight fog.
9	.991	.987	30.000	72.6	67.5	69.7	72.2	69.1	.686	94	Dir. 10	Vel. 6	Dir. 8	Vel. 9	9.7	...	Slight fog.
10	30.086	30.115	.103	70.1	61.3	62.6	65.0	62.2	.531	88	Dir. 8	Vel. 31	Dir. 9	Vel. 27	10.0	...	Slight fog.
11	.108	.046	.058	64.1	59.9	60.5	61.5	63.3	.478	87	Dir. 8	Vel. 22	Dir. 7	Vel. 31	10.0	...	
12	.052	.036	.045	68.9	63.5	64.7	67.6	64.9	.557	88	Dir. 8	Vel. 12	Dir. 9	Vel. 16	9.8	0.020	Slight fog.
13	.052	.045	.016	64.1	59.2	61.9	60.6	59.6	.510	96	Dir. 8	Vel. 18	Dir. 7	Vel. 27	10.0	0.025	
14	29.994	29.975	29.971	65.7	59.4	60.0	62.5	63.4	.540	96	Dir. 8	Vel. 27	Dir. 8	Vel. 17	9.8	0.010	Fog.
15	30.008	30.009	30.015	66.9	64.1	66.0	66.4	65.2	.613	98	Dir. 8	Vel. 3	Dir. 26	Vel. 6	10.0	0.045	Fog.
16	.051	.036	.012	64.5	60.4	60.9	62.6	61.6	.498	89	Dir. 8	Vel. 31	Dir. 8	Vel. 28	10.0	0.010	
17	.001	29.983	29.969	65.1	61.3	62.6	65.9	65.1	.536	90	Dir. 9	Vel. 26	Dir. 8	Vel. 21	9.9	...	Fog.
18	29.982	.988	30.026	73.0	65.3	66.7	70.8	67.9	.657	95	Dir. 9	Vel. 14	Dir. 8	Vel. 8	5.9	...	Thick fog.
19	30.037	30.059	.063	75.1	65.7	65.2	73.7	68.5	.652	92	Dir. ...	Vel. ...	Dir. 29	Vel. 9	4.9	...	Thick fog.
20	.081	.054	29.973	66.0	65.1	65.2	68.7	66.0	.522	79	Dir. 7	Vel. 29	Dir. 8	Vel. 20	8.2	...	
21	29.930	29.884	.850	69.9	65.4	66.3	70.8	69.9	.627	89	Dir. 9	Vel. 14	Dir. 9	Vel. 6	8.7	...	Slight fog.
22	.831	.824	.818	75.7	69.1	69.6	75.8	75.7	.737	91	Dir. 7	Vel. 7	Dir. 14	Vel. 6	...	...
23	.800	.809	.801	82.3	75.3	76.4	80.9	77.6	.797	84	Dir. 16	Vel. 6	Dir. 18	Vel. 17	9.3	...	Fog.
24	.821	.818	.816	78.0	73.4	73.8	80.9	77.6	.825	93	Dir. 8	Vel. 4	Dir. 15	Vel. 7	9.8	...	Fog.
25	.870	.903	.956	82.8	73.2	72.2	76.0	74.2	.809	90	Dir. 9	Vel. 11	Dir. 16	Vel. 9	8.8	...	Fog.
26	30.047	30.035	30.014	74.2	63.4	64.9	65.4	68.2	.551	87	Dir. 8	Vel. 31	Dir. 7	Vel. 8	9.8	0.020	
27	29.982	29.922	29.925	70.1	65.2	66.0	69.6	68.2	.593	88	Dir. 8	Vel. 20	Dir. 9	Vel. 10	8.7	...	
28	.963	.844	30.013	64.2	64.1	69.6	75.8	64.2	.658	90	Dir. ...	Vel. ...	Dir. 7	Vel. 31	9.9	...	Fog.
29	30.076	30.072	.115	58.7	58.2	60.1	60.0	58.7	.459	88	Dir. 31	Vel. 3	Dir. 28	Vel. 4	10.0	0.205	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
30	.074	.135	.103	55.4	55.0	56.1	55.4	55.4	.409	92	Dir. 3	Vel. 5	Dir. 1	Vel. 3	10.0	0.385	
31	.087	.044	.046	57.0	53.8	54.0	59.1	57.0	.383	82	Dir. 3	Vel. 5	Dir. 6	Vel. 19	10.0	0.900	Thunderstorms.
Means.	29.996	29.991	29.987	66.1	63.9	65.2	68.7	66.1	0.596	90	9.2	13.1	9.2	15.2	9.1	Sum. 1.755	

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1919.

Long. 7° 36' 41.8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of April.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 4)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.			
	7 a.		9 p.		7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.									
	ins.	ins.	ins.	ins.					°	°		°	°	°						
1919.																				
Apr.																				
1	30.015	30.013	30.037	ins.	57.2	59.7	58.8	60.9	0.438	89	6	8	6	13	31	2	10.0	ins.	Unusual visibility.	
2	.060	.040	.046		61.8	65.8	65.6	66.7	.510	85	7	17	8	26	8	16	9.7	0.270	Slight fog.	
3	29.996	29.977	29.973		63.8	66.5	65.6	66.8	.584	95	32	4	25	4	15	2	10.0	0.020		
4	.958	.994	30.026		64.4	63.2	63.6	65.4	.536	90	7	12	8	16	8	10	10.0	0.160		
5	30.056	30.045	.059		62.9	71.4	66.9	72.6	.429	64	6	4	10	21	8	9	0.3	0.185	Haze.	
6	.063	.059	.036		65.0	71.8	67.5	72.4	.391	56	...	...	9	19	9	8	0.2	...	Haze, Unusual visibility.
7	.000	29.977	29.932		66.7	73.8	68.9	74.1	.562	77	10	15	9	18	7	11	3.0	...	Haze, Dew.	
8	29.932	.910	.881		68.8	78.1	71.2	79.8	.683	83	...	...	20	5	27	5	3.6	...	
9	.861	.854	.808		69.8	76.1	72.5	78.6	.682	85	1	25	11	4	3	5.6	...	Lunar corona, Slight fog.
10	.820	.822	.834		72.0	78.4	74.7	81.7	.745	86	1	26	5	31	2	8.5	...	
11	.841	.878	.862		67.7	66.6	67.5	73.6	.648	93	8	26	8	24	8	30	10.0	1.245	Thunder.	
12	.808	.760	.755		66.9	70.9	70.6	77.2	.676	92	8	19	9	21	7	13	9.5	1.040	Thunder.	
13	.759	.747	.746		71.6	75.5	78.7	79.9	.782	91	7	18	8	13	17	15	9.7	...	Thunderstorms.	
14	.769	.777	.791		71.5	82.8	79.3	83.2	.795	87	7	19	17	14	18	19	9.8	0.040	Thunderstorms.	
15	.810	.840	.846		73.8	74.3	74.2	79.0	.772	90	23	4	28	2	9	17	9.9	1.295	Thunderstorms.	
16	.886	.874	.845		67.0	67.6	68.8	69.1	.663	96	8	32	8	25	8	20	9.9	0.025		
17	.860	.857	.848		70.3	72.5	71.4	74.0	.738	97	7	9	7	19	8	7	10.0	...	Fog.	
18	.841	.845	.835		68.6	71.4	69.7	72.7	.698	94	8	21	8	23	9	28	9.5	...	Fog, Lightning.	
19	.868	.892	.917		70.0	80.0	74.7	81.9	.777	91	9	19	18	7	9	14	8.7	0.045	Solar halo, Dew.	
20	.930	.956	.916		77.1	76.8	73.2	82.6	.811	90	14	10	11	16	8	13	7.8	0.010		
21	.891	.862	.824		78.1	81.7	78.8	82.4	.822	82	15	11	17	14	17	11	8.4	0.030	Lightning.	
22	.793	.792	.847		78.9	83.6	73.4	85.1	.803	81	18	12	19	19	2	6	9.6	0.040	Lunar corona, Lightning.	
23	.930	.954	.978		71.0	70.7	69.6	71.9	.616	84	8	12	7	27	7	19	9.0	...		
24	.978	.960	.933		69.1	74.6	71.4	74.6	.642	85	8	19	8	20	9	20	9.9	...		
25	.911	.898	.872		71.1	74.4	73.1	82.6	.750	92	8	19	9	15	7	11	8.6	...		
26	.830	.867	.850		72.6	84.3	76.8	84.6	.770	82	7	10	19	16	16	5	4.9	...		
27	.850	.837	.808		77.8	83.1	79.4	85.2	.854	84	...	1	16	7	15	5	6.5	...	Slight fog, Unusual visibility.	
28	.793	.798	.784		79.4	83.0	79.6	83.6	.848	81	15	11	16	13	17	3	9.0	...	Solar halo.	
29	.799	.808	.809		79.6	83.7	80.2	85.8	.866	81	16	16	17	17	8	6	8.2	...		
30	.829	.851	.819		80.5	83.5	80.1	85.9	.855	80	18	8	17	11	16	5	7.0	0.025		
Means.	29.892	29.891	29.884		70.5	74.9	72.2	77.1	0.692	85	10.1	11.9	11.3	14.7	10.4	11.2	7.9	Sum. 4.430		

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	7 a.	1 p.			
1919.															
May.															
1	29.825	29.839	29.893	80.0	85.3	79.0	86.5	76.6	76	17	5	17	9	6.1	Solar halo, Lightning.
2	29.905	29.958	30.030	75.2	82.9	76.1	83.5	73.6	56	32	4	2	19	7.2	Solar halo.
3	30.046	30.053	30.042	69.9	76.0	71.6	77.3	69.1	52	2	9	8	23	5.3	Solar halo, Haze.
4	29.997	29.997	29.988	71.2	75.1	72.6	75.8	70.3	75	7	17	8	20	3.2	Solar halo.
5	29.977	29.979	29.963	73.6	80.0	75.6	80.6	73.0	84	8	13	9	15	8.2	Solar halo.
6	29.953	29.934	29.900	76.0	81.1	76.1	83.3	74.6	85	9	7	8	15	6.6	Lunar halo.
7	29.885	29.862	29.822	75.7	83.8	77.8	86.0	75.4	79	...	...	24	5	7.7	Lunar corona, fog.
8	29.838	29.818	29.815	78.7	83.4	80.3	86.4	76.7	80	...	1	16	5	9.0	Solar halo.
9	29.837	29.819	29.817	80.9	84.6	81.2	86.6	79.9	80	...	13	18	10	9.5	Unusual visibility, Lightning.
10	29.771	29.759	29.716	81.2	87.1	81.3	87.6	80.1	79	18	16	20	18	9.7	Thunderstorms.
11	29.675	29.719	29.712	80.8	72.3	75.6	81.7	71.8	86	19	24	23	3	9.9	Thunderstorms.
12	29.720	29.730	29.746	75.9	79.2	77.4	80.9	74.0	89	6	2	10	24	9.6	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
13	29.745	29.772	29.729	77.0	77.4	74.5	77.7	73.2	92	11	2	8	10	9.6	Lightning, Thunder.
14	29.769	29.765	29.733	75.0	80.2	76.6	81.4	74.3	89	9	7	9	7	9.7	Haze, Unusual visibility.
15	29.730	29.771	29.794	75.9	78.3	72.8	79.8	71.5	88	...	...	5	13	10.0	Unusual visibility.
16	29.771	29.766	29.743	72.0	73.0	71.3	73.9	70.8	77	7	23	7	25	6.5	Lightning.
17	29.744	29.739	29.715	73.1	80.6	74.8	81.0	71.9	84	6	7	10	13	9.0	Solar halo, Lightning.
18	29.700	29.683	29.709	75.6	83.1	76.9	83.2	74.5	83	8	6	9	9	10.0	Unusual visibility.
19	29.713	29.696	29.694	75.9	80.2	76.4	81.7	75.3	79	7	9	8	22	5.0	Lightning.
20	29.713	29.704	29.722	77.6	81.3	77.5	81.6	75.7	84	10	9	9	20	6.2	Solar halo, Lightning.
21	29.746	29.745	29.813	81.3	87.7	77.0	88.6	75.6	82	16	9	21	11	9.4	Unusual visibility.
22	29.849	29.857	29.909	73.5	75.4	70.7	75.5	70.4	77	2	9	1	4	10.0	Solar halo, Lightning.
23	29.874	29.867	29.863	70.9	71.5	69.7	71.7	69.2	89	7	12	...	...	10.0	Unusual visibility.
24	29.868	29.844	29.863	69.4	76.3	73.6	77.0	69.0	88	30	2	26	5	10.0	Solar halo, Lightning.
25	29.882	29.872	29.866	71.6	72.6	70.2	73.5	69.2	88	7	22	8	18	10.0	Unusual visibility.
26	29.832	29.826	29.823	71.5	75.7	74.4	76.4	70.2	88	7	18	8	17	9.1	Solar halo.
27	29.799	29.780	29.773	75.7	80.0	75.8	80.6	73.7	77	7	8	8	23	3.9	Solar halo.
28	29.754	29.766	29.750	76.4	80.7	76.7	81.3	74.5	77	7	15	11	17	4.9	Solar halo.
29	29.747	29.760	29.764	77.6	78.5	76.0	79.5	74.8	84	8	14	7	18	8.4	Solar halo.
30	29.792	29.823	29.821	76.1	76.6	76.2	77.8	75.5	92	7	17	7	22	10.0	Solar halo.
31	29.823	29.838	29.842	76.7	78.6	78.4	79.6	75.9	92	8	15	8	17	10.0	Rainbow.
Means.	29.816	29.818	29.818	75.5	79.3	75.6	80.6	73.6	82	9.3	10.2	9.6	14.2	8.2	Sum.
															6.950

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

1919.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Month of June.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.						Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Dir. points.	Vel. in.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.					
														Daily Means.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.		
1919.																		
June	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.				In.	%							(0-10.)	Ins.		
1	29.832	29.842	29.817	77.2	82.1	78.6	0.899	92	8	9	8	9	18	10	14	7.3	0.130	Solar corona, Dew, Lightning.
2	.801	.777	.795	78.5	86.4	79.6	.909	87	9	8	10	8	8	8	5	4.4	...	Solar halo, Unusual visibility, Dew.
3	.756	.727	.734	79.3	86.8	81.1	.914	83	...	1	18	8	1	6.9	...	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
4	.716	.700	.713	81.9	88.5	81.1	.915	82	19	3	20	12	18	5	3	6.7	0.015	Lunar halo, Lightning.
5	.733	.730	.753	81.6	86.8	80.1	.922	84	25	3	25	8	19	3	9.1	...	Thunderstorms.	
6	.751	.763	.788	82.4	84.9	79.6	.923	84	16	8	17	10	17	2	9.4	0.130	Lunar halo, Lightning.	
7	.783	.768	.804	82.6	86.2	81.8	.938	84	16	11	16	17	15	6	8.8	0.145	Thunderstorms.	
8	.809	.828	.791	81.7	83.0	77.8	.887	89	19	5	...	1	9	10	8.8	0.665	Unusual visibility, Rainbow.	
9	.768	.762	.747	79.4	84.1	80.4	.933	89	10	7	8	20	6	3	5.7	...	Unusual visibility, Dew.	
10	.723	.694	.662	80.9	86.8	80.7	.917	83	10	2	9	12	16	5	4.3	...	Lunar halo.	
11	.647	.584	.565	79.8	87.2	81.6	.874	79	...	1	9	12	9	10	3.9	...	Thunder.	
12	.510	.460	.442	81.6	88.1	83.2	.945	83	6	2	8	14	...	1	8.1	0.775	Lightning.	
13	.451	.507	.520	77.0	83.6	81.3	.934	90	23	16	20	10	15	8	9.9	2.520	Thunderstorms.	
14	.506	.525	.517	83.3	84.1	82.6	.937	88	17	15	19	3	18	10	9.9	1.905	Thunderstorms.	
15	.528	.534	.553	83.7	87.9	84.2	.948	79	19	26	19	16	18	15	9.9	0.130	Lightning.	
16	.541	.550	.562	79.8	87.7	82.4	.932	81	18	15	18	16	19	20	9.9	0.875	Thunderstorms.	
17	.567	.557	.529	82.2	85.9	80.5	.897	83	20	18	17	11	17	14	9.8	1.790	Thunderstorms.	
18	.598	.607	.622	78.5	86.4	81.1	.890	83	26	8	23	11	...	...	8.4	0.005	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
19	.637	.641	.659	78.8	86.7	82.6	.940	85	...	1	14	4	16	6	7.0	0.225	Unusual visibility.	
20	.693	.681	.659	83.0	88.5	82.5	.930	79	17	6	16	13	16	11	7.2	0.035	...	
21	.692	.695	.698	83.3	88.6	82.6	.928	79	17	9	18	7	13	7	6.2	...	...
22	.719	.687	.654	79.6	87.3	83.4	.931	81	...	1	16	3	14	8	6.6	0.240	Rainbow.	
23	.690	.689	.662	81.5	89.1	83.9	.925	79	26	3	18	7	17	10	7.9	0.095	...	
24	.684	.668	.659	83.6	89.6	84.5	.933	77	18	9	19	11	18	7	7.0	...	...
25	.686	.644	.643	83.6	90.0	84.3	.927	76	20	8	19	10	19	3	6.0	...	...
26	.644	.638	.641	82.3	90.6	83.4	.949	80	24	3	16	11	...	1	6.2	...	Solar halo.	
27	.670	.660	.662	83.3	89.5	82.5	.944	87	...	1	9	13	11	9	5.9	...	...
28	.677	.718	.741	80.6	85.8	81.4	.953	87	...	...	11	11	11	7	8.1	0.950	...
29	.772	.781	.772	80.7	88.2	81.9	.922	81	9	7	16	11	16	2	6.2	0.185	Solar halo, Lightning.	
30	.763	.731	.698	82.6	88.6	80.7	.914	79	15	3	17	9	...	...	6.1	...	...
Means.	29.679	29.672	29.669	81.1	87.0	81.8	0.924	83	20.2	7.0	17.2	10.6	16.9	6.8	7.4	Sum, 10.815		

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Month of July.

Iat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.					
														Ins.			Ins.	Ins.
1919.																		
July.																		
1	29.685	29.660	29.632	Ins.	82.5	88.5	82.3	88.9	80.4	79	22	2	21	7	23	4	Ins.	Dew, Lightning.
2	632	590	582	582	80.7	87.3	83.8	89.0	79.4	81	27	2	24	12	23	9	...	Thunderstorms.
3	566	534	552	552	82.7	89.1	79.3	90.8	78.7	86	26	5	23	10	26	7	1.010	Thunderstorms.
4	533	562	604	604	78.7	75.1	77.8	81.7	73.5	88	20	14	21	37	22	11	3.790	Thunderstorms.
5	637	606	716	716	76.6	74.4	74.1	80.2	73.6	92	26	11	23	3	8	8	4.795	
6	746	760	782	782	74.9	79.7	77.6	81.2	74.2	93	11	4	7	4	16	6	1.720	Lunar halo.
7	797	816	829	829	77.4	80.9	81.2	85.0	77.1	87	8	8	8	8	12	9.7	0.095	Solar halo.
8	837	872	861	861	81.2	82.4	80.8	85.8	80.2	81	17	5	21	11	17	4	0.330	Unusual visibility.
9	857	838	783	783	79.5	85.6	81.5	86.7	78.4	80	25	4	22	13	18	10	...	
10	753	720	707	707	81.6	86.4	82.5	86.7	80.5	80	20	10	20	13	19	10	...	
11	721	716	716	716	82.2	86.3	82.8	86.7	81.5	81	20	14	20	12	17	11	...	
12	774	790	797	797	82.8	84.7	82.5	87.5	82.3	79	18	12	18	20	17	7	...	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
13	806	832	816	816	82.6	85.3	82.4	87.5	81.1	78	17	6	19	11	18	9	...	
14	823	824	793	793	82.0	87.6	81.0	87.7	79.6	75	20	6	20	10	17	2	...	
15	777	795	769	769	79.7	86.1	80.6	87.3	78.8	77	24	4	24	9	...	1	...	Unusual visibility, Dew.
16	775	779	753	753	79.6	87.0	81.1	88.1	77.5	78	...	...	23	11	...	...	...	Solar halo.
17	783	797	775	775	80.5	86.8	81.2	87.5	78.4	77	25	3	20	11	18	2	...	Dew.
18	801	810	796	796	81.0	84.6	80.8	86.8	78.1	80	...	...	...	26	9	...	...	Solar halo, Unusual visibility, Dew.
19	805	809	789	789	79.0	86.6	81.7	87.8	77.2	78	...	...	...	26	6	...	...	Lunar corona, Dew.
20	830	816	817	817	79.3	84.8	81.1	86.6	76.4	78	...	...	...	9	15	10	...	Lightning.
21	828	820	828	828	80.8	86.8	81.6	87.2	78.6	77	8	6	9	16	9	10	...	Lightning.
22	808	793	785	785	81.3	88.0	82.0	88.7	79.6	75	10	9	9	19	9	4	...	Solar halo, Lightning.
23	765	743	737	737	81.6	87.8	82.5	88.4	80.6	78	6	10	8	16	8	15	...	Lightning.
24	733	743	734	734	81.6	87.8	82.6	88.4	80.2	81	9	11	9	16	8	15	0.060	Lightning.
25	730	729	713	713	82.5	88.4	83.1	89.0	81.3	75	5	14	7	26	8	25	0.010	Rainbow.
26	639	632	606	606	81.3	78.6	77.0	85.6	75.7	83	6	26	8	28	6	27	1.485	
27	530	555	530	530	82.1	79.6	81.5	84.0	75.4	88	7	39	8	38	8	41	2.800	
28	520	552	558	558	80.3	76.1	81.0	82.5	75.5	88	7	33	8	36	9	35	1.435	Lightning.
29	561	587	565	565	79.5	77.8	80.1	81.3	74.8	88	6	18	9	16	10	11	1.880	
30	519	508	491	491	80.0	83.9	81.3	84.7	79.3	80	6	15	8	18	7	13	...	
31	467	438	446	446	80.6	87.6	81.8	88.1	79.5	74	5	8	10	13	9	6	...	
Means.	29.711	29.713	29.706		80.5	84.2	81.0	86.4	78.3	81	9.0	9.6	14.2	15.3	11.2	6.9	Sum.	19.430

Long. 7° 36' 41" E.

1919.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Month of August.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Dir. points.	Vel. in.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. in.p.h.	Daily Means.	Ins.			
1919.																		
Aug.																		
1	29.448	29.393	29.437	81.3	91.0	84.4	92.2	80.0	73	0.860	...	2	9	11	4	7.6	Solar halo, Dew.	
2	473	518	515	79.5	83.8	82.6	85.2	79.4	87	.951	25	24	7	24	6	9.9	Thunderstorms.	
3	571	572	575	79.9	87.9	83.8	88.5	76.3	82	.942	27	11	23	5	18	3	0.415	
4	587	574	595	80.1	85.9	82.3	86.2	79.4	88	.978	26	7	...	...	...	6.3	Rainbow Thunderstorms.
5	641	631	616	81.5	87.8	82.5	88.4	81.3	81	.952	...	...	11	...	...	7.6	Dew, Lightning.
6	590	609	569	81.3	86.9	83.7	88.5	80.5	83	.974	...	...	6	...	...	5.2	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
7	526	482	469	83.9	89.5	86.6	90.7	78.2	82	1.004	...	1	24	8	9	6.9	Haze, Thunderstorms.	
8	475	483	480	78.7	84.9	83.5	86.9	76.6	83	.912	5	24	7	24	4	7.1	Thunderstorms.	
9	443	431	419	81.3	86.5	81.5	88.5	79.6	83	.921	26	2	11	21	4	8.3	Rainbow, Thunderstorms.	
10	382	394	459	78.3	79.9	83.3	84.1	77.3	88	.932	27	5	27	5	14	16	Thunderstorms.	
11	524	552	562	81.9	80.5	83.1	83.3	77.6	87	.909	9	6	8	19	7	30	Lightning.	
12	562	567	576	81.3	85.0	80.2	86.8	79.4	74	.826	6	13	11	13	...	9.5	Thunderstorms.	
13	579	581	561	79.4	87.4	83.8	88.6	78.2	79	.904	...	1	24	10	...	7.9	Fog, Dew.	
14	590	553	570	82.5	89.5	84.6	91.1	81.7	79	.969	23	4	23	10	17	2	...	
15	581	555	579	83.4	89.8	84.8	90.8	82.8	82	1.029	28	3	22	10	16	3	...	
16	608	638	653	84.7	81.8	82.7	90.9	79.5	81	.947	22	9	23	11	3	2	Haze.	
17	674	660	698	81.0	87.5	78.7	88.3	76.3	83	.881	...	1	24	8	15	2	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.	
18	694	689	700	80.6	80.0	80.2	83.8	78.0	85	.888	6	11	7	16	6	15	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.	
19	692	742	806	78.3	76.5	78.6	80.9	75.8	89	.863	4	7	10	14	6	12	Thunderstorms.	
20	797	801	806	82.4	85.0	81.2	85.6	77.2	81	.902	9	26	8	25	10	4	Dew, Rainbow, Lightning.	
21	736	661	638	79.8	90.6	82.6	81.8	77.5	74	.874	32	2	6	12	6	46	Thunder.	
22	521	528	610	81.6	81.8	81.4	83.5	77.3	81	.868	6	49	9	49	11	50	Dew.	
23	661	695	736	81.9	84.8	81.5	85.6	78.8	80	.883	12	34	13	28	11	18	Lightning.	
24	742	736	736	78.3	78.8	79.2	83.4	77.3	86	.867	8	11	7	9	...	...	Thunderstorms.
25	641	562	440	79.2	87.4	88.1	89.9	77.6	74	.878	27	12	27	18	28	21	Dew.	
26	342	363	416	85.3	89.7	85.7	90.6	83.1	71	.894	26	23	25	14	21	9	Lightning.	
27	458	516	550	80.5	82.7	82.0	83.9	78.8	88	.969	10	5	19	14	17	14	Thunderstorms.	
28	600	636	688	81.9	83.8	80.8	83.9	77.3	83	.897	17	23	17	16	13	21	Thunderstorms.	
29	718	725	761	80.3	84.4	80.1	84.7	78.3	84	.893	12	9	9	19	12	12	Unusual visibility, Rainbow.	
30	753	741	744	79.8	84.4	80.9	86.2	77.9	78	.844	12	5	13	11	17	4	Thunderstorms.	
31	671	639	623	80.5	86.1	77.4	86.8	74.0	82	.880	27	3	24	11	7	7	Thunderstorms.	
Means.	29.590	29.590	29.599	81.0	85.2	82.3	87.1	78.5	82	0.913	8.8	9.4	14.7	13.1	11.5	10.4	7.2	19.670

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	7 a.	1 p.			9 p.	Direction and Force.						
											Dir.	Vel.	Dir.				Vel.	Dir.	Vel.
1919.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Dir.	Vel.	Dir.	Vel.	Dir.	Vel.	Sum.		
Sept.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°	°	°	°	°	ins.	%	points, in.p.h.	points, in.p.h.	points, in.p.h.	points, in.p.h.	Ins.		
1	29.577	29.545	29.578	78.7	86.4	78.1	85.1	79.5	0.852	79	27	3	44	11	30	5	Lightning.
2	.609	.605	.669	78.5	85.8	77.2	84.8	81.9	.832	77	...	...	23	10	27	2	Unusual visibility, Dew, Lightning.
3	.709	.743	.779	78.9	86.6	77.1	84.2	80.3	.879	84	...	...	18	10	6	4	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
4	.786	.794	.819	78.4	87.3	78.3	87.0	82.1	.888	82	19	8	20	14	20	10	Lunar halo, Rainbow, Lightning, Thunder.
5	.809	.806	.805	81.3	86.6	80.8	85.9	81.9	.879	79	19	5	20	14	...	1	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
6	.796	.804	.748	81.6	84.2	78.4	81.1	80.3	.884	84	26	6	26	2	...	...	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
7	.737	.716	.729	82.0	88.0	80.7	85.8	82.5	.895	78	20	10	22	9	19	5	Unusual visibility.
8	.744	.741	.765	82.0	87.8	80.9	86.2	81.9	.883	77	22	7	19	12	16	7	Unusual visibility.
9	.799	.797	.804	81.2	87.5	79.7	85.2	81.6	.883	81	17	3	10	10	17	2	Lightning.
10	.811	.787	.779	80.0	87.1	78.6	86.2	80.5	.887	81	...	...	22	6	12	3	Lunar halo, Dew.
11	.791	.793	.788	78.9	87.9	77.6	85.9	80.8	.864	80	...	...	10	4	...	1	Lunar corona, Lightning.
12	.782	.793	.791	79.9	83.6	78.1	79.2	78.6	.821	80	7	7	6	16	8	4	Lightning.
13	.770	.772	.807	78.4	82.0	75.3	81.8	77.2	.738	76	10	4	9	9	...	...	Unusual visibility.
14	.822	.806	.850	75.7	84.4	75.2	83.4	76.9	.631	64	2	13	12	9	...	1	Unusual visibility.
15	.843	.842	.864	75.6	84.2	74.4	83.4	78.6	.518	52	2	13	3	8	...	...	Unusual visibility.
16	.907	.895	.946	73.8	83.1	72.7	82.7	77.3	.431	44	15	4	32	9	6	5	Unusual visibility.
17	.963	.959	.988	75.0	83.2	73.2	82.4	78.7	.517	54	2	11	7	15	8	18	Unusual visibility.
18	30.009	.998	30.000	75.9	82.5	75.4	81.6	77.8	.651	66	5	15	8	22	8	17	Unusual visibility.
19	29.999	.984	29.993	75.4	81.9	75.1	80.4	77.8	.593	61	5	16	8	26	8	20	Unusual visibility.
20	.956	.947	.954	76.0	82.4	75.1	81.6	76.5	.609	63	7	25	8	16	12	7	Unusual visibility.
21	.946	.946	.988	74.5	82.4	74.1	81.1	77.8	.653	68	5	8	10	16	9	12	Unusual visibility.
22	.971	.970	.974	76.8	82.5	75.4	81.3	78.6	.657	67	5	13	7	21	7	18	Unusual visibility.
23	.951	.973	.976	75.7	82.1	75.4	80.4	78.1	.672	70	5	12	9	18	7	13	Unusual visibility.
24	.968	.972	.982	76.1	82.2	75.6	81.9	78.4	.683	70	6	13	9	19	8	20	Unusual visibility.
25	.984	.969	.972	77.3	82.5	77.0	82.4	78.6	.683	73	8	15	9	18	8	13	Unusual visibility.
26	.965	.934	.927	78.4	83.2	78.2	82.4	78.7	.727	78	11	9	11	12	13	4	Lightning.
27	.906	.888	.877	78.8	86.1	78.2	82.7	78.8	.809	78	...	...	20	10	...	...	Dew, Lightning.
28	.876	.846	.837	78.6	86.2	77.0	83.6	79.2	.785	75	...	...	...	7	...	1	Dew, Lightning, Thunder.
29	.869	.860	.855	78.3	85.8	77.1	85.6	79.6	.816	78	...	...	1	19	...	...
30	.893	.874	.885	78.0	85.0	77.9	82.0	79.1	.848	82	...	...	9	13	9	3	
Means.	29.852	29.846	29.857	78.0	84.7	76.9	83.2	79.3	0.753	73	6.7	8.1	11.2	12.8	9.7	7.0	Sum.
																	2.655
																	4.7

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.								
1919.															
Sept.															
1	29.577	29.545	29.578	78.7	85.1	79.5	78.1	0.852	79	Dir. Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. Vel. points, m.p.h.	(0-10).	ins.	Lightning.
2	29.609	29.603	29.609	78.5	84.8	81.9	77.2	0.832	77	27	3	44	11	30	Unusual visibility, Dew, Lightning.
3	29.709	29.743	29.779	78.9	84.2	80.3	77.1	0.879	84	...	...	23	10	27	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
4	29.786	29.819	29.819	78.4	85.0	82.1	78.3	0.888	82	...	...	18	10	6	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
5	29.809	29.806	29.805	78.4	85.9	81.9	80.3	0.879	79	19	5	20	14	20	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
6	29.796	29.804	29.748	81.3	81.1	80.3	78.4	0.884	84	26	6	26	2	...	Solar halo, Rainbow, Lightning, Thunder.
7	29.737	29.716	29.729	82.0	85.8	82.5	80.7	0.895	78	20	10	22	9	19	Lunar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
8	29.744	29.741	29.765	82.0	86.2	81.9	80.9	0.883	77	22	7	19	12	16	Unusual visibility.
9	29.811	29.797	29.804	81.2	85.2	81.6	79.7	0.898	81	17	3	10	10	17	Unusual visibility.
10	29.779	29.787	29.779	80.0	86.2	80.5	78.6	0.887	81	...	...	22	6	12	Lightning.
11	29.791	29.793	29.788	78.9	85.9	80.8	77.6	0.864	80	...	...	10	4	...	Lunar halo, Dew.
12	29.782	29.793	29.791	79.9	79.2	78.6	78.1	0.821	80	7	7	6	16	8	Lunar corona, Lightning.
13	29.770	29.772	29.807	78.4	81.8	77.2	75.3	0.738	76	10	4	9	9	...	Lightning.
14	29.822	29.806	29.850	75.7	83.4	76.9	75.2	0.631	64	2	13	12	9	...	Unusual visibility.
15	29.843	29.842	29.864	75.6	83.4	78.6	74.4	0.518	52	2	13	3	8	...	Unusual visibility.
16	29.907	29.895	29.946	73.8	82.7	77.3	72.7	0.431	44	15	4	32	9	6	Unusual visibility.
17	29.963	29.959	29.988	75.0	82.4	78.7	73.2	0.517	54	2	11	7	15	8	Unusual visibility.
18	29.999	29.998	30.000	75.9	81.6	77.8	75.4	0.651	66	5	15	8	22	8	Unusual visibility.
19	29.999	29.984	29.993	75.4	80.4	77.8	75.1	0.593	61	5	16	8	26	8	Unusual visibility.
20	29.956	29.947	29.954	76.0	81.6	76.5	75.1	0.609	63	7	25	8	16	12	Unusual visibility.
21	29.946	29.946	29.988	74.5	81.1	77.8	74.1	0.653	68	5	8	10	16	9	Unusual visibility.
22	29.971	29.970	29.974	76.8	81.3	78.6	75.4	0.657	67	5	13	7	21	7	Unusual visibility.
23	29.951	29.973	29.976	75.7	80.4	78.1	75.4	0.672	70	5	12	9	18	7	Unusual visibility.
24	29.968	29.972	29.982	76.1	81.9	78.4	75.6	0.683	70	6	13	9	18	8	Unusual visibility.
25	29.984	29.969	29.972	77.3	82.4	78.6	77.0	0.727	73	6	15	9	18	8	Unusual visibility.
26	29.965	29.934	29.927	78.4	82.4	78.7	78.2	0.789	78	8	20	8	18	9	Unusual visibility.
27	29.906	29.888	29.877	78.8	82.7	78.8	78.2	0.809	78	11	9	11	12	13	Unusual visibility.
28	29.876	29.846	29.837	78.6	83.6	79.2	77.0	0.785	75	...	...	20	10	...	Lightning.
29	29.869	29.860	29.855	78.3	85.6	79.6	77.1	0.816	78	...	...	1	7	...	Dew, Lightning.
30	29.893	29.874	29.885	78.0	82.0	79.1	77.9	0.848	82	...	...	9	13	9	Dew, Lightning, Thunder.
Means.	29.852	29.846	29.857	78.0	83.2	79.3	76.9	0.753	73	6.7	8.1	11.2	12.8	9.7	Sum.
															2.655
															4.7

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1919.

Long. 7° 36' 41.8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of October.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.					
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Ins.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.			Min.	Daily Means.	7 a.					1 p.		9 p.		Daily Means.
													Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	
1919.																						
Oct.																						
1	29.908	29.899	29.895	Ins.	75.3	81.6	79.2	83.7	74.8	85	0.846	10	3	9	18	11	7	Ins.	Dew, Rainbow, Lightning.			
2	.867	.827	.841		77.6	83.6	79.0	84.3	76.7	80	.821	6	8	9	15	12	4	2.465	Unusual visibility.			
3	.866	.826	.843		79.2	84.2	79.1	84.7	78.2	79	.822	12	5	11	8	...	1	0.010				
4	.878	.852	.899		77.9	82.6	78.9	83.2	76.9	80	.810	26	10	27	8	2	13	0.010				
5	.893	.839	.870		72.9	80.7	76.1	82.2	72.6	63	.584	32	10	25	5	...	1	...				
6	.882	.875	.911		74.6	82.9	79.1	84.6	74.5	71	.697	1	7	11	10	8	9	...				
7	.962	.964	.967		75.2	81.6	76.5	82.5	75.1	55	.522	3	7	7	7	10	4	...	Lunar corona.			
8	.961	.930	.940		73.7	82.3	77.8	82.5	73.2	63	.605	3	6	10	13	7	14	...				
9	.939	.924	.935		76.6	80.0	77.8	80.4	75.4	66	.636	6	13	9	18	7	15	...				
10	.944	.891	.903		75.2	79.8	78.2	80.9	75.1	63	.609	7	15	10	18	7	17	...				
11	.880	.839	.847		77.0	82.4	80.0	83.5	76.2	66	.670	5	10	8	14	7	22	...				
12	.863	.869	.923		73.9	73.5	71.8	77.7	70.6	85	.699	2	8	2	8	1	19	0.005				
13	.933	.938	.990		70.0	73.0	70.4	75.2	68.8	83	.633	1	15	4	6	1	13	0.680				
14	.992	.976	30.006		67.7	68.4	66.8	69.3	66.6	84	.571	2	11	1	12	2	7	0.080				
15	.960	.946	29.967		67.0	69.6	69.9	71.0	66.9	87	.609	32	6	2	7	1	3	0.045				
16	.935	.881	.867		71.6	80.6	76.4	80.9	68.2	74	.644	7	2	6	13	7	12	0.070				
17	.938	.877	.913		74.6	81.0	75.6	81.9	72.9	68	.621	5	8	8	18	8	13	...				
18	.880	.866	.905		75.1	76.0	74.2	77.8	74.1	61	.532	6	20	8	24	7	13	...				
19	.893	.898	.930		74.6	76.6	74.3	76.7	74.0	69	.597	6	21	8	20	7	12	...				
20	.948	.950	.993		74.7	75.1	74.1	75.6	73.7	60	.520	7	25	7	29	6	23	...				
21	30.035	30.015	30.095		65.9	65.5	64.7	74.7	63.9	78	.511	5	13	1	14	2	13	1.225				
22	.101	.068	.113		59.5	.66.4	66.0	68.6	59.3	70	.415	1	18	1	15	1	10	0.105				
23	.114	.099	.110		62.1	73.3	67.3	73.6	61.3	58	.387	1	10	6	12	...	...	...	Unusual visibility.
24	.113	.068	.056		64.7	73.4	66.8	73.8	64.5	61	.429	5	5	10	14	6	3	...	Unusual visibility, Dew.			
25	.059	.003	.017		68.7	74.0	68.6	74.3	66.0	66	.486	6	15	9	15	8	8	...	Dew.			
26	.030	29.981	.018		69.3	74.9	70.6	75.9	67.1	77	.631	...	...	20	3	...	1	...	Dew.	
27	.041	30.006	.048		68.5	78.2	71.4	79.6	67.9	73	.607	...	1	10	22	7	19	...	Flaze.			
28	.021	.018	.044		72.2	76.6	72.8	78.0	70.3	70	.580	...	...	9	23	8	16	...		
29	.045	.013	.042		71.7	76.7	72.9	77.2	71.5	77	.679	8	23	14	10	...	...	...	
30	.037	29.994	.005		73.2	79.1	74.7	80.6	72.5	77	.679	8	23	14	10	...	...	...	
31	.031	.984	.066		71.8	79.0	73.7	79.6	71.2	80	.679	2	5	8	27	7	20	...	Slight fog, Lightning.			
Means.	29.966	29.939	29.968		72.0	77.2	73.7	78.5	71.0	72	0.614	5.5	10.8	8.8	14.1	6.8	10.2	Sum.				
																		4.695				
																		5.8				

Dev, Rainbow, Lightning.
Unusual visibility.

Lunar corona.

Unusual visibility.
Unusual visibility, Dew.Dew.
Dew.
Haze.

Slight fog, Lightning.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Dir. Vel.	Dir. Vel.	Dir. Vel.	Daily Means.		
1919.														
Nov.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.						points in.p.h.	points in.p.h.	points in.p.h.	(0-10).	Ins.	
1	30.073	30.011	30.059	70.6	79.5	74.1	80.1	70.5	4	1	9	5.6	...	
2	.034	.019	.020	70.7	74.5	72.9	75.5	70.0	4	8	18	9.6	...	
3	.016	29.983	29.996	73.2	76.3	73.5	77.6	72.5	8	19	18	6.3	...	
4	.002	.988	.979	73.2	77.9	73.8	79.0	72.3	7	9	10	4.4	...	
5	29.956	.917	.931	73.5	80.3	73.9	80.7	72.7	7	7	9	4.4	...	
6	.888	.893	.928	73.5	82.3	74.7	83.7	72.2	...	...	2	7.6	...	Dew.
7	.948	.928	.961	73.3	74.6	73.7	75.7	71.7	7	23	21	9.9	0.020	
8	.944	.928	.982	72.9	74.6	67.6	73.4	66.5	7	12	3	10.0	0.840	
9	30.010	.997	30.018	64.9	67.0	65.7	69.5	63.5	31	6	1	10.0	0.020	
10	29.998	.957	29.975	67.7	71.3	70.4	73.0	67.5	5	11	9	9.0	...	
11	.963	.919	.963	68.1	76.3	71.2	77.3	68.0	...	1	3	5.2	...	
12	.987	.976	30.020	67.4	75.5	69.7	76.0	67.0	2	8	18	3.2	...	Lunar corona.
13	30.059	30.028	.085	65.9	74.4	68.6	74.9	65.9	1	6	10	2.6	...	
14	.119	.096	.129	64.0	73.1	67.2	73.8	64.0	2	3	8	1	...	
15	.144	.079	.076	62.8	71.2	67.0	72.2	62.7	1	5	9	1.2	...	
16	.045	29.963	29.974	64.1	72.5	69.7	73.4	63.8	3	5	9	7.4	...	
17	29.991	.942	30.018	65.2	70.9	67.9	71.3	64.5	1	17	27	10.0	...	Haze.
18	30.037	.996	.072	64.7	72.0	68.6	73.3	64.7	1	11	6	9.5	0.010	
19	.066	30.048	.094	66.0	69.4	68.0	69.9	65.3	3	8	4	6.0	0.005	
20	.108	.072	.124	61.9	70.5	67.3	71.9	61.6	3	7	2	2.2	...	
21	.137	.084	.104	61.8	68.6	64.3	69.2	60.4	32	14	2	...	...
22	.115	.075	.088	57.6	67.0	61.3	67.7	56.7	5	...	10	...	...
23	.083	.060	.131	59.0	67.9	62.2	69.3	58.2	...	19	3	1	...	Haze.
24	.210	.236	.258	62.2	63.8	55.8	67.2	51.2	32	8	14	...	...
25	.223	.163	.142	52.0	61.5	59.3	62.7	48.5	5	12	9	0.3	...	
26	.122	.104	.109	61.2	67.0	67.0	68.2	60.1	6	13	9	6.0	...	
27	.157	.118	.143	65.8	72.2	66.6	72.6	65.7	6	7	10	4.5	...	
28	.174	.117	.193	62.0	73.0	67.9	73.3	62.0	2	3	6	3.1	...	Haze.
29	.157	.129	.179	62.6	60.8	58.2	67.2	58.1	1	7	1	10.0	0.390	
30	.164	.169	.245	57.4	56.6	56.2	59.2	53.9	1	4	5	10.0	1.590	
Means.	30.064	30.033	30.066	65.5	71.4	67.5	72.7	64.1	4.4	7.8	7.9	5.6	Sum. 2.885	

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of December.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

(Zb 12)

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	7 a.	1 p.			9 p.							
								Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.				
1919.																	
Dec.																	
1	30.204	30.151	30.190	54.2	60.4	58.9	62.6	53.7	0.398	82	1	4	32	9	1	12	ins.
2	.187	.148	.126	57.0	62.9	63.6	64.1	56.7	.455	84	32	7	4	3	7	6	0.140
3	.119	.048	.055	63.8	70.6	67.1	71.3	63.4	.530	80	8	10	22	11	...	1	0.345
4	.055	.032	.069	65.4	68.3	66.2	68.7	64.8	.518	79	6	2	7	5	1	5	...
5	.075	.013	.071	62.3	70.6	63.5	71.4	61.1	.442	69	2	2	26	7	2	14	Fog.
6	.040	.000	.046	57.2	68.1	61.6	68.7	57.1	.393	70	1	5	22	8	...	...	Unusual visibility.
7	.041	.004	.025	59.8	67.9	64.4	68.1	59.7	.421	71	31	3	25	7	24	4	Haze, Lunar halo.
8	.060	.055	.077	62.6	67.8	66.2	68.3	62.5	.416	66	1	10	2	9	2	7	...
9	.101	.083	.127	62.3	68.0	61.0	68.3	59.8	.390	66	32	6	8	10	3	4	0.095
10	.150	.110	.113	58.9	63.0	63.0	64.1	58.7	.459	83	32	9	6	10	6	14	0.030
11	.099	.094	.090	62.6	63.5	63.2	64.1	60.9	.496	87	5	9	1	5	30	4	0.115
12	.087	.081	.114	60.1	66.8	59.0	67.5	58.7	.382	69	1	7	32	11	3	8	...
13	.119	.060	.079	53.5	63.9	57.5	64.3	53.4	.275	56	2	2	24	3	1	7	Unusual visibility.
14	.113	.058	.083	56.0	63.9	58.6	65.3	55.4	.310	61	2	8	11	13	5	3	...
15	.127	.109	.118	54.2	62.5	57.2	63.4	53.0	.263	54	2	8	11	13	8	2	...
16	.137	.110	.138	55.8	63.4	59.9	63.6	54.8	.336	66	6	11	8	21	6	11	...
17	.128	.113	.168	60.0	65.1	61.0	66.3	59.7	.388	69	9	8	10	8	...	...	...
18	.177	.147	.222	58.8	68.4	61.9	68.7	58.7	.363	63	2	2	10	7	...	...	...
19	.214	.188	.214	60.6	63.9	61.7	64.6	60.3	.378	68	8	20	8	26	7	17	...
20	.202	.166	.203	61.9	69.9	60.0	71.2	57.7	.371	63	9	5	25	5	1	18	...
21	.247	.205	.272	56.9	62.1	60.0	62.2	56.6	.340	68	7	11	10	16	7	20	...
22	.292	.240	.263	56.1	62.6	61.0	63.0	56.0	.356	69	6	22	9	29	7	18	...
23	.229	.187	.187	59.3	67.6	61.3	68.7	59.0	.399	70	6	9	23	8	...	...	...
24	.139	.075	.077	59.3	68.7	61.7	69.3	58.4	.410	70	...	1	23	8	...	...	...
25	.118	.107	.113	58.8	64.2	60.6	65.4	58.3	.411	75	6	15	9	21	8	12	...
26	.107	.034	.014	58.5	63.4	59.8	64.0	58.4	.400	75	8	24	9	24	9	11	...
27	29.993	29.978	.053	62.3	70.0	65.9	71.9	61.1	.512	80	9	11	24	6	30	3	...
28	30.205	30.229	.304	53.3	60.9	53.9	64.6	50.1	.155	34	2	7	1	19	2	15	...
29	.345	.348	.355	47.1	56.0	52.9	57.0	47.0	.076	20	1	23	32	12	3	17	...
30	.376	.344	.321	46.3	55.1	50.8	55.5	45.5	.120	33	2	21	6	15	...	...	...
31.	.267	.236	.237	48.7	59.8	56.0	62.1	48.5	.234	54	2	4	14	3	...	...	...
Means.	30.153	30.123	30.146	57.8	64.8	60.6	65.8	57.1	0.368	66	5.0	9.2	8.0	11.4	5.1	7.3	Sum.
																	0.725

CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N., Long 114° 10' 30" E. Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.
Height { Site of rain-gauge } H.=105 ft. Heights above ground : Therms. h₁=5 ft ; Sun Recorder. h₂=10 ft ; Rain-gauge. h₃=1.5 ft.
 { above Mean Sea-Level }

1919.	Air Temperature in degrees Fahrenheit.										Highest Wet Bulb.	Rainfall.			Weather, No. of Days of						Bright Sunshine.						
	Means of		Max. and Min. Combined.	Excess above Normal.	Absolute Extremes.				Total.	Excess above Normal.		Day.	Thunders- storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Daily Mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possi- ble.								
					Highest Max.	Lowest Day.	Lowest Min.	Lowest Max.												Highest Min.							
	Max.	Min.																									
January,	65.4	58.6	62.0	+ 1.8	78.4	10	46.8	3	56.9	28	71.4	10	71.8	15.9	—	19.0	4.6	m.m.	m.m.	1	11	+	5	...	...	hr.	337.6
February, ...	61.7	55.0	58.3	— 0.7	72.5	27	39.4	4	48.8	3	62.1	28	66.0	38.2	—	2.5	17.8	20	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	318.0
March,	70.9	63.9	67.4	+ 4.1	82.8	25	53.8	31	57.5	30	75.3	23	76.1	44.6	—	26.2	22.9	31	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	371.6
April,	77.1	69.2	73.1	+ 2.3	85.9	30	56.8	1	60.9	1	79.5	29	78.7	112.5	—	22.2	32.9	15	...	...	14	+	2	...	...	...	379.1
May,	80.6	73.6	77.1	— 0.3	88.6	21	69.0	24	71.7	23	80.1	10	80.6	176.6	—	18.1	39.1	31	...	...	13	—	3	...	...	...	408.5
June,	87.0	79.4	83.2	+ 1.8	90.6	26	76.2	1	82.1	1	83.0	25	81.5	274.7	—	134.0	64.0	13	...	...	17	—	4	...	...	...	404.0
July,	86.4	78.3	82.3	— 0.2	90.8	3	73.5	4	80.2	5	92.3	12	83.4	493.5	+	153.6	121.8	5	...	...	13	—	6	...	...	...	412.9
August,	87.1	78.5	82.8	+ 0.7	92.2	1	74.0	31	80.9	19	83.1	26	84.6	499.6	+	142.7	74.5	11	...	...	24	+	7	...	...	...	398.6
September, ...	84.7	76.9	80.8	— 0.2	88.0	7	72.7	16	81.9	19	80.9	8	80.0	67.4	—	186.3	25.6	3	...	...	10	—	4	...	...	...	367.1
October,	78.5	71.0	74.7	— 2.1	84.7	3	59.3	22	68.6	22	78.2	3	77.3	119.3	—	3.9	62.6	1	...	...	9	+	1	...	...	...	359.2
November, ...	72.7	64.1	68.4	— 1.2	83.7	6	48.5	25	59.2	30	72.7	5	75.0	73.3	+	30.8	40.4	30	...	...	7	+	1	...	...	...	330.8
December, ...	65.8	57.1	61.4	— 1.5	71.9	27	45.5	30	55.5	30	64.8	4	66.0	18.4	—	10.3	8.8	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	332.6
Totals, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4420.0
Year. { Means or Extremes,	76.5	68.8	72.6	+ 0.3	92.2	Aug. 1	39.4	Feb. 4	48.8	Feb. 3	83.1	Aug. 26	84.6	...	— 195.4	121.8	July 5	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

Hours of Observations.										Standard Time of 120 th Meridian.			Barometer.		Rotating Thermometers.		Rain-guage.		Anemometer.								
I 7 ^h . 00 ^m .										II 13 ^h . 00 ^m .			III 21 ^h . 00 ^m .		Cistern 109 ft.		Site 105 ft.		Head 150 ft.								
Height above ground										Height above ground			4 ft.		Bulbs 60 ins.		Rim 18 ins.		Head 45 ft.								
1919.	Mean Pressure.		Temperature.			Humidity.				Amount of Cloud.		Number of Days of		Wind, Number of Hours of (24 observations daily).													
	At Station Level at hours of Obs'n.	Excess above Normal.	I	II	III	Depression of Wet-Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.			Clear Sky.	Overcast Sky.	Wind Force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4-7).	Cal.	N.	NE.	E.	S.E.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III													
millibar	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.b.	m.b.	m.b.	%	%	%	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.	hrs.
January,	-0.3	60.1	63.3	61.4	3.0	4.4	2.8	14.9	15.3	15.8	82	76	83	85	85	26	30	62	66	444	10	12	34	61	25		
February,	+1.0	56.1	60.0	57.7	2.6	4.7	3.2	12.9	12.9	13.2	84	73	81	77	80	23	32	83	88	346	37	5	7	43	31		
March,	-0.4	65.2	68.7	66.1	1.3	3.2	1.3	19.7	20.0	20.4	93	84	93	88	97	1	26	42	30	502	47	45	4	13	26		
April,	-0.5	70.5	74.9	72.2	2.1	4.8	2.4	22.9	23.1	23.9	90	78	88	81	89	2	22	22	16	24	372	47	126	57	24	32	
May,	+0.3	75.5	79.3	75.6	3.4	5.7	3.1	25.2	25.6	25.7	84	75	86	83	89	2	23	67	41	44	415	32	63	49	21	12	
June,	-1.3	81.1	85.5	81.8	3.0	6.0	3.4	31.1	31.3	31.3	87	76	85	77	81	15	72	2	5	122	66	233	155	47	18		
July,	+1.3	80.5	84.2	81.0	3.3	6.1	3.9	30.1	29.7	29.7	86	75	83	71	75	22	67	1	25	266	29	69	174	90	23		
August,	-3.0	81.0	85.2	82.3	3.2	5.9	4.2	30.8	31.1	30.6	86	76	82	77	73	18	75	11	42	144	108	68	50	164	82		
September,	+2.6	78.0	83.2	79.3	5.2	8.6	5.6	25.1	25.2	25.7	77	65	76	56	53	17	97	40	71	228	54	69	95	43	23		
October,	+0.8	72.0	77.2	73.7	5.2	8.5	5.3	20.1	20.1	21.4	75	63	75	69	55	4	71	138	122	319	67	3	3	16	5		
November,	+0.1	65.5	71.4	67.5	5.5	8.4	5.8	15.5	16.1	16.4	70	59	69	66	57	22	51	168	153	281	40	8	3	6	10		
December,	+1.0	57.8	64.8	60.6	5.0	7.8	5.2	11.5	12.5	12.8	69	58	69	58	45	18	70	204	154	205	38	6	6	45	16		
Totals,	6	256	696	796	3644	575	707	303	
Means,	1012.8	+0.2	70.3	74.8	71.6	3.6	6.2	3.8	21.6	21.9	22.2	82	71	81	76	71	

* On a day of clear sky the mean cloud amount at hours of observation < 20; on an overcast day > 80.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1919.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	4,773	\$808,921.00	\$971,213.64	\$984,000.72	3½ % per annum

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1919.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Albert Road, contains drawing room, dining room, ante room, ball room, billiard room, supper room, card room, maid's room, upstairs sitting room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, 11 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms, and servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

RAIL

Each

The

ar, the

If

For

For

applic

Each

Each

Te

M

G

C

P

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	197 miles.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section. (1)	Do.	21·78 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch. (2)	Do.	7·25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	199·61 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	910·76 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cable crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2 nauts.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type E.	Do.	34·36 miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	600 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	3·5 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	2,758 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	7·31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	1·947 nauts.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	4·7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Do.	6·66 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	91·28 miles.	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1·72 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	27·69 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	28·20 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	7·31 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	14·66 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1·99 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	871·51 miles.	.....
„ Submarine, single line,	Do.	104·61 miles.	.....
„ Under-ground, single line,	Do.	8,970·65 miles.	.....

(1)

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December, 1916, and Special Expenditure for the years 1917 and 1918,.....	\$14,853,847·50
Special Expenditure for the year 1919,	20,816·55
	<u>\$14,880,664·05</u>
Passenger Receipts, 1919,	\$ 445,072·73
Goods Receipts, 1919,	36,689·15
	<u>\$ 481,761·88</u>

(2)

Cost of Construction to the end of 1918,	\$89,808·57
Expenditure during 1919,	Nil.
	<u>\$89,808·57</u>
Passenger Receipts, 1919,	\$7,717·17
Goods Receipts, 1919,	613·72
	<u>\$8,330·89</u>

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1919.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		401,808.68			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		8,294.00			
Commission on Money Orders,		5,336.29			
Commission on Postal Orders,		1,546.58			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		31,798.02			
Interest on Money Order Fund,		1,063.23			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders,		209.90			
Total Postal Revenue,				450,056.75	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,		155,886.07			
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,	<div>Cr. 109,821.37</div> <div>Dr. 58,009.17</div>				
		Cr. 51,812.20			
Total Cost of Postal Service,				104,073.87	
Profit,				\$ 345,982.88	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,				\$ 10,335.83	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c.,				34,150.81	
Deficit,				\$ 23,814.98	

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1919.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 16 Branches.	Two.	One.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1919.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers,						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,						
Parcels,						
Telegrams,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN
- HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1919.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	100,537	1	3	170,825	2	9
British Postal Orders,	7,804	12	6	9,067	19	6
Local Postal Notes,	Mex. \$34,901.00					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED
LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1919.	Total 1918.	Comparison with 1918.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters,	3,445	5,303	8,748	6,143	2,605	...
Registered Articles,	356,983	589,804	946,787	855,455	91,332	...
Registered Articles, (via Siberia), .....	...	...	...	1,028	...	1,028
Total,	360,428	595,107	955,535	862,626	93,937	1,028

Total Increase of 92,909 Articles.

STATISTICS OF THE PARCEL POST FOR THE YEAR 1919.

Description of Parcels.	International and Local.		Total 1919.	Total 1918.	Comparison with 1918.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Parcels, (via Gibraltar),	1,385	2,768	4,153	1,988	2,165	...
Ordinary Parcels, (via Gibraltar),	11,544	9,438	20,982	15,948	5,034	...
Ordinary Parcels, (via Canada), .....	...	...	...	3,202	...	3,202
Cash on Delivery Parcels, .....	...	59	59	101	...	42
America, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels,	3,379	17,715	21,094	14,594	6,500	...
French Parcels by French Ships, .....	...	773	773	1,200	...	427
Indian Insured Parcels,	972	1,449	2,421	1,647	774	...
Indian Ordinary Parcels, ..	1,717	3,094	4,811	5,407	...	596
Australian Parcels,	1,359	1,857	3,216	4,957	...	1,741
Japanese Parcels,	3,246	14,635	17,881	21,483	...	3,602
Chinese Parcels,	18,342	32,031	143,753	131,153	12,600	...
Indo-China Parcels,	9,462	8,598				
Straits Settlements Parcels,	6,780	5,487				
Dutch East Indies Parcels,	3,280	262				
Miscellaneous Parcels,	12,101	47,408				
Total,	73,567	145,576	219,143	201,680	27,073	9,610

Total Increase of 17,463 Parcels.

ARY

turned on
elow.



J 61
R2
1919

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

